

Gc
929.2
St674h
1328859

M. L.


GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01431 8924



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

GENEALOGY

OF THE

STOKES FAMILY,

DESCENDED FROM

Thomas and Mary Stokes

WHO SETTLED IN

BURLINGTON COUNTY, N. J.

COMPILED FROM NOTES OF THE LATE

George Haines, M. D., of Medford, N. J.
Hon. Charles Stokes, of Rancocas, N. J.
And other Members of the Family.

WITH SOME ADDITIONS BY THE COMPILER,

RICHARD HAINES,
MEDFORD, N. J.

CAMDEN, N. J.:
SINNICKSON CHEW & SONS COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1903.

CREDIT GIVEN.

1328859

Notes of the late George Haines, M. D., of Medford, N. J.
Notes of the late Charles Stokes, of Rancocas, N. J.
Notes of Rebecca S. Evans, of Haddonfield, N. J.
Notes of Charles H. Engle, of Mt. Holly, N. J.
Notes of Charles Stokes, of Beverly, N. J.
Notes of Howard Parry, of Riverton, N. J.
Notes of Franklin T. Haines, M. D., of Riverton, N. J.
Notes of N. Newlin Stokes, M. D., of Moorestown, N. J.
Notes of Isaac W. Stokes, of Medford, N. J.
Notes of Mary C. Tash, of Philadelphia, Pa.
Notes of Alice R. Mulford, of Newark, N. J.
Notes of George P. Stokes, of Woodbury, N. J.
Notes of Sarah N. Haines, of Mt. Holly, N. J.
Notes of James W. Deacon, of Mt. Holly, N. J.
Notes of Rebecca S. Stackhouse, of Medford, N. J.
Notes of Eva Thomas, of Medford, N. J.
Notes of John Kirkbride, of Medford, N. J.
Notes of Sarah Williams, of Philadelphia.
Notes of Phebe Stokes, of Rancocas, N. J.
Notes of Amanda M. Leeds, of Medford, N. J.
Notes of William Worth Stokes, of Dayton, Ohio.
Notes of A. M. Stackhouse, M. D., of Maple Shade, N. J.,
from Asa Matlack's records.
Notes of Clayton Conrow, of Cinnaminson, N. J.
Notes of Hon. Henry J. Irick, of Vincentown, N. J., and
others. And I have had recourse to Records and Biographical
History, which have enabled me to make corrections (as allud-
ed to in the Introduction) in what has been given me by the
family.

R. H.

DEDICATION.

To all who have aided me in acquiring information in the preparation of this work, this volume is dedicated.

R. H.

INTRODUCTION.

The late George Haines, M. D., of Medford, N. J., commenced the collection of genealogical notes of different families in the early twenties of the last century, when he began to practice medicine, and settled in what was at that date Evesham Township; considerable of which was obtained from persons then living, which otherwise would not have been obtainable at this time.

The bulk of the work is from his notes, and his earnest desire that his notes might be preserved in book shape for the benefit of the generations that would follow has induced the compiler to offer to the public the genealogy of the Stokes family.

The compiler has endeavored to collect what could be had from the family, together with what he could conveniently get from records and other sources, to make the work as complete as he possibly could in all the branches. He has found from records that some information given him is incorrect, and has corrected it. There may still be some errors unknown to the compiler, which in a work of this kind are generally found, yet upon the whole, the work will be found to compare favorably with other similar genealogies in that respect.

The average reader of the present day has but a very indefinite idea of the difficulties encountered in the preparation of a work of this character as to its correctness.

We offer the work, such as it is, with its defects and limitations, and trust that it may, with the same fraternal spirit in which it is offered, meet the approval of a generous public.

Medford, N. J., 7th mo., 1st, 1903.

R. H.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

| | Page. |
|--|---------------|
| Birthplace of George Haines, M. D..... | 169 |
| Braddock Richard S., M. D..... | 206 |
| Cemetery at Rancocas..... | 15 |
| Group, Reunion of New Jersey Stokeses..... | 215 |
| Group, Reunion of Ohio Stokeses..... | 219b |
| Haines George, M. D..... | 168a |
| Homestead of William Stokes..... | 98 |
| Lippincott, J. B..... | 177a |
| Moore, Bloomfield Haines..... | 200a |
| Parry, William | 214 |
| Residence of Charles Stokes..... | 4 |
| Residence of Benjamin A. Stokes..... | 220 |
| Residence of Jarrett Stokes..... | 213a |
| "Stokingham" | 8 |
| Stokes, Charles, of Rancocas..... | Frontispiece. |
| Stokes, Benjamin A..... | 220 |
| Stokes, Charles, of Beverly..... | 275d |
| Stokes, Granville W..... | 219 |
| Stokes, Jarrett | 213 |
| Stokes, James Middleton..... | 275 |
| Stokes, William H., M. D..... | 220a |
| Stokes, William J. W..... | 219f |
| Williams, Charles | 212a |

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

The arrangement of the work is by generations, and the names of the children in each generation, who married, are carried forward as parents in the following generation.

The small numerals placed at the head of each name denote the generation to which each individual belongs, counting from Thomas Stokes, the progenitor of the family as number one. They also denote the person carrying the Stokes blood.

The abbreviations are: b., born; d., died; m., married; dau., daughter; bro., brother; p., page; S. P. sine prole, without issue.

Dates, as to the months, previous to the N. S., that are given in numbers, are unknown to the compiler, as he has given them as they were on the notes.

In tracing the trunk-line of ancestry of anyone, or of a family, it will be readily done by following back from generation to generation the page numbers on the margin, set opposite to the parents of each and every family.

The ancestry of persons who have married into the different families—whenever their ancestry could be traced—will be found to follow each family into which such person or persons have married.

An interrogation (?) following a name, or sentence, indicates that the writer is not certain as to the correctness of the name or sentence, either by himself or his informant.

The index includes the seventh generation and a part of the eighth. The balance of the eighth and the ninth will be readily found from the index of the parents.

STOKES FAMILY.

Marriages from English Records.

A copy of the marriages of the Stokeses, solemnized at the various meetings of Friends in England, as taken by the Hon. John Clement, of Haddonfield, N. J., in 1871, from the Registers at the Devonshire House, Bishops Gate street, London. Beginning with Thomas, the earliest ancestor in America, to wit:

London and Middlesex.

Thomas Stokes to Mary Bernard in 1668.
John Stokes to Annie Barber in 1676.
Joseph Stokes to Ruth Hall in 1695.
Mary Stokes to Samuel Lovett in 1673.
Richard Stokes to Rebecca Jenney in 1686.
Elizabeth Stokes to John Miller in 1693.

Hartferdshire, Wincestershire and Wales.

George Stokes to Mary Simonds in 1702.

Gloucestershire and Wilts.

William Stokes to Susan Shelly in 1675.
William Stokes to Sarah Moody in 1670.
Richard Stokes to Abigail Hayward in 1671.
William Stokes to Elizabeth Nanway in 1709.
Margarett Stokes to John Smith in 1714.
Mary Stokes to Robert Dudley in 1777.

Bristol and Somersetshire.

Richard Stokes to Mary Hurfin in 1668.

Dorset and Hampshire.

Joseph Stokes to Grace Jupe in 1689.

Essex.

Mary Stokes to John Perry in 1695.
James Stokes to Mary Sebills in 1677.
Hannah Stokes to Isaac Bassett in

There were no marriages of the name of Stokes found on the records of the following meetings, which were also examined: Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire, Berkshire, Oxfordshire, Northamptonshire, Essex, Surrey, Yorkshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Durham, Warrickshire, Leicestershire and Rutland, Buckinghamshire, Cheshire and Staffordshire, Cornwall, Cumberland and Northumberland, Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire, Devonshire, Lincolnshire, Lancashire, Norfolk and Norwich, Suffolk and Westmoreland.

From Burke's standard work of the landed gentry of Great Britain, this family is of Norman origin, and claims to be a branch of the ancient and illustrious house of Montespedon, now believed to be extinct in Normandy.

From old documents it appears that its ancestors must have come to England after the conquest, when honors and possessions were assigned them.

Their history, however, is not uninterrupted by times, until the time of Edward II, when we find by records in the Tower, that Sir Adam De Stokke was seized of the manor of Stokke, Rustaball and Wilts.

Thomas, his eldest son, held the manor of Sendee with other lands in Wiltshire, and Roger, his second son, the manors of Wolshall, Sanarnagrit and Hungerford, in the same county. The late Roger, with his father, Sir Adam, were interred in the church of Great Bedwin, to which they had been benefactors, where their monuments and effigies are still to be seen. John, a descendant of Thomas, represented the county in Parliament in the time of Charles II. In the reign of Elizabeth, we find the Stockys (the first change in the orthography of the name) erected the chapel or church of Sendee, and lies there interred. In the fifteenth century, Cristopher Stokes (when the name finally changed) held the manors of Stanhawes with other lands in Gloucestershire. Edward Stokes held part of the manor of Fetherton and lands at Langley Burrell in Gloucestershire later. John Stokes held the manor of Stanhawes Court, Cardington, with other lands in the same county about A. D. 1700.

Richard Stokes, of Caln Castle, Wilts, held considerable possessions in the counties of Gloucestershire and Bucks.

Some of the family enjoyed lands in Sussex and Kent, and within the last fifty years possessed considerable property in the counties of Wilts, Gloucestershire and Warwick. The arms of the Stokes family—A lion rampant, doubled Gnewed erm Crest. A dove with wings expanded; in the mouth an olive branch, all ppr. Motto: Fertis qui insons.

Thomas Stokes, the immediate progenitor of the Stokes family in America, was a contemporary of George Fox, the religious reformer and founder of the Society of Friends, and of William Penn, who was associated with the trustees of Edward Byllinge, the original proprietor of New Jersey, and the founder of the Province of Pennsylvania. He was sixteen years younger than the former, and four years older than the latter; a convert to their religious doctrines and toleration, with the largest liberty for individual belief; but like all pioneers and propagandists desiring to avoid persecution, and seeking new fields of labor, he concluded to remove to the colonies of America, and seek his fortune on this continent.

His brother John, of London, having large interests in proprietary rights bordering on the Northampton River, he settled on a part of the tract conveyed to him by his brother. This conveyance of John to his brother Thomas is said to be the only portion of his proprietary interest ever disposed of in any way by him, and was no doubt the whole location. Thomas located three hundred acres of land fronting on the northerly side of the Northampton River, and a portion of the tract remains in the family, having passed down from father to son by will.

Thomas Stokes was a man of influence, and took a very active part in the affairs of the colony. We find from the records of the colony that he served on the first grand jury held in Burlington County.

His wife dying in 1699, he removed to Waterford Township, Gloucester County, and resided there with his son Thomas until his death, in mo. the 11th, 1720. On January 21st, 1719, he conveyed the tract of land he purchased of his brother John to Abraham Hewlings, Jr., which deed is of record in the Secretary's office, in Trenton, New Jersey. He left a will dated October the thirteenth, 1719, which shows that he had but five children—three sons and two daughters. (See his will, pages 9 and 10.) The personage frequently spoken of by the family, supposedly as the son of Thomas Stokes the first, and so mentioned in Judge Clement's "First Emigrant Settlers," who settled in North Carolina, was Benjamin Stokes, the son of Thomas Stokes the second, and so mentioned in his will.

FIRST GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Thomas Stokes, of Lower Shadwell, and Mary Bernard, of Stepney, were married the 30th day of the 10th month, 1668, Westbury Street Friends' Meeting, London. They belonged to Devonshire House Meeting.

Thomas and his family sailed for America in the ship "Kent," and arrived at New Castle 6th month, 1677, proceeded to Burlington, West New Jersey, and settled on a tract of land containing one hundred sixty-two and a half acres. The deed for the same was from his brother, John Stokes, of Wentworth street, London, who was a biscuit baker, etc., who owned a great many acres of land in Northampton Township, Burlington County, New Jersey. Thomas named the location Stokingham. He was one of the signers of the laws and concessions of West New Jersey.

¹Thomas Stokes, married 10-30, 1668, Mary Bernard.

Children were—

¹Sarah, b. ; m. 1693, Benjamin Moore.

²Mary, b. ; married 1696, John Hudson.

²John, b. 1675; m. 1712, Elizabeth Green.

²Joseph, b. ; m. , Judith Lippincott, 1st wife.

m. , Ann Haines (widow), 2d wife.

²Thomas, b. 1682; m. 1704, Deliverance Horner, 1st wife.

m. 1715, Rachel Wright, 2d wife.

¹Thomas deceased 7-11, 1720.

Mary, his wife, deceased 1699.

Benjamin Moore, who married ²Sarah Stokes, came from Birmingham, Lincolnshire, England, to New Jersey, and was the progenitor of the Moore family. He is said to have been the largest land-holder in New Jersey. Moorestown derives its name from him.

Elizabeth Green (known as Lady Green), the wife of ²John Stokes, was the dau. of Thomas Green and Elizabeth, and granddaughter of Arthur Green, of Bug Brook, a Parish of England, county of Northampton. She came to America with Dr. Daniel Wills, whose care she was placed in by her father. She had two brothers—John and Thomas. Her father was displeased with

her marriage to John Stokes, and disinherited her. Her brother John came to America at the instance of her father, and took charge of her father's interest and investments in New Jersey.

Judith Lippincott, the first wife of ²Joseph Stokes, was the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis.

Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, who came from Stonehouse, a Parish of England, in Devonshire, and were the progenitors of the Lippincott family in New Jersey. They first settled in Massachusetts in 1639, and returned to England in 1652, and in 1670 came to America the second time, and settled at Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

Ann Haines (widow), the second wife of ²Joseph Stokes, was the dau. of John Ashard, and widow of John Haines, the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, the dau. of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Jonathan Haines was the son of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from Aynhoe, a Parish of England, in the county of Northampton.

WILL OF ¹THOMAS STOKES.

I, Thomas Stokes, of Waterford, in ye county of Gloster and Province of New Jersey, being weak of body but of sound mind, Praised be God, and being willing to settle in order all my concerns in this world, Do make and constitute this my Last Will and Testament in manner following, hereby revoking and making Null and Void all former and other Wills, and Wills Testament and Testaments by me heretofore made, and I do declare this to be my last Will and Testament, Recomending my Soule to God and my body to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter mentioned.

Imprimis—I give and bequeath unto Mary Stokes, the daughter of my son, John Stokes, 7 pounds and 10 shillings money according to our late Queen Royal's proclamation, to be paid her

when she shall arrive at the age of 18 years or be married, or which shall happen first, and if it happens that she dies before married or comes to that age, that then the legacy given to her shall go to her next oldest sister. I give and bequeath unto Lydia Stokes, the eldest daughter of my son, Thomas Stokes, my bed and bedding and Furniture thereunto belonging, and if she happens to die before she be married, then this said legacie to go to Deliverance Stokes, daughter of my said son, Thomas Stokes. Item—I give unto Joseph Stokes son of my aforesaid son Thomas Stokes a new strait bodyied coat. Item—I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Stokes one mare and all my wearing apparel except ye coat before given to my grandson Joseph Stokes. Item—I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Stokes my pair of oxen and all other my horned cattle. Item—I give unto my daughter Sarah my grate Bible. I do also appoint nominate constitute and make my son John Stokes my executor of this my last Will and Testament, and after my debts be paid if any be, and my Funeral charges defrayed, all the above legacies mentioned discharged according to the true intent and meaning of this my last Will, I do give and bequeath all the remainder of my money unto my sons John Stokes and Joseph Stokes and Thomas Stokes and to my two daughters Sarah and Mary to be equally divided among all them five.

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this thirteenth day of October Anno Domino 1719.

THOMAS STOKES. [SEAL]

Signed Delivered Published and declared by the Testator above said as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of US Hannah Wright, James Childs, John Kay.

Proved before Isaac Secour Surrogate on the 9th day of April 1720, and probate sealed last of May 1720.

Recorded in Book 2 of Wills, page 138 in the office of the Pre-rogative Court, at Trenton, New Jersey.

²Sarah Stokes, dau. of ¹Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, m. ^{Page 8.}
Benjamin Moore, who came from Birmingham, Lincolnshire,
England, and was the progenitor of the Moore family.

Children were—

- ³John, b. ; died unmarried.
- ³Benjamin, b. ; m. 1730, Rebecca Fennimore, 1st; m.
1754, Mary Allen (widow), 2d.
- ³Thomas, b. ; m. Miriam Ridgway.
- Joseph, b. ; m. Patience Woolman.
- ³Samuel, b. ; m. Abigail Evans.
- ³Sarah, b. ; m. Michael Mills.
- ³Elizabeth, b. ; m. John Collins (3d wife).
- ³Dorothy, b. .
- ³Mary, b. ; m. Abraham Hewlings.

³Sarah died and Benjamin married Mercy Newberry. No
issue by 2d marriage. Benjamin deceased in 1754.

Rebecca Fenimore, the wife of ³Benjamin Moore, was the
dau. of Joseph Fenimore and Sarah. Joseph was the son of
Richard Fenimore, the progenitor of the Fenimore family.

Patience Woolman (born 10-27-1718), the wife of ³Joseph
Moore, was the dau. of Samuel Woolman and Elizabeth.
Samuel was the son of John Woolman, the progenitor of the
Woolman family, and Elizabeth Borton, the dau. of John Bor-
ton and Ann, the progenitor of the Borton family, who came
from the Parish of Aynhoe, in Northamptonshire, England.

John Collins, who married ³Elizabeth Moore, was the son of
Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, who came
from London (a bricklayer), son of Edward Collins and Mary,
of Oxfordshire, England, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second
wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Gos-
lin, of Burlington, New Jersey.

Page 8.

²Mary Stokes, dau. of ¹Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard,
m. John Hudson, son of

Children were—

³Mary, b. ; m. John Eves.

Unable to trace this family any further.

John Eves, who married ³Mary Hudson, was the son of Thomas Eves and Hannah ———, his first wife. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of that family, who came from London and settled at Burlington, New Jersey.

Page 8.

²John Stokes, son of ¹Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, m. Elizabeth Green, dau. of Thomas Green and Elizabeth.

Children were—

³John, Jr., b. 5, 16, 1713; m. 1740, Hannah Stogdelle, b. 1718.

³Mary, b. ; m. 1734, Edward Mullen.

³Elizabeth, b. ; m. Richard Blackham.

³Sarah, b. ; m. Isaac Rogers.

Page 8.

²Joseph Stokes, son of ¹Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, m. Judith Lippincott, dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis.

Children were—

³Samuel, b. 7, 16, 1711; m. 1741, Hannah Hinchman.

³Hannah, b. 3-2, 1713; m. 1733, Thomas Cole, 1st
m. , John Goslin, 2nd.

³Mary, b. 9, 4, 1715; died in minority.

³Martha, b. 1, 8, 1718; m. 1737, Mathew Allen.

³Rebecca, b. 1, 28, 1720; m. 1741, Joshua Roberts.

³Judith, b. 4, 30, 1722; m. 1746, William Allen.

³Bathsheba, b. 9, 13, 1724; m. 1745, Isaac Evans.

³Nathan, b. 7, 14, 1728.

³Joseph, b. 1, 22, 1730; m. 1757, Atlantic Bispham.

³Mary 2d, b. 3-10, 1732; m. 1758, Joseph Morgan (3d wife).

Judith died 6, 22, 1745, and ²Joseph married Ann Haines, widow of John Haines, and dau. of John Ashard.

Children were—

³John, b. ; m. Mary Hatkinson.

³Thomas, b. ; m. Mary Chambers.

³Elizabeth, b. ; m. Isaac Rogers.

²Joseph deceased in 1760; Ann deceased 4, 10, 1796.

Isaac Evans, who married ³Bathsheba Stokes, was the son of Isaac Evans and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Isaac Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from Aynhoe, a Parish in Northamptonshire, England. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family in New Jersey, who came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, and lived in a cave in the Mount, until a house was erected. Elizabeth was an eminent minister in the Society of Friends.

Joshua Roberts, who married ³Rebecca Stokes, was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, the progenitor above. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

Joseph Morgan, who married ³Mary Stokes, was the son of Alexander Morgan and Hannah Cooper, the dau. of Joseph Cooper and Lydia Riggs (who was of Irish parentage). Joseph was the son of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of the Cooper family. Alexander Morgan was the son of Griffith Morgan, the progenitor of that family, who came from Wales, England, and Elizabeth Cole, the widow of Samuel Cole, the progenitor of the Cole family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

Hannah Hinchman, the wife of ³Samuel Stokes, was the dau. of John Hinchman, Jr., and Sarah ———, his first wife. (All of his children were by the first wife.) John Jr., was the son of John Hinchman, the progenitor of that family, and Sarah Harrison, the dau. of Samuel Harrison, the progenitor of the

Harrison family, who came from England and settled on Long Island. John Hinchman, Jr.'s, second wife was Elizabeth Smith, widow of Isaac Smith, and dau. of James Norris and Sarah Kay, and granddaughter of John Kay, the progenitor of the Kay family in New Jersey, and son of Garvis Kay, of Holmforth, Yorkshire, England, who was a descendant of Sir Kaye, a noted Briton and Baronet of Woodsome, in Yorkshire.

Thomas Cole, the first husband of ²Hannah Stokes, was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of the Kendall family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary Budd, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

Atlantic Bispham, the wife of Joseph Stokes, was the dau. of Joshua Bispham and Martha, and was born upon the Atlantic Ocean. She was named by the Captain of the vessel, and was given by him a costly dress when she arrived at womanhood.

Page 8.

²Thomas Stokes, son of ¹Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, m. Deliverance Horner, dau. of Isaac Horner and Lydia, 1704.

Children were—

³Hannah, b. 5, 1705; died in minority.

³Joseph, b. 5-12, 1706.

³Benjamin, b. 11-27, 1707; went to North Carolina.

³Lydia, b. 5-13, 1710; m. 1734, Samuel Haines.

³Thomas, b. 9-5, 1711; m. 1741, Abigail Matlack.

³Deliverance, b. 7-18, 1713; m. , Darling Conrow.

Deliverance died and ²Thomas married Rachel Wright, dau. of Job Wright and Rachel, of Westbury, New York, 7th month 1st, 1715.

Children were—

³Joshua, b. 4-6, 1716; m. 10-10, 1741, Amy Hinchman.

³Rachel, b. 8-15, 1717; m. 9-7, 1734, John Cowperthwait.

³Job, b. 8-15, 1717.

³Hannah, b. 4-26, 1719; m. , Benjamin Pine.

¹Jacob, b. 1-21, 1721; m. 1749, Priscilla Ellis.

²Kesiah, b. 11-25, 1723; m. 1750, Joseph Browning.

³John, b. 9-1, 1724; m. 1751, Ann Champion (widow).

⁴Rosanna, b. 3-2, 1728; m. 3-19, 1748, Samuel Collins.

⁵Thomas deceased 11-7, 1736.

Rachel, his wife, deceased 12-18, 1741.

Samuel Haines, who married ¹Lydia Stokes, was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family, of Burlington, New Jersey. William Haines was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from the Parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England.

Amy Hinchman, the wife of ³Joshua Stokes, was the dau. of John Hinchman, Jr., and Sarah, his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Hinchman, the progenitor of the Hinchman family, who was a resident of Flushing, Long Island, in the year 1675, and Sarah Harrison, the dau. of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island, the progenitor of the Harrison family.

John Cowperthwait, who married ³Rachel Stokes, was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait and Elizabeth, his first wife, who came to Long Island from the north of England. Hugh was a tailor by trade, and a schoolmaster, by which he saved some means. He was said to be a minister in the Society of Friends.

Samuel Collins, who married ³Rosanna Stokes, was the son of Samuel Collins and Abigail Ward. Samuel was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey.

³Benjamin Stokes, the third child of ²Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife, went to North Carolina, and we have not been able to get any definite or authentic account of his

marriage or descendants. Yet there are a number of the Stokes family in the South that cannot be traced to any other branch of the family, which would seem to confirm the supposition that he married and left descendants.

Page 11.

³Benjamin Moore, son of ²Sarah Stokes and Benjamin Moore, m. Rebecca Fenimore, dau. of Joseph Fenimore and Sarah ———

Children were—

⁴Keturah, b. 12-15, 1731; m. Thomas Eayre.

⁴Hannah, b. 7-2, 1734; died unmarried.

⁴John, 9-19, 1736; m. Hannah Eayre. 1st.

m. Sarah ———, 2nd.

⁴Mary, b. 12-24, 1738; died unmarried.

⁴Bethuel, b. 1-14, 1741; m. Martha Allen.

⁴Benjamin, 2. 2-17, 1743; m. Sarah Ballinger, 1st.

m. Mary Butcher, 2nd.

⁴Joshua, b. 6-3, 1746; m. Rachel Ballinger.

⁴———, b. 7-9, 1748.

⁴Rebecca, b. 8-15, 1757; died unmarried.

Rebecca died, and ³Benjamin married Mary Allen, widow of John Allen.

No children by second marriage.

Thomas Eayre and Hannah Eayre, who married ⁴Keturah and ⁴John Moore, were the children of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg, the dau. of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. John Hugg, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor of the Hugg family, who came from Wexford, Ireland. Thomas Eayre was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family.

Page 11.

³Thomas Moore, son of ²Sarah Stokes and Benjamin Moore, m. Miriam Ridgway, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁴Hannah, b. ; m. Jeremiah Warder.

⁴Rebecca, b. ; m. Abraham Lippincott.

⁴Katharine, b. ; m. ——— ———.

- ⁴Sarah, b. ; m. Joseph Butterworth.
⁴Miriam, b. ; m. Dr. Benjamin Say.
⁴Thomas, b. ; m. ————.
⁴Job, b. ; m. Mary Lippincott.
-

Abraham Lippincott and Mary Lippincott, who married ⁴Rebecca and ⁴Job Moore, were the children of Joseph Lippincott and Rebecca Coate. Joseph was the son of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Burr. Jacob was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family, who came from Stonehouse, a Parish in Devonshire, England.

³Joseph Moore, son of ²Sarah Stokes and Benjamin Moore, m. Page 11.
 Patience Woolman, dau. of Samuel Woolman and Elizabeth.

Children were—

- ⁴Mary, b. 8-3, 1740; m. John Mason (2d wife).
⁴Elizabeth, b. 7-13, 1744; m. John Mason (1st wife).
⁴Patience, b. 11-8, 1750; m. Joseph Vainey.
⁴Uriah, b. 11-8, 1753; died unmarried.
⁴Jona, b. 4-6, 1758; died unmarried.
⁴Cyrus, b. 12-3, 1760; m. Mary Austin.
⁴John, b. ; m. Bathsheba Ballinger.
-

Mary Austin, the wife of ⁴Cyrus Moore, was the dau. of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family, who came from the Parish of Aynhoe, in Northamptonshire, England.

³Elizabeth Moore, dau. of ²Sarah Stokes and Benjamin Moore, Page 11
 m. John Collins, son of Francis Collins and Mary (Budd) Goslin (second wife).

John's children were—

- ⁴Sybilla, b. ; m. Samuel Gaskill.

| | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------------|
| ⁴ Susannah, b. | | ; m. 1737, Daniel Garwood. |
| ⁴ John, b. | ; m. | , Patience ———. |
| ⁴ Francis, b. | | ; m. , Ann Haines, 1st. |
| | m. | , Elizabeth ———, 2nd. |
| ⁴ Joseph, b. | ; m. | , Diana Prickitt. |
| ⁴ Priscilla, b. | ; m. | , Joshua Evans. |
| ⁴ Charity, b. | ; m. | , Charles Kain. |
| ⁴ Sarah, b. | ; m. | , Samuel Bates. |
| ⁴ Mary, b. | ; m. | , James Budd. |

The foregoing children were by the two former wives of John Collins, and following by 3d wife—

⁴Elizabeth, b. _____; m. _____, Samuel Hugg, Robert Friend Price and Daniel Smith.

Daniel Garwood, who married 'Susannah Collins, was the son of 'Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors of the Garwood family.

Joshua Evans, who married ⁴Priscilla Collins, was the son of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family in New Jersey, who came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, Burlington County, New Jersey.

³Mary Hudson, dau. of ²Mary Stokes and John Hudson, m. John Eves, son of Thomas Eves and Hannah ———, 1st wife.

Children were—

⁴Mary, b. _____; m. _____, Thomas Middleton.
⁴John Hudson, b. _____.

³John Stokes, Jr., son of ²John Stokes and Elizabeth Green, m. Hannah Stogdelle, dau. of Jervis Stogdelle and Mary ———.

Children were—

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| ³ Mary, b. 8-16, 1745; m. | , Isaac Newton. |
| ⁴ John, b. 6-22, 1747; m. | , Susanna Newton. |
| ⁴ David, b. 11-12, 1751; m. | , Ann Lancaster. |
| ⁴ Jarvis, b. 11-10, 1753; m. | , Elizabeth Rogers. |
| ⁴ Hannah, b. 10-12, 1756; m. | , Jacob Haines, 1st. |
| m. | , George Browning, 2nd. |

⁴Elizabeth, b. 5-31, 1759; m. , George French.

⁴Rachel, b. 2-2, 1765; m. , Joseph Hackney.

³John deceased 8-24, 1798.

Hannah deceased 6-16, 1790.

Ann Lancaster, born 1759, the wife of ⁴David Stokes, was the dau. of John Lancaster and Elizabeth Barlow, who was of Welsh ancestry. John was the son of Thomas Lancaster and Phebe Wordell. Thomas was the son of James Lancaster and Lydia, of England.

Jacob Haines, who married ⁴Hannah Stokes, was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife, the dau. of Isaac Horner (see page 14). Samuel Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William Haines was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family in New Jersey.

³Samuel Stokes, son of ²Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, Page 12.
1st wife, m. Hannah Hinchman, dau. of John Hinchman, Jr., and Sarah, 1st wife.

Children were—

⁴Elizabeth, b. ; m. 1768, B. Coate, 1st.
m. , Dr. De Bennville, 2nd.

⁴Joseph, b. ; m. 1769, Abigail Foster.

⁴Samuel, b. ; m. , Sarah Ellis.

⁴Hannah, b. ; m. , Ephraim Haines.

⁴Judith, b. ; m. , Nathan Middleton.

⁴Sarah, b. ; m. 1775, Thomas Gill.

⁴Mary, b. ; m. , John Wilkins.

⁴John H., M. D., b. ; m. , Ann Evans.

³Samuel deceased in 1781.

Hannah deceased 5-24, 1793.

Ephraim Haines, who married ⁴Hannah Stokes, was the son of Nehemiah Haines and Ann Ashard. Nehemiah was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, the dau. of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family.

William came from Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire, England, in the ship "Kent," with Thomas Olive and Dr. Daniel Wills; and Mary Hancock came with her brother Timothy from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, in the ship "Paradise," in 1681. Jonathan Haines was the son of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family in New Jersey.

Thomas Gill, who married Sarah Stokes, was the son of John Gill and Amy Davis, dau. of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, the progenitor of the family, who came from Wales, England. John Gill was the son of John Gill and Mary Heritage, the dau. of Joseph Heritage and Hannah Allen. Joseph was the son of Richard Heritage, the progenitor of that family, who came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England.

Ann Evans, the wife of John H. Stokes, M. D., was the dau. of Isaac Evans and Bathsheba Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, his first wife, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard (see page 8). Isaac Evans was the son of Isaac Evans and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, the progenitor of that family, of Burlington, New Jersey. Isaac was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family, who came from Wales, England.

³Rebecca Stokes, dau. of ²Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, Page 12.
 1st wife, m. Joshua Roberts, son of John Roberts and Mary Elkin-
 son.

Children were—

| | | |
|-------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| John, b. | ; m. | , Phebe Andrews. |
| Samuel, b. | ; m. | , Elizabeth Shute. |
| Rebecca, b. | ; m. | , Hugh Cowperthwait. |
| William, b. | ; m. | , Elizabeth Grinslade. |
| Joseph, b. | ; m. | , Susannah Cole. |
| Joshua, b. | ; died unmarried. | |

Hugh Cowperthwait, who married ⁴Rebecca Roberts, was the son of Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary. Thomas was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait and Elizabeth, his first wife, the progenitors of the Cowperthwait family, who came to Long Island from the North of England. (Hugh married the second time, Elizabeth ———, but his children were by the first wife.)

Susannah Cole, the wife of ⁴Joseph Roberts, was the dau. of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Thomas Kendall was a bricklayer by trade, and accumulated considerable estate. He came from England with Dr. Daniel Wills, and was the progenitor of the Kendall family. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

³Bathsheba Stokes, dau. of ²Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, Page 12.
 1st wife, m. Isaac Evans, son of Isaac Evans and Hannah Roberts.

Children were—

| | | |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| ⁴ Rebecca, b. | ; m. | , Eli Evans. |
| ⁴ Ann, b. | ; m. | , John H. Stokes, M. D. |
| ⁴ Samuel, b. | . | |

John H. Stokes, M. D., who married 'Ann Evans, was the son of Samuel Stokes and Hannah Hinchman, the dau. of John Hinchman, Jr., and Sarah, his first wife. John was the son of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, the dau. of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island, the progenitor of the Harrison family. John Hinchman was a resident of Long Island in 1675, and his children were—John, James, Mercy, Mary and Sarah. Samuel Stokes was the son of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, his first wife. (See page 12.)

Page 12.

³Joseph Stokes, son of ²Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, 1st wife, m. Atlantic Bispham, dau. of Joshua Bispham and Martha ———.

Children were—

| | | |
|--------------|------|-----------------------------|
| 'Sybilla, b. | ; m. | , Charles French. |
| 'Joshua, b. | ; m. | , Deborah Hooten, 1st wife. |
| | m. | , Rebecca Matlack, 2d wife. |
| | m. | , Lydia Evans, 3d wife. |

'Joseph deceased 10-6, 1772, and Atlantic married Thomas Hooten, 1774, the grandson of Thomas Hooten and Mary, the progenitors of the Hooten family. No issue by her second marriage.

Deborah Hooten, the first wife of 'Joshua Stokes, was the dau. of Thomas Hooten and Bathsheba Braddock, the dau. of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates, his first wife. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor of the Braddock family, and Elizabeth Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor of the Hancock family, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Timothy came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, in 1681, in the ship "Paradise." Thomas Hooten was the grandson of Thomas Hooten and Mary, the progenitors of the Hooten family, who came from England and settled near Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Lydia Evans, the third wife of 'Joshua Stokes, was the dau. of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor

of the Elkinton family. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family.

¹Mary Stokes, dau. of ²Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, 1st Page 12.
wife, m. Joseph Morgan, son of Alexander Morgan and Hannah
Cooper, dau. of Joseph Cooper and Lydia Riggs.

Children were—

Mary, b. ; m. , Joseph Bennett.
 4Judith, b. .
 4Alexander, b. .
 4Isaac, b. ; m. , Sarah Ridgway.
 4Benjamin, b. ; m. , Mary Champion.

³John Stokes, son of ²Joseph Stokes and Ann (Ashard) Haines, Page 12.
2d wife, m. Mary Hatkinson, dau. of John Hatkinson and ———

Children were—

[illegible]

³Lydia Stokes, dau. of ²Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, Page 14.
1st wife, m. Samuel Haines, son of William Haines and Sarah Paine.

Children were—

*Jacob, b. ; m. 1765, Bathsheba Burrough, 1st wife.
 m. , Hannah Stokes, 2d wife.
 *Sarah, b. ; m. , Caleb Newbold.
 *Samuel, b. ; m. 1767, Elizabeth Buzby, 1st wife.
 m. , Mary Stevenson, 2d wife.
 *Thomas, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Mullen.

Samuel deceased and ³Lydia married Jacob Lamb. Children were—

STOKES FAMILY.

| | | |
|------------------------|------|--------------------|
| ⁴ Jacob, b. | ; m. | , Sarah Inskip. |
| ⁴ Sarah, b. | ; m. | , Samuel Burrough. |

Bathsheba Burrough, the first wife of ⁴Jacob Haines, was the dau. of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray, the dau. of Richard Gray and Esther Gillott. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Ourton, Warwickshire, England.

Hannah Stokes, the second wife of ⁴Jacob Haines, was the dau. of John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, the dau. of Jervis Stogdelle and Mary. (See that family, page 18, for further ancestry of Hannah Stokes.)

Caleb Newbold, who married ⁴Sarah Haines, was the son of Thomas Newbold and Edith Coate, the dau. of Marmaduke Coate and Ann Pole. Thomas was the son of Michael Newbold, the son of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family.

Elizabeth Buzby, the first wife of ⁴Samuel Haines, was the dau. of William Buzby and Mary Wills, the dau. of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the dau. of John Woolston and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the dau. of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of the Cooper family. John Woolston was the progenitor of the Woolston family. His first wife was the sister of Governor Thomas Olive. Daniel Wills was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Mary Stevenson, the second wife of ⁴Samuel Haines, was the dau. of Cornell Stevenson, of Springfield, New Jersey.

Samuel Burrough, who married ⁴Sarah Lamb, was the son of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray, the dau. of Richard Gray and Esther Gillott. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, whose ancestry see above in Bathsheba Burrough's ancestry.

¹Deliverance Stokes, dau. of ²Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Page 14.
 Horner, 1st wife, m. Darling Conrow, son of ————.

Children were—

⁴Darling, b. ; m. , Sarah Elkinton.
⁴Joseph, b. ; m. , ————.
⁴Samuel, b. ; m. , ————.
⁴Mary, b. ; m. , Amos Haines.
⁴Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Anthony Hollingshead.
⁴Hannah, b. ; m. , ———— Ingevine.

³Jacob Stokes, son of ²Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, 2d Page 15.
 wife, m. Priscilla Ellis, dau. of Joseph Ellis and ————.

Children were—

⁴Jacob, Jr., b. ; m. 4-10, 1775; an acknowledgment received for outgrowing marriage.
⁴John, b. ; disowned for military service and enlisting, 10-14, 1776.
⁴Abigail, b. ; m. , Joshua Cooper.

³Thomas Stokes, son of ²Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright Page 15.
 (his second wife), m. Abigail Matlack, dau. of John Matlack and Mary Lee (his second wife).

They had no children.

³Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of ²John Stokes and Elizabeth Green, m. Page 12.
 Richard Blackham, son of ————.

Children were—

⁴Elizabeth, b. .
⁴William, b. .

³Mary Stokes, dau. of ²John Stokes and Elizabeth Green, m. Page 12.
 Edward Mullen, son of ————.

Children were—

⁴Elizabeth, b. ; m. , ³Thomas Haines (see page 51).

A granddaughter of ³Mary and Edward—Kesia Burr—m. Richard Howell, who was afterward Governor of New Jersey; and their granddaughter m. Jefferson Davis, Pres. of the Southern Confederacy.

C. H. E.

Page 14.

³Joshua Stokes, son of ²Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, 2d wife, m. Amy Hinchman, dau. of John Hinchman, Jr., and Sarah ———, 1st wife.

Children were—

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| ⁴ John, b. | ; m. | , Beulah Haines. |
| ⁴ Rachel, b. | ; m. | , Nathaniel Barton. |
| ⁴ Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | , Jacob French. |
| ⁴ Hannah, b. | ; m. | , Haddon Hopkins, 1st. |
| | m. | , Abraham Inskeep, 2d. |
| ⁴ Thomas, b. 1742; | m. | , Sarah Inskeep. |
| ⁴ Samuel, b. | ; m. 1774, | Atlantic Matlack, 1st wife. |
| | m. | , Hope Hunt, 2d wife. |
| ⁴ Jacob, b. | ; m. | , Esther Wilkins. |
| ⁴ Joshua, b. | ; m. | , Syllania Bishop. |

¹Joshua deceased in 1779.

Beulah Haines, the wife of ⁴John Stokes, was the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Page 14

³Rachel Stokes, dau. of ²Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, 2d wife, m. John Cowperthwait, son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams.

Children were—

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| ⁴ Joseph, b. | ; was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War. |
| ⁴ Samuel, b. | . |
| ⁴ Jacob, b. | . |
| ⁴ Sarah, b. | ; m. , Josiah Prickitt, 1st. |
| | m. , John Gill, 2d. |

Josiah Prickitt, who married ⁴Sarah Cowperthwait, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt and Elippha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family, who

settled in Northampton, Burlington County, New Jersey. He was possessed of considerable real estate, and brought a large estate with him.

John Gill, who married ⁴Sarah (the widow of Josiah Prickitt), dau. of ³Rachel Stokes and John Cowperthwait, was the son of John Gill and Mary Heritage, the dau. of Joseph Heritage and Hannah Allen. Joseph was the son of Richard Heritage, the progenitor of that family, who came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, and settled on the north side of the Pensaukin Creek, in Burlington County, New Jersey. John Gill was the progenitor of the Gill family, and came to New Jersey from London under the guardianship of Elizabeth Estaugh.

³Rosanna Stokes, dau. of ²Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, Page 15.
2d wife, m. Samuel Collins, son of Samuel Collins and Abigail Ward.

Children were—

| | | |
|--------------------------|------|--------------------|
| ⁴ Abigail, b. | ; m. | , John Lippincott. |
| ⁴ Rachel, b. | ; m. | , Joseph Champion. |
| ⁴ Hannah, b. | ; m. | , Enoch Allen. |

John Lippincott, who married ⁴Abigail Collins, was the son of Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim. Daniel was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London and settled at Burlington, New Jersey. James Lippincott was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family, who came from the Parish of Stonehouse, Devonshire, England.

Joseph Champion, who married ⁴Rachel Collins, was the son of Peter Champion and Ann Ellis, the dau. of William Ellis and Sarah Collins, the dau. of Joseph Collins and Catharine Huddleston. Joseph was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor of

the Collins family, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. William Ellis was the son of Simeon Ellis and Sarah Bates, the dau. of William Bates, the progenitor, who came from Wickloe, Ireland. Peter Champion was the son of Robert Champion, who was the son of John Champion, who was at Hempstead, Long Island, in 1673, and moved to New Jersey. He died in 1727, leaving a will. His children were Robert, Nathaniel, Thomas and Phebe.

Page 16.

⁴Keturah Moore, dau. of ³Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, m. Thomas Eayre, son of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg.

Children were—

- ⁵Hannah, b. ; m. , John Deacon.
- ⁵Hosea, b. ; m. , Hannah Leeds.
- ⁵Rebecca, b. ; m. , Philip Stricker.
- ⁵Levi, b. ; m. , Kesiah Birdsall.
- ⁵Thomas, b. ; died in minority.
- ⁵Benjamin, b. ; died in minority.

Thomas Eayre deceased, and ⁴Keturah married John Wilkins.

Children were—

- ⁵Keturah, b. ; m. , William Moore.
-

John Deacon, who married ⁵Hannah Eayre, was the son of George Deacon and Ann Burr. George was the son of John Deacon and Hester Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Elizabeth Frampton. John was the son of James Wills and Hester Gardiner, the dau. of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor of the Gardiner family, of Burlington, New Jersey. James Wills was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife.

William Moore, who married ⁵Keturah Wilkins, was the son of Job Moore and Mary Lippincott, the dau. of Joseph Lippincott and Rebecca Coate. Job was the son of Thomas Moore and Miriam Ridgway. Thomas was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes (see that family, page 11). Joseph Lippincott was

the son of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Burr. Jacob was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family, who came from Stonehouse, a Parish in Devonshire, England.

*John Moore, son of ³Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, ^{Page 16.}
m. Hannah Eayre, dau. of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg.

Children were—

- | | |
|--|------------------------------|
| ⁵ Joseph, b. 2-4, 1760; m. | , Mary Hewlings. |
| ⁵ Priscilla, b. 7-15, 1762; m. | , Zebedee Wills. |
| ⁵ Eayre, b. 1-26, 1765; died unmarried. | |
| ⁵ Benjamin, b. 4-6, 1767; m. | , Sarah Bowen. |
| ⁵ Rebecca, b. 2-22, 1769; m. | , Joshua Ballinger. |
| ⁵ Hosea, b. 5-28, 1772; m. | , Mary Bishop. |
| ⁵ John, b. 8-20, 1774; m. | , Keturah Eayre. |
| ⁵ Stacy, b. 1-23, 1777; m. | , Sabilla Austin, 1st wife. |
| m. | , Drucilla Tomlin, 2nd wife. |
| ⁵ Hannah, b. 2-7, 1784; m. | , Amos Wills, 2nd wife. |

Hannah died 2-13, 1779, and John married Sarah ———. No issue by second marriage.

*John Moore deceased 1-1, 1812.

Zebedee Wills, who married ⁵Priscilla Moore, was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, the dau. of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London and settled at Burlington, New Jersey. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor of the family, and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves, the progenitor above. Micajah Wills was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the dau. of John Woolston and Letitia Newbold, the dau. of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family. John was the son of John Woolston, the progenitor of the Woolston family, and ——— Olive, his first wife, the sister of Governor Thomas Olive. James Wills was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold, the dau. of Michael Newbold and Ann. Daniel Wills was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Joshua Ballinger, who married ⁵Rebecca Moore, was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the family.

Sabilla Austin, the first wife of ⁵Stacy Moore, was the dau. of Jonathan Austin, son of Francis Austin, who was the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Drucilla Tomlin, the second wife of Stacy Moore, was the dau. of William Tomlin.

Amos Wills, who married ⁵Hannah Moore (his second wife), was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see in Zebedee Wills' ancestry, page 29, a brother of Jacob Wills.

Page 16.

⁴Bethuel Moore, son of ⁵Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, m. Martha Allen, dau. of John Allen and ———— ————.

Children were—

⁵Asa, b. 2-18, 1765; died 7-16, 1766.

⁵Keturah, b. 2-14, 1767; m. ————, Joseph Hewlings.

⁵Amasa, b. 3-15, 1770; m. ————, Agnes French.

⁵Sarah, b. 9-23, 1772; m. ————, Joseph Rogers.

⁵Mary, b. 1-9, 1774; died 9-21, 1782.

⁵Bethuel, b. 2-6, 1776; m. ————, Ann Austin.

⁵Martha, b. 5-5, 1778; m. ————, Isaac Fenimore.

⁵Jane, b. 6-9, 1780; m. ————, Joshua, Lippincott.

⁵Allen, b. 5-21, 1783; m. ————, Ann Kay.

Joseph Rogers, who married ⁵Sarah Moore, was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres), his third wife.

William was the son of William Rogers, the son of John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor of this branch of the Rogers family.

Agnes French, the wife of ⁵Amasa Moore, was the dau. of Samuel French.

Joshua Lippincott, who married ⁵Jane Mooore, was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Zilpah Shinn, his second wife. Caleb was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle, the dau. of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, his first wife, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Ann Kay, the wife of ⁵Allen Moore, was the dau. of Josiah Kay and Elizabeth Horner.

⁴Benjamin Moore, son of ³Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Feni-^{Page 16.}
more, m. Sarah Ballinger, dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn.

Children were—

⁵Rebecca, b. .

⁵Mary, b. .

⁵Chalkley, b. .

Sarah died and ⁴Benjamin married Mary Butcher, dau. of

Children were—

⁵Elizabeth, b. (only child) ; m. , John Haines.

John Haines, who married ⁵Elizabeth Moore, was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John

Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family, of Burlington, New Jersey. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from Aynhoe, a Parish of England, in Northamptonshire.

Page 16.

⁴Rebecca Moore, dau. of ⁵Thomas Moore and Miriam Ridgway, m. Abraham Lippincott, son of Joseph Lippincott and Rebecca Coate. .

Children were—

⁵Joseph, b. _____; died in infancy.

⁵William, b.

⁵Beulah, b. ; died in infancy.

⁶Joseph 2d, b. _____; m. _____, Rachel Gaskill.

⁵Beulah 2d, b. _____; m. _____, J. Gaskill.

Page 17.

⁴Job Moore, son of ³Thomas Moore and Miriam Ridgway, m. Mary Lippincott, dau. of Joseph Lippincott and Rebecca Coate.

Children were—

⁶Letitia, b. _____; m. _____, William Crispin.

⁵William, b. _____; m. _____, Keturah Wilkins.

^bHannah, b. _____; m. _____, John Dorsey, 1st.

m. , Jacob Lippincott, 2nd.

⁵Job, b.

⁵Richard, b.

⁵Sarah, b. _____; m. _____, Samuel Kay, 1st.

m. , Jacob Glover, 2nd.

Mary died and ⁴Job married Abigail Wills.

Children were—

⁵Samuel, b.

⁵David, b. _____; m. and moved to Canada.

⁵Miriam, b.

⁵Martha, b. _____; m. _____, ——— Bennett, 1st.

m. , ——— White, 2nd.

⁵Rebecca, b.

⁵Katharine, b. _____; m. _____, James Lord.

⁴Cyrus Moore, son of ³Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman, ^{Page 17.}
m. Mary Austin, dau. of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason.

Children were—

- ⁵Joseph, b. 2-5, 1790; went to Ohio.
 - ⁵Abel, b. 4-20, 1791; m. , Elizabeth Engle.
 - ⁵Patience, b. 10-26, 1792; m. , William Wilkins, 2nd wife.
 - ⁵Charles, b. 2-19, 1794; m. , Sarah Ann Cole.
 - ⁵Rebecca, b. 10-12, 1795.
 - ⁵Eliza, b. 2-12, 1797; m. , John Engle.
 - ⁵Cyrus, b. 11-30, 1798; m. , Elizabeth Stokes.
 - ⁵Uriah, b. 10-2, 1800; died unmarried.
 - ⁵Mary, b. 6-24, 1802; m. , Nathan Buzby.
 - ⁵Martha, b. 7-5, 1804; m. , Thomas Decou.
 - ⁵John, b. 7-21, 1808; m. , Sarah Lippincott.
-

Elizabeth Engle, the wife of ⁵Abel Moore, was the dau. of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, the dau. of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Obadiah Engle was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the dau. of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the dau. of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel Butcher was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of the Butcher family. Obadiah Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, of Sprineglfid, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (widow Jones), the dau. of the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Long Island, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Job Cole was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey, and second wife of Francis Collins.

Thomas Kendall was the progenitor of the Kendall family, and came from England with Dr. Daniel Wills. He was a bricklayer by trade, and accumulated considerable estate. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England.

John Engle, who married ^sEliza Moore, was the son of John Engle and Lucy Brooks, the dau. of Thomas Brooks. John was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 33, in Elizabeth Engle's ancestry.

Elizabeth Stokes, the wife of ^sCyrus Moore, was the dau. of Jarvis Stokes and Abigail Woolman. Jarvis was the son of Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, the dau. of William Rogers. Jarvis was the son of John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, whose family see, page 18, for further ancestry of Elizabeth Stokes.

Sarah Lippincott, the wife of ^sJohn Moore, was the dau. of Josiah Lippincott and Mary Phillips. Josiah was the son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickitt, the dau. of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zachariah Prickitt and Elipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family. Amaziah was the son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth Elkinton, the dau. of Joseph Elkinton, the son of George Elkinton, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey. John Lippincott was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family. James Lippincott was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

William Wilkins, who married ^sPatience Moore, was the son of William Wilkins and Sarah Ballinger. ^sPatience Moore was the second wife of William. His first wife was Rebecca Roberts, the dau. of Samuel Roberts and Elizabeth Shute. Samuel was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott. See that family, page 13, for

further ancestry of Joseph and Judith. Joshua Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, the progenitor of that family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

1328859

⁴Susannah Collins, dau. of ³John Collins and former wife, m. Page 18.
Daniel Garwood, son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret ———.

Children were—

⁵Japheth, b. ; m. , Hannah Haines.

⁵Susannah, b. ; m. , John Brooks.

Hannah Haines, the wife of ⁵Japheth Garwood, was the dau. of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, who was the dau. of William Sharp and Mary Austin, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the eldest son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the Sharp family, who claim an English ancestry. Jonathan Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, the dau. of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Jonathan was the son of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

⁴John Collins, son of ³John Collins and former wife, m. Patience Page 18.
———, dau. of ———.

Children were—

⁵Mary, b. (only child) ; m. , Samuel Hugg.

⁴Francis Collins, son of John Collins and former wife, m. Ann Page 18.
Haines, widow of Nehemiah Haines.

Children were—

²Joshua, b. ; m. , ————
²John, b. ; m. , Ruth Borrodale.
²Job, b. ; m. , Mary Haines, 1st wife.
 m. , Elizabeth Ballinger (widow), 2d wife.

Mary Haines, the first wife of ⁵Job Collins, was the dau. of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, whose ancestry see, page 35, in Hannah Haines' ancestry (a sister).

Elizabeth Ballinger, the second wife of ⁵Job Collins, was the dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn, and widow of John Mason. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family.

Page 18.

⁴Priscilla Collins, dau. of John Collins and former wife, m. Joshua Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, 2d wife.

Children were—

⁵Elizabeth, b. 1756.

⁵Rebecca, b. 1755; died in minority.

⁵Rachel, b. 1760; m. , Abraham Warrington.

⁵John, b. 1762.

⁵Joseph, b. 1765.

⁵Ellen, b. 1767; died young.

⁵Margaret, b. 1769; m. , John Miller.

⁵Joshua, b. 1771; m. , Rebecca Somers.

⁵Pricilla, b. 1773; m. , Josiah Webster.

⁵Owen, b. ; died unmarried.

Rachel, John and Joseph went to Salem, Ohio.

Page 18.

³Elizabeth Collins, dau. of ³Elizabeth Moore and John Collins (his third wife), m. Samuel Hugg, Robert Friend Price and Daniel Smith.

We have no record of children by either marriage.

Page 18.

⁴Mary Eves, dau. of ³Mary Hudson and John Eves, m. Thomas Middleton, son of ————.

Children were—

⁵Hudson, b. ; m. , Sarah Haines.

⁴Mary Stokes, dau. of ³John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, m. Page 18.

Isaac Newton, son of ————.

Children were—

⁵John, b. ; m. , Rachel Sharp.

⁵Samuel, b. ; died unmarried.

⁵Mary, b. ; m. , Samuel Garwood.

⁵Hannah, b. ; died unmarried.

⁴John Stokes, son of ³John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, m. Page 18.

Susanna Newton, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁵William, b. ; m. , Eleanor Long.

⁵Mary, b. ; m. , Thomas Lester.

⁵Hannah, b. ; m. , Joshua Paul.

⁵Elizabeth, b. ; m. , David Roberts.

⁵Rachel, b. ; m. , Timothy Smith.

⁵John, b. ; died unmarried.

⁵Susan, b. ; m. , James Bryan.

⁵Samuel, M. D., b. ; m. , Susan Meyers.

⁵Stogdelle, b. ; m. , Eliza Eastburn..

⁴David Stokes, son ³John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, m. Page 18.

Ann Lancaster, dau. of John Lancaster and Elizabeth Barlow, of Richland, Pennsylvania.

Children were—

⁵Israel, b. 11, 7, 1785; m. , Sarah Borton.

⁵John L., b. 2, 24, 1788; m. , Rachel Burr.

⁵Charles, b. 8, 12, 1791; m. , Tacy Jarrett.

⁵David, b. 2, 25, 1794; died 1, 22, 1817, unmarried.

⁴David Stokes, deceased, 9, 27, 1830.

Ann Stokes, deceased, 9, 25, 1835.

⁴Jarvis Stokes, son of ³John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, Page 18.

m. Elizabeth Rogers, dau. of William Rogers and Martha Esturgans.

Children were—

⁵Martha, b. 6, 26, 1774; m. 1795, Aaron Haines.

⁵Hannah, b. 8, 11, 1775; m. 1795, Granville Woolman.

⁵John, b. 4, 11, 1777; m. 1798, Elizabeth Woolman.

⁵William, b. 1, 14, 1779; m. 1798, Hannah Hatcher. ↗

- ⁵Jarvis, b. 11, 5, 1780; m. , Abigail Woolman.
⁵Elizabeth, b. 5, 29, 1782; m. 1800, Abel Haines.
⁵Edith, b. 2, 22, 1784; died in infancy.
⁵Joseph, b. 2, 26, 1787; m. 1812, Harriet Stockton.
⁵Mary, b. 11, 18, 1788; died 1875, unmarried.
⁵Esther, b. 1, 22, 1791; m. , Joseph Butterworth, 1st wife.
⁵Stogdelle, b. 10, 22, 1792; m. , Wilhelmina Metzgar.
⁵Samuel, b. 8, 13, 1794; m. , Amy Middleton.
⁵Mordecai, b. 3, 6, 1796; died in infancy.
⁵Sarah, b. 2, 24, 1798; m. 1825, Uriah Haines.
⁵Mordecai, 2d, b. 3, 22, 1800; m. , Sarah Thompson.
-

Aaron Haines and Abel Haines, who married ⁵Martha and ⁵Elizabeth Stokes, were the sons of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Buzby, his first wife, the dau. of William Buzby and Mary Wills, the dau. of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the dau. of John Woolston, the progenitor of the Woolston family, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the dau. of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of the Cooper family. Daniel Wills was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. William Buzby was the son of Nicholas Buzby and Mary French, the progenitors of the Buzby family. Samuel Haines was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife. See page 14 for further ancestry. Samuel was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

⁴Hannah Stokes, dau. of ³John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, m. Jacob Haines (his second wife), son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes.

Children were—

- ⁶Hannah, b. ; m. , Benjamin R. Morgan.
⁶Stokes, b. ; m. , Lockey Ann French.

Jacob died and ⁴Hannah married George Browning. No issue by second marriage.

⁴Rachel Stokes, dau. of ³John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, Page 19.

m. Joseph Hackney, son of ————.

Children were—

⁵Joseph, b.

⁵John, b. ; m. , ————.

—————

⁴Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of ³Samuel Stokes and Hannah Hinchman, m. Benjamin Coate, son of ————, Page 19.

Children were—

⁵Edith, b. ; m. , Mahlon Budd.

⁵Hannah, b. ; m. , Daniel Smith.

⁵William, b. ; m. , Sarah Hollingshead.

Benjamin died and Elizabeth married Dr. De Bennville, son of

—————

⁴Joseph Stokes, son of ³Samuel Stokes and Hannah Hinchman, m. Abigail Foster, dau. of ————, Page 19.

Children were—

⁵Abigail, b. ; m. , Stephen Wilson.

⁵Hannah, b. ; m. , John Emley.

⁵William, b. .

—————

⁴Hannah Stokes, dau. of ³Samuel Stokes and Hannah Hinchman, m. Ephraim Haines, son of Nehemiah Haines and Ann Ashard, Page 19.

Children were—

⁵Anna, b. ; m. , William Foster.

⁴John, b. ; m. , Mary Wills.

⁵Samuel, b. ; died young.

⁵Ephraim, b. .

—————

Mary Wills, the wife of ⁵John Haines, was the dau. of Moses Wills and Margaret Clement. Moses was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the dau. of John Woolston, the progenitor of the Woolston family, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the dau. of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of the Cooper family. Daniel Wills was the son of John Wills and Hope Deleaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Page 19.

⁴John H. Stokes, M. D., son of ³Samuel Stokes and Hannah Hinchman, m. Ann Evans, dau. of Isaac Evans and Bathsheba Stokes.

Children were—

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| ⁵ Rebecca, b. | ; m. | , James Thornton. |
| ⁵ Susan A., b. | ; m. | , George F. Doughten. |
| ⁵ Maria, b. | ; m. | , Samuel Bispham. |
| ⁵ Samuel E., b. | ; m. | , Mary K. Haines. |
| ⁵ John H., M. D., b. | ; m. | , Tabitha Jenkins. |
| ⁵ Nancy E., b. | ; m. | , Nathaniel Stokes. |
| ⁵ Emma, b. | . | |
| ⁵ Hannah, b. | . | |
| ⁵ Elizabeth, b. | . | |

Nathaniel Stokes, who married ⁵Nancy E. Stokes, was the son of Joseph Stokes and Esther Newlin. Joseph was the son of John Stokes and Mary Hatkinson. John was the son of Joseph Stokes and Ann Haines, his second wife, the widow of John Haines and dau. of John Ashard. Joseph was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors (see page 8). John Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, whose ancestry see, page 35, in Hannah Haines' ancestry.

Page 21.

⁴John Roberts, son of ³Rebecca Stokes and Joshua Roberts, m. Phebe Andrews, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

| | | |
|---------------------------|------|--|
| ⁵ Isaac, b. | ; m. | , Phebe Collines, 1st. Naomi Collins, 2d. |
| ⁵ John, b. | . | |
| ⁵ Joshua, b. | . | |
| ⁵ Ebenezer, b. | ; m. | , Rachel Dudley. |
| ⁵ Esther, b. | . | |
| ⁵ Enoch, b. | ; m. | , Hannah Stokes. |

Naomi Collins, the second wife of Isaac Roberts, was the dau. of Job Collins and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Mason, his second wife, the dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn, and widow of John Mason. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family. Job Collins was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Haines.

Rachel Dudley, the wife of ⁵Ebenezer Roberts, was the dau. of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans, the dau. of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. Thomas Dudley was the son of Francis Dudley, who came from Wales, England, and Rachel Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

Hannah Stokes, the wife of ⁵Enoch Roberts, was the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Sarah Inskeep. Thomas was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, whose family see, page 26, for further ancestry.

⁴Samuel Roberts, son of ³Rebecca Stokes and Joshua Roberts, Page 21.
m. Elizabeth Shute, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

| | | |
|---------------------------|------|--|
| ⁵ Hugh, b. | ; m. | , Lydia Lippincott, 1st. Ann Justice, 2d. |
| ⁵ Rebecca, b. | ; m. | , William Wilkins, 1st wife. |
| ⁵ Benjamin, b. | ; m. | , Bathsheba Wilkins. |
| ⁵ Nathan, b. | ; m. | , Rebecca Haines. |
| ⁵ Joshua, b. | ; m. | , Sarah Wilkins. |
| ⁵ Samuel, b. | . | |
| ⁵ Hope, b. | . | |
| ⁵ Hannah, b. | . | |
| ⁵ Ann, b. | . | |

Lydia Lippincott, the first wife of ⁵Hugh Roberts, was the dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Priscilla Bryant. Samuel was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, the dau. of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Isaac Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, his first wife, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitores of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary

Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Rebecca Haines, the wife of ⁵Nathan Roberts, was the dau. of Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell, the dau. of John Maxwell, the son of John Maxwell and Hannah Matlack, the dau. of John Matlack and Mary Lee, his second wife. John was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Joseph Haines was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts, and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaiah Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, the dau. of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the dau. of Thomas Hackney, the progenitor of the Hackney family, of Burlington, New Jersey. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of the Hollingshead family. Abram Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

William, Bathsheba and Sarah Wilkins, who married Rebecca, Benjamin and Joshua Roberts, were the children of William Wilkins and Sarah Ballinger, the dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of that family.

Page 21.

⁴Rebecca Roberts, dau. of ³Rebecca Stokes and Joshua Roberts, m. Hugh Cowperthwait, son of Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary

Children were—

⁵Thomas, b. ; m. , Hannah Ballinger.

⁵Rebecca, b. ; m. , John Evans.

⁵Mary, b. .

⁵Phebe, b. ; m. , Benjamin Hunt.

⁵Deborah, b. ; m. , ——— Copp, M. D.

Hannah Ballinger, the wife of ⁵Thomas Cowperthwait, was the

dau. of Thomas Ballinger and Susanna Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family.

John Evans, who married ⁵Rebecca Cowperthwait, was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the daughter of George Elkinton, the progenitor of the Elkinton family, of Burlington, New Jersey. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family in New Jersey. Elizabeth was a minister in the Society of Friends.

⁴William Roberts, son of ³Rebecca Stokes and Joshua Roberts, m. Elizabeth Grinslade, dau. of ———— ————.

Page 21.

Children were—

| | | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| ⁵ Hepsibah, b. | ; m. | , Joseph B. Lippincott. |
| ⁵ William, b. | ; m. | , Hannah Haines. |
| ⁶ Beulah, b. | . | |
| ⁵ Joshua, b. | . | |
| ⁶ Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | , Griffith Morgan. |
| ⁶ John, b. | ; m. | , Sarah Zelley. |
| ⁵ Ezra, b. | . | |
| ⁵ Eli, b. | . | |

Hannah Haines, the wife of ⁵William Roberts, was the dau. of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, the dau. of Isaac Inskeep and Hannah. Samuel was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin

family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the third son of Richard Harris and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Page 21.

⁴Joseph Roberts, son of ³Rebecca Stokes and Joshua Roberts, m. Susannah Cole, dau. of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd.

Children were—

| | | |
|--------------------------|------|------------------|
| ⁵ William, b. | ; m. | , Ann Brick. |
| ⁵ George, b. | ; m. | , Abigail Brown. |
| ⁵ Mary, b. | . | |
| ⁵ Rebecca, b. | ; m. | , Joseph Evans. |
| ⁵ Abel, b. | . | |
| ⁵ David, b. | ; m. | , Rachel Hunt. |
| ⁵ Joseph, b. | ; m. | , Rachel Evans. |
| ⁵ Ann, b. | ; m. | , John Buzby. |
| ⁵ Josiah, b. | ; m. | , Mary French. |

Joseph Evans, who married ⁵Rebecca Roberts, was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas Haines was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge, his first wife. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the daughter of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family.

Rachel Evans, the wife of ⁵Joseph Roberts, was the dau. of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, and sister of Joseph Evans above.

⁴Rebecca Evans, dau. of ³Bathsheba Stokes and Isaac Evans, m. Page 21.
 Eli Evans, son of Samuel Evans and ————.

Children were—

⁵Rebecca, b. ; m. , Immanuel Crispin.
⁵Nancy, b. ; m. , John Moore, 2d wife.
⁵Charles, b. ; m. , Elizabeth ———.
⁵Abigail, b. ; m. , ——— Robinson.

John Moore, who married ⁵Nancy Evans, was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Bowen, dau. of John Bowen and Susan. Benjamin was the son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, the dau. of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg, the dau. of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. John Hugg, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor, from Wexford, Ireland. Thomas Eayre was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family. John Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fennimore, the dau. of Joseph Fennimore and Sarah. Joseph was the son of Richard Fennimore, the progenitor of the Fennimore family. Benjamin Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, his first wife, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family (see page 8).

⁴Ann Evans, dau. of ³Bathsheba Stokes and Isaac Evans, m. Page 21.
 John H. Stokes, M. D., son of Samuel Stokes and Hannah Hinchman.

Children were—

⁵John H., M. D., b. ; m. , Tabitha Jenkins.
⁵Nancy E., b. ; m. , Nathaniel Stokes.
⁵Samuel E., b. ; m. , Mary K. Haines.
⁵Maria, b. ; m. , Samuel Bispham.
⁵Rebecca, b. ; m. , James Thornton.
⁵Susan A., b. ; m. , George F. Doughten.
⁵Elizabeth, b. .
⁵Hannah, b. .
⁵Emma, b. . ,

Nathaniel Stokes, who married ⁵Nancy E. Stokes, was the son of Joseph Stokes and Esther Newlin. Joseph was the son of John Stokes and Mary Hatkinson. John was the son of Joseph Stokes and Ann Haines, his second wife, the widow of John Haines, and dau. of John Ashard. Joseph was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family (see page 8).

Page 22.

⁴Sybilla Stokes, dau. of ³Joseph Stokes and Atlantic Bispham, m. Charles French, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁵Joseph, b. ; m. ; Mary Stokes.
 - ⁵Atlantic, b. ; m. , Gilbert Page.
 - ⁵Elizabeth, b. ; m. , John Gill.
 - ⁵Ann, b. ; m. , J. Hollingshead.
 - ⁵Sybilla, b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁵Sarah, b. ; unmarried.
-

Page 22.

⁴Joshua Stokes, son of ³Joseph Stoke sand Atlantic Bisbham, m. Deborah Hooten, dau. of Thomas Hooten and Bathsheba Braddock.

Children were—

- ⁵Atlantic, b. 10, 23, 1788; died 11, 21, 1801.
- ⁵Joseph, b. 11, 4, 1790; died 5, 8, 1796.
- ⁵Mary, b. 3, 23, 1793; m. , Joseph French.
- ⁵Thomas, b. 9, 7, 1795; died 10, 24, 1801.

Deborah died and ⁴Joshua married Rebecca Matlack, dau. of Abraham Matlack and Abigail.

Children were—

- ⁵Abraham, b. 3, 7, 1800; died in 10, 24, 1801.

Rebecca died and ⁴Joshua married Lydia Evans, dau. of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox.

Children were—

- ⁵Joseph W., b. 10, 12, 1804; died 3, 7, 1866, unmarried.
 - ⁵Joshua, b. 2, 22, 1809; m. , Elizabeth Burrough.
 - ⁵Lydia, b. 1, 8, 1814; m. , Henry W. Wills.
-

Henry W. Wills, who married ⁵Lydia Stokes, was the son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, the dau. of Joseph Powell and

Ann Bishop. Joseph Wills was the son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington, the dau. of Henry Warrington and Elizabeth Bishop, his 2d wife. Aaron was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the dau. of John Woolston, the progenitor of the Woolston family, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the dau. of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of the Cooper family. Daniel Wills was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife.

⁴Isaac Morgan, son of ²Mary Stokes (third wife) and Joseph Page 23.
Morgan, m. Sarah Ridgway, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

| | | |
|-----------------|------|------------------------|
| Mary, b. | ; m. | , Joel Middleton. |
| Benjamin R., b. | ; m. | , Hannah Haines. |
| Hannah, b. | ; m. | , Eli Stokes. |
| Isaac, b. | . | |
| Griffith, b. | ; m. | , Elizabeth Roberts.. |
| Joseph, b. | ; m. | , Mary Burrough. |
| Judith, b. | ; m. | , Arthur Roberts, 1st. |
| | | Thomas Stiles, 2d. |

⁴Joseph Stokes, son of ³John Stokes and Mary Hatkinson, m. Page 23.
Esther Newlin, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Nathaniel, b. | ; m. | , Nancy E. Stokes. |
| Mary, b. | ; died unmarried. | |
| John, b. | ; m. | , Hannah Smith. |

Nancy E. Stokes, the wife of ⁵Nathaniel Stokes, was the dau. of John H. Stokes, M. D., and Ann Evans, the dau. of Isaac Evans and Bathsheba Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family, who came from Stonehouse, a parish of England, in Devonshire. Isaac Evans was the son of Isaac Evans and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John

Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Ourton, Warwickshire, England. Isaac Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family, who came from the parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from Aynhoe on ye Hill, Northamptonshire, England. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family, who came from Wales, England. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the family, who came from Stepney, Middlesex, England (see page 8). John H. Stokes, M. D., was the son of Samuel Stokes and Hannah Hinchman, the dau. of John Hinchman, Jr., and Sarah ———, his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, of Long Island, the progenitors of the Hinchman family. Sarah Harrison was the dau. of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island, the progenitor of the Harrison family. Samuel Stokes was the son of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott above noted.

Page 23.

⁴Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of ³John Stokes and Mary Hatkinson, m. Joseph Waln, son of ——— ———.

No issue by this marriage.

Joseph died and ⁴Elizabeth married Thomas P. Cope.

No issue by the second marriage.

Page 23.

³Jacob Haines, son of ³Lydia Stokes and Samuel Haines, m. Bathsheba Burrough, dau. of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray.

Children were—

⁵Jacob, b. 11, 15, 1781; m. 1804, Rebecca Warrington, 1st wife.
m. 1822, Sarah Holmes, 2d wife.

⁵Samuel, b. ; m. , Mary Mickle.

⁵Beulah, b. ; m. , Isaac Burr.

⁵Abel, b. ; m. , Ann Moore.

Bathsheba died and ¹Jacob married Hannah Stokes, dau. of John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle.

Children were—

²Hannah, b. ; m. , Benjamin R. Morgan.

³Stokes, b. ; m. , Lockey Ann French.

⁴Jacob died and Hannah married George Browning. No issue by the last marriage.

Rebecca Warrington, the first wife of ³Jacob Haines, was the dau. of John Warrington and Mary Fish, his first wife. John was the son of Thomas Warrington and Mary Roberts (see page 299.)

Ann Moore, the wife of ⁵Abel Haines, was the dau. of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings, the dau. of Abraham Hewlings. Joseph was the son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, the dau. of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg, the dau. of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor of the Hugg family, who came from Wexford, Ireland. John Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the dau. of Joseph Fenimore and Sarah. Joseph was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor of the Fenimore family. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor of the Moore family, and Sarah Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family (see page 8).

Mary Mickle, the wife of ⁶Samuel Haines (Sheriff), was the dau. of Isaac Mickle and Sarah Wilkins. Isaac was the son of Archibald Mickle and Sarah.

Benjamin R. Morgan, who married ⁷Hannah Haines, was the son of Benjamin Morgan and Jane Roberts. Benjamin was the son of Alexander Morgan and Hannah Cooper, the dau. of Joseph Cooper and Lydia Riggs. Joseph was the son of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of the Cooper family. Alexander was the son of Griffith Morgan, the progenitor, and Elizabeth, the widow of Samuel Cole, the progenitor of that family.

Page 23.

⁴Sarah Haines, dau. of ³Lydia Stokes and Samuel Haines, m. Caleb Newbold son of Thomas Newbold and Edith Coate.

Children were—

⁵Acksah, b. 1, 17, 1756; died 11, 8, 1770.

⁵Daniel, b. 7, 4, 1757; m. , Rachel Newbold.

⁵Lydia, b. 12, 10, 1760; m. , John Black.

⁵Caleb, b. 11, 2, 1763; m. , Sarah Lawrence.

⁵Edith, b. 8, 31, 1766; m. , Thomas Howard.

⁵Sarah, b. 3, 22, 1769; m. William Bowne.

⁵Samuel, b. 10, 18, 1771; m. , Mary Hough.

⁵Thomas, b. 9, 28, 1773; m. , Catharine Lervy.

⁵Hannah, b. 4, 8, 1775; died 3, 8, 1781.

⁵Mary b. 9, 29, 1779; m. , Anthony Taylor.

⁵Hannah, 2d, b. 6, 23, 1782; m. , John B. Lawrence.

John Black, who married ⁵Lydia Newbold, was the son of Thomas Black and Mary Schooley, the dau. of John Schooley, Jr., and Frances Taylor, the dau. of Samuel Taylor and Susannah Horsman, the dau. of Samuel Horsman and Frances, the progenitors of the Horsman family. Samuel Taylor was the son of Robert Taylor, the progenitor of that family. John Schooley, Jr., was the son of John Schooley, the progenitor of the Schooley family. Thomas Black was the son of John Black and Sarah Rockhill, the dau. of Edward Rockhill and Mary, the progenitors of that family. John Black was the son of William Black and Alice Taylor, the progenitors of the Black family, who came in the Flie-boat "Martha" in 1677.

Thomas Newbold, the father of Caleb Newbold, b. 2, 26, 1702, was the son of Michael Newbold and Rachel Clayton, dau. of John Clayton, the progenitor. Michael was the son of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family. Edith Coate was the dau. of Marmaduke Coate and Ann Pole, the progenitors of the Coate family.

Page 23.

⁴Samuel Haines, son of ³Lydia Stokes and Samuel Haines, m. Elizabeth Buzby, dau. of William Buzby and Mary Wills.

Children were—

⁵William, b. 4, 17, 1768; m. _____, Mary Eayres.

⁶Mary, b. 11, 15, 1770; m. _____, Jacob Hollingshead.

⁵Aaron, b. 3, 25, 1773; m. , Martha Stokes.

⁵Abel, b. 9, 30, 1775; m. , Elizabeth Stokes.

⁵Joseph, b. 4, 1, 1778; deceased 1793.

⁵Elizabeth, b. 7, 15, 1780; died unmarried.

⁵Samuel, b. 12, 13, 1783; m. _____, Susannah Chapman.

Elizabeth died and Samuel married Mary Stevenson, dau. of Cornell Stevenson.

Children were—

⁵Lydia, b. 7, 31, 1789.

⁵Robert, b. 1, 2, 1791; m. _____, Edith Rogers.

⁵Sarah, b. 11, 13, 1792; died 7, 17, 1795.

⁵Ezra, b. 9, 26, 1795; m. Lucy Bishop, 1st wife.

m. , Phebe Pierce, 2d wife.

⁵Hannah, b. 5, 15, 1798; m. Joseph R. Bishop.

Martha and Elizabeth Stokes, who married ⁵Aaron and Abel Haines, were the daus. of Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, the dau. of William Rogers. Jarvis was the son of John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, the dau. of Jarvis Stogdelle and Mary. John was the son of John Stokes and Elizabeth Green, the dau. of Thomas Green and Elizabeth, of Bugbrook, a parish of Northamptonshire, England. John was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family (see page 8).

⁴Thomas Haines, son of ³Lydia Stokes and Samuel Haines, m. Elizabeth Mullen, dau. of Edward Mullen and Mary Stokes.

Page 23.

Children were—

⁵Samuel L., b. 8, 30, 1764; m. _____, Anna Deacon.

⁵George, b. 9, 4, 1769; m. _____, Edith Woolman.

⁵Mary, b. _____; m. _____, Joseph Tash.

⁶ Lydia, b. ———; m. ———, ——— Lukes.

'Sarah Lamb, dau. of 'Lydia Stokes and Jacob Lamb (her second husband), m. Samuel Burrough, son of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray.

Children were—

| | | |
|------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| ⁵ Sarah, b. | ; m. | , Thomas Evans (Royal). |
| ⁵ Lydia, b. | ; m. | , Solomon Saunders. |

Thomas Evans, who married ⁵Sarah Burrough, was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family, who came from England, and were married in New Jersey. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London, England, and located at Burlington, New Jersey. Thomas Evans was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge, his first wife. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family in New Jersey, who came from Wales, England.

Solomon Saunders, who married ⁵Lydia Burrough, was the son of John Saunders and Elizabeth Lippincott, the dau. of Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens, his first wife. Solomon was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Deleaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

⁴Darling Conrow, son of ³Deliverance Stokes and Darling Conrow, m. Sarah Elkinton, dau. of ———— ————. Page 25.

Children were—

| | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------------|
| ⁵ Lydia, b. | ; m. | , Joseph Engle. |
| ⁵ Beulah, b. | ; m. | , Joseph Lippincott. |
| ⁵ Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | , Ambrose Barber. |
| ⁵ Darling, b. | ; m. | Esther Hunt, 1st. wife. |
| | m. | Elizabeth Brown, 2d. wife. |

Joseph Engle, who married ⁵Lydia Conrow, was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the dau. of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the dau. of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of the Butcher family. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, of Springfield, New Jersey, and Sarah (Stockton) Jones, the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family, and widow of ———— Jones. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

Joseph Lippincott, who married ⁵Beulah Conrow, was the son of Samuel Samuel Lippincott and Priscilla Bryant. Samuel was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, the dau. of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, whose ancestry see above, in Joseph Engle's ancestry. Isaac Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, the first wife, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family, who came from Stonehouse, Devonshire, England.

Page 25.

⁴Samuel Conrow, son of ³Deliverance Stokes and Darling Conrow, m. ————, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁵Deliverance, b. ———— ; m. ————, Darling Haines.

⁵Mary, b. ———— .

⁵George, b. ———— .

Page 25.

⁴Mary Conrow, dau. of ³Deliverance Stokes and Darling Conrow, m. Amos Haines, son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin.

Children were—

⁵Joseph, b. ———— ; m. ————, Priscilla Middleton.

⁵Amos, b. ———— ; m. ————, Ann Borton.

⁵John, b. ———— ; m. ————, Elizabeth Hollingshead.

⁵Darling, b. ———— ; m. ————, Mary Lippincott.

⁵Jeremiah, b. ———— ; m. ————, Ann Tomlinson.

⁵Deliverance, b. ———— ; m. ————, Abraham Haines.

⁵Mary, b. ———— ; m. ————, Joseph Davis.

⁵Sarah, b. ———— ; m. ————, Isaac Pine.

⁵William, b. ———— ; m. ————, Mary Matlack.

Mary Lippincott, the wife of ⁵Darling Haines, was the dau. of Caleb Lippincott and Anna Venicomb, the dau. of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Caleb Lippincott was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle, the dau. of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, his first wife, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Abraham Haines, who married ⁵Deliverance, was the son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, his first wife, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitors of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Benjamin Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry.

⁴Joseph Conrow, son of ³Deliverance Stokes and Darling Conrow, m. ————, dau of ————, Page 25.

They settled in the West, and have numerous descendants.

⁴Hannah Conrow, dau. of ³Deliverance Stokes and Darling Conrow, m. ———— Ingevine, son of ————, and have Page 25.
descendants unknown.

⁴Abigail Stokes, dau. of ³Jacob Stokes and Priscilla Ellis, m. Joshua Cooper, son of Daniel Cooper and Mary ————, Page 25.

Children were—

- ⁵William, b. 1, 1, 1783; m. ————, Edith Ackley.
- ⁵Joseph E., b. 8, 29, 1776; m. ————, Mary Schull.
- ⁵Jacob, b. 8, 12, 1790; died 1827 at Mobile.
- ⁵Daniel, b. 11, 21, 1795; m. ————, Louezer Sherad.
- ⁵George, b. 10, 8, 1798; m. ————, Matilda Ruff, of Maryland.
- ⁵Sarah Ann, b. 6, 6, 18—; died young.
- ⁵Abigail, b. 4, 25, 1803; m. ————, Stephen Hughes, who kept slaves.

⁴John Stokes, son of ³Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, m. Beulah Haines, dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. Page 26.

Children were—

- ⁵Caleb, b. ————, 1782; m. ————, Ruth Shinn.
- ⁵Samuel, b. ————, 1784; m. ————, Mary Mathison.
- ⁵Isaac, b. ————, 1787; m. ————, Lydia Collins, 1st wife.
m. ————, Mary Collins (widow), 2d wife.
- ⁵William, b. ————, 1790; m. ————, Ann Wilson, 1st wife.
m. ————, Hannah Livzey, 2d wife.
- ⁵Mary, b. ————, 1792; m. ————, Job Lippincott.
- ⁵Atlantic, b. ————, 1794; m. ————, Daniel Hurley.
- ⁵Rachel, b. ————; died in minority.

Ruth Shinn, the wife of ⁵Caleb Stokes, was the dau. of Levi Shinn and Hannah. Levi was the son of Thomas Shinn and Ruth Stratton, dau. of Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock (see page 288).

Lydia Collins, the first wife of ⁵Isaac Stokes, was the dau. of Job Collins and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Mason, the widow of John Mason, and dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family. Job Collins was the son of Francis Collins and Ann (Ashard) Haines, the widow of Nehem'ah Haines. Francis was the son of John Collins and his first or second wife. John was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey.

Mary Collins, the second wife of ⁵Isaac Stokes, was the dau. of Levi Ballinger and Hannah, and widow of Job Collins, the son of John Collins and Ruth Borrodale. John was the son of Francis Collins and Ann (Ashard) Haines, the widow of Nehemiah Haines. (See above in Lydia Collins' ancestry.)

Ann Wilson, the first wife of ⁵William Stokes, was the dau. of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton, the dau. of Samuel Middleton and Ann. Isaac Wilson was the son of John Wilson and Mary.

Job Lippincott, who married ⁵Mary Stokes, was the son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickitt, the dau. of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt and Elipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family, who settled in Springfield, New Jersey. Amaziah was the son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth Elkinton, the dau. of Joseph Elkinton, the son of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Lippincott was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and

Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Eves family in New Jersey, who came from London, England. James Lippincott was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. (All of Restore Lippincott's children were by the first wife.) Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family, who came from England the second time and settled at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, 1670.

⁴Rachel Stokes, dau. of ³Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, Page 26.
m. Nathaniel Barton, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁵Joshua, b. 9, 27, 1777; died, 1863, unmarried.

⁵Benjamin, b. 10, 10, 1779; died in minority.

⁵Amy, b. 8, 28, 1781; m. ————, Isaac Jones.

⁵Rachel, b. 12, 6, 1783; m. ————, Simeon Eastlack (p. 304).

⁵John, b. 1, 5, 1785; died 11, 2, 1865, unmarried.

⁵Sarah, b. 3, 18, 1788; m. ————, Abel Hillman (p. 304).

⁵Hannah, b. 10, 4, 1790; died 9, 7, 1793.

⁵Nathaniel, b. 4, 15, 1794; died unmarried.

⁵Joseph, b. 4, 30, 1796; m. ————, Rachel Evans.

⁵Elizabeth, b. 9, 6, 1798; died, 2, 26, 1865, unmarried.

Rachel Evans, the wife of ⁵Joseph Barton, was the dau. of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, his second wife, the dau. of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, the dau. of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, of Springfield, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah (Stockton) Jones, widow, and dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail (formerly of Long Island) now of Springfield, New Jersey, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Abram Borton was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. (All of John Borton, Jr.'s children were by the first wife.) John Borton, Jr., was the son of John Borton and

Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Jacob Evans was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskill. Nathan was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, his first wife, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family, who came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, Burlington county, New Jersey.

Page 26.

⁴Hannah Stokes, dau. of ³Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, m. Haddon Hopkins, son of Ebenezer Hopkins and Sarah Lord.

Children were—

⁵Hezekiah, b. ; m. , Martha Griffith.

Haddon died and ⁴Hannah married Abraham Inskeep, son of Abraham Inskeep and Sarah ———.

Children were—

⁵Sarah, b. 5, 9, 1773.

⁵Amy, b. 12, 17, 1775; died 8, 12, 1783.

⁵Samuel, b. 7, 4, 1775; died 8, 22, 1785.

⁵William, b. 5, 24, 1779; died 6, 23, 1790.

⁵Abraham, b. 1, 23, 1784.

⁵Mary, b. ; m. , William Brick.

⁵Joseph, b. 12, 3, 1788; m. , ——— Kay.

Page 26.

⁴Thomas Stokes, son of ³Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, m. Sarah Inskeep, dau. of Abraham Inskeep and Sarah ———.

Children were—

⁵Elizabeth, b. 8, 24, 1774; m. , Reuben Braddock.

⁵Esther, b. 2, 11, 1772; m. , Isaac Ballinger.

⁵William, b. 2, 4, 1779; m. , Sarah Laskey.

⁵Kesiah, b. 5, 23, 1783; m. , Jonathan Thomas.

⁵Hannah, b. 4, 4, 1767; m. , Enoch Roberts.

⁵Josiah, b. 8, 24, 1768; m. , Hope Borton.

⁵Joseph, b. 10, 3, 1776; m. , Rachel Matlack.

⁵Benjamin, b. 5, 26, 1770; m. , Ann Griffith.

⁵Samuel, b. 6, 2, 1788; m. , Jane Benson.

- ⁵Isaac, } twins; } b. ; died in 22 years.
 Jacob, } } b. ; m. , Sarah ———.
- ⁵Thomas, } twins; } b. 8, 19, 1780; m. , Sarah Vanstoven.
⁶Joshua, 2d, } } b. 8, 19, 1780; m. , Mary Thomas.
- ⁶Abraham, } twins; } b. 6, 1, 1785; m. , Mary Pidgeon.
⁶Sarah, } } b. 6, 1, 1785; m. , Joshua Moore
 and David ———.
- ⁵Rachel, b. ; died in infancy.
- ⁴Thomas Stokes deceased in 1831.
-

Reuben Braddock, who married ⁵Elizabeth Stokes, was the son of Reuben Braddock and Abigail Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

Reuben Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates, the dau. of Joseph Bates and Mercy Clement, the dau. of James Clement and Jane, who came from England and settled on Long Island. Joseph Bates was the son of William Bates, the progenitor of the Bates family, who came from Wickloe, Ireland, and settled at Newton, New Jersey. Robert Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor of the Braddock family, and Elizabeth Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor of the Hancock family, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Enoch Roberts, who married ⁵Hannah Stokes, was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Joshua Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton. of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Ourton, Warwickshire, England.

Page 26.

⁴Samuel Stokes, son of ³Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, m. Atlantic Matlack, dau. of William Matlack and Mary Turner. Children were—

⁵Child, b. ; died

Atlantic died 2-21, 1775, and ⁴Samuel married Hope Hunt, dau. of Robert Hunt and Martha ———.

Children were—

⁵Hezekiah, b. 1-17, 1791; m. Frances Braddock.

⁵Aquilla, b. 7-28, 1779; m. Sarah Borton, 1st wife.

m. , ——— Jagers, 2d wife.

m. ; Martha Franklin, 3d wife.

⁵Priscilla, b. 4-21, 1781, m. Isaac Tomlinson.

⁵Atlantic, b. 3-30, 1783; died 9-6, 1783.

⁵Isaac, b. 9-21, 1784; died 8-17, 1786.

⁵Rachel, b. 9-7, 1786; died 9-22, 1789.

⁵Esther, b. 12-25, 1788; m. , Daniel E. Hillman.

⁵Elisha, b. 5-3, 1793; died 1-22, 1833, unmarried.

⁵Mary Ann, b. 8-10, 1795; died 7-12, 1819, unmarried.

⁵Martha B., b. 12-5, 1799; died 11-20, 1882, unmarried.

Frances Braddock, the wife of ⁵Hezekiah Stokes, was the dau. of Robert Braddock and Sarah Birdsall, the dau. of Elijah Birdsall and Mary. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock and Frances, his second wife. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor of the Braddock family, and Elizabeth Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hannonck, the progenitor of the Hancock family, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Page 26.

⁴Jacob Stokes, son of ³Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, m. Esther Wilkins, dau. of ———

Children were—

⁵James, b. ; deceased.

⁵Elizabeth, b. ; m. , John Jones.

⁵Lydia, b. ; died of consumption.

⁵Isaac, b. ; deceased.

⁴Jacob deceased 11-25, 1819.

⁴Joshua Stokes, son of ³Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, m. Page 26.
Syllania Bishop, dau. of Daniel Bishop and Rebecca Prickitt.

Children were—

⁶Daniel, b. _____, 1778; m. _____, Ann Ridgway, 1st wife.
m. _____, Maria Brick, 2d wife.

⁵Abraham, b. _____, 1780; m. _____, Abigail Loper (widow).

⁵Amy, b. , 1783; died unmarried.

⁵Rebecca, b. 12, 1785; m. , Stephen Pyle.

⁵Isaiah, b. . . ; died in minority.

^bSybilla, b. , 1793; m. 1820, Isaac Durell.

⁴Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of ³Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, Page 26.
m. Jacob French, son of Charles French and Ann.

Children were—

¹Rachel, b.

⁵Amy, b. _____; m. _____, John Pope.

⁵Abigail, b. _____; m. _____, Joseph Jones.

⁵Richard, b. _____; m. _____, Hannah Lippincott.

⁵Joshua, b. _____; m. _____, Elizabeth Beck.

⁴Abigail Collins, dau. of ³Rosanna Stokes and Samuel Collins.
m. John Lippincottt, son of Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim. Page 27.

Children were—

⁵Abigain, b. ; m. , Jacob Leeds.

⁵Kesiah, b. _____; m. _____, Kendall Cole.

⁵Priscilla, b. _____; m. _____, Samuel Haines

⁶Restore, b. ; m. , Agnes Shoemaker.

⁵Collins, b. _____; m. _____, Amy Shoemaker.

⁵Joseph, b. _____; m. _____, Sarah Albertson.

⁵Jacob, b. ; m. , Beulah C. Beatty.

⁵Rachel, b. _____; m. _____ James Dillon, 1st.

m. , John Garwood, 2d.

⁵Daniel, b. _____; m. _____, Mary Morgan.

⁵Mary, b. _____; m. _____, George Eayre, 1st.

m. ——— Wheeland.

⁵Rosanna, b. _____; m. _____, ——— Gibbs.

⁵Samuel, b. _____; died in minority.

⁵John, b. _____; died in minority.

John Garwood, who married ⁵Rachel Lippincott, was the son of Thomas Garwood, and great grandson of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors of the Garwood family. John Garwood's first wife was Sarah Prickitt, the dau. of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Prickitt. No issue by either marriage.

Mary Morgan, the wife of ⁵Daniel Lippincott, was of Creole extraction, of Natchez, Mississippi. She was a lady of refinement, with high intellectual endowments.

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Page 43.

⁵Hepsibah Roberts, dau. of ⁴William Roberts and Elizabeth Grinslade, m. Joseph B. Lippincott, son of Thomas Lippincott and Lydia Burr.

Children were—

- ⁶Joseph, b. ; m. , Anna Wills.
 - ⁶Thomas, b. ; m. , Dinah Hilles.
 - ⁶Lydia, b. ; m. , Joseph Walton.
 - ⁶Beulah R., b. ; died unmarried.
 - ⁶William R., b. ; died unmarried.
 - ⁶Elizabeth, b. ; died unmarried.
 - ⁶Sarah, b. ; died in minority.
 - ⁶Edith, b. ; died in minority.
-

Page 50.

⁵Hannah Haines, dau. of ⁴Samuel Haines and Mary Stevenson, m. Joseph R. Bishop, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁶Ann, b. ; m. , William Johnson.
 - ⁶Lydia, b. ; m. , ———— Vansciver.
-

Page 40.

⁵Enoch Roberts, son of ⁴John Roberts and Phebe Andrews, m. Hannah Stokes, dau. of Thomas Stokes and Sarah Inskeep.

Children were—

- ⁶Samuel, b. 1813; m. , Eliza Haines.
- ⁶Jonathan P., b. 1818; m. , Abigail Haines.

⁵Hannah Eayre, dau. of ⁴Keturah Moore and Thomas Eayre, Page 28.

m. John Deacon, son of George Deacon and Ann Burr.

Children were—

⁶Ann, b. 9-22, 1788; died 8-27, 1870, unmarried.

⁶Thomas E., b. 12-26, 1789; m. _____, Elizabeth Woolman.

⁶Keturah, b. 7-28, 1791; died 5-24, 1830, unmarried.

⁶Benjamin E., b. 11-11, 1793; m. , Hannah Hewlings, 1st wife.

m. , Martha Burr, 2d wife.

⁶Rebecca, b. 12-27, 1794; died 9-25, 1862, unmarried.

⁶Kesiah, b. 10-21, 1796; died 11-30, 1871, unmarried.

⁶Hannah, b. 6-14, 1799; died 7-11, 1869, unmarried.

⁶Mary, b. 7-8, 1801; died 12-3, 1872, unmarried.

⁶John C., b. 4-7, 1803; m. _____, Maria W. Buzby.

⁶George B., b. 6-6, 1805; m. Mary Ridgway.

⁶Charles, b. 6-2, 1807; died 6-16, 1826, unmarried.

⁶Edmund, b. 3-17, 1810; m. _____, Rachel Peterson, 1st wife.

m. , Catharine Hart, 2d wife.

(nee Badger)

⁵Rebecca Eayre, dau. of ⁴Keturah Moore and Thomas Eayre,

m. Philip Stricker, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶Rebecca, b. _____; m. _____, Daniel Bodine.

⁶Mary, b. _____; m. _____, Asahel Coate, 1st wife.

⁶Louisa, b. _____; m. _____, Eli Moore.

⁶Sarah, b. _____; m. _____, Charles Wilkins, 2d wife.

⁶Philip, b. _____; m. _____, Abigail Wilkins, 1st wife.

m. , Sarah Wilkins, 2d wife.

m. , Charlotte Woolston, 3d wife.

⁶Priscilla, b. _____; m. _____, John Kirkbride, 2d wife.

⁶Elizabeth Ann, b. _____; m. _____, William Reeve.

⁶Keturah, b. _____; died unmarried.

⁶Hannah, b. _____; m. _____, Lewis Stockton.

Sarah Wilkins, the second wife of Philip Stricker, was the dau. of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the dau. of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the dau. of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Carlile was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian

lineage. Richard Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Amos Wilkins was the grandson of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

Page 28.

⁶Keturah Wilkins, dau. of ⁴Keturah Moore and John Wilkins (her second husband), m. William Moore, son of Job Moore and Mary Lippincott.

Children were—

- ⁶Richard, b. ; died unmarried.
 - ⁶Wilkins, b. ; died unmarried.
 - ⁶Caroline, b. ; m. , Joseph R. Brown.
 - ⁶Job, b. ; died unmarried.
 - ⁶Mary, b. ; died unmarried.
 - ⁶Rebecca, b. ; m. , James Brick, 1st.
m. , Joseph Kay, 2d.
 - ⁶Hannah, b. ; died unmarried.
 - ⁶George, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Simmons, 1st wife.
m. , Sarah Alefarar, 2d wife.
-

Page 29.

⁵Joseph Moore, son of ⁴John Moore and Hannah Eayre, m. Mary Hewlings, dau. of Abraham Hewlings and ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁶Ann, b. ; m. , Abel Haines.
- ⁶Rebecca, b. ; m. , Isaac Leeds.

Several other children.

Abel Haines, who married ⁶Ann Moore, was the son of Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough, the dau. of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray, the dau. of Richard Gray and Esther Gillott, the progenitors. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Samuel was the son of Edward Burrough, of Underbarro, Westmoreland, England. Jacob Haines was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors

of the Stokes family (see page 8). Samuel Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family, of Burlington, New Jersey. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from England in 1682.

Isaac Leeds, who married *Rebecca Moore, was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayres. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds.

⁵Priscilla Moore, dau. of ⁴John Moore and Hannah Eayre, Page 29.
m. Zebedee Wills, son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings.

Children were—

⁶Rebecca, b. 11-17, 1784; m. 1-15, 1807, Clayton Haines.

⁶Amy, b. 1-13, 1787; died unmarried (very old).

⁶Priscilla, b. 4-15, 1789; m. _____, Isaac Nicholson.

⁶Zebedee M., b. 9-9, 1791; m. _____, Rachel Rogers.

⁶Hannah E., b. 1-22, 1794; m. _____, John Gardiner, 1st.
m. _____, Samuel Evans, 2d.

⁶Joab, b. 11-23, 1796; m. _____, Mary Rogers.

⁶Micajah, b. 6-25, 1799; died 7-13, 1810.

⁴Sarah, b. 3-30, 1802; m. _____, George Haines, M. D.

⁶Elizabeth C., b. 8-24, 1804; m. , Benjamin H. Wills.

Zebedee Wills, born 10-4, 1756; died 8-11, 1825.

⁵Priscilla, b. 7-15, 1762; died 4-8, 1815.

Clayton Haines, who married *Rebecca Wills, was the son of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his second wife, the dau. of John Butcher and Mary. Benjamin was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, the dau. of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the dau. of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Hackney family. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of the Hollingshead family. Abram Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England.

Isaac Nicholson, who married °Priscilla Wills, was the son of Abel Nicholson and Mary Ellis, the dau. of Isaac Ellis. Abel was the son of Abel Nicholson and Rebecca Aaronson, the dau. of Aaron Aaronson. Abel was the son of Samuel Nicholson and one of his three wives. Samuel was the son of Joseph Nicholson and Hannah Wood, the dau. of Henry Wood. Joseph was the son of Samuel Nicholson and Ann, who came from Wiston, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1675.

Rachel and Mary Rogers, the wives of °Zebedee M. and Joab Wills, were the daus. of William Rogers and Mary Davis, the dau. of David Davis and Martha Cole, the dau. of Samuel Cole and Mary Lippincott, the dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of that family (who came with Dr. Daniel Wills), and Mary Collins the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England. David Davis was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, of Salem County, who came from Wales, England. William Rogers was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres), his third wife. William was the son of William, who was the son of John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor, who came from England.

John Gardiner, the first husband of °Hannah E. Wills, was the son of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Esther Evans, the dau. of William Evans

and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitors of that family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, above. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Joseph Gardiner was the son of James Gardiner and Mary Tomlinson, the dau. of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Tomlinson family. James was the son of Joseph Gardiner and Catharine Ridgway, the dau. of Thomas Ridgway. Joseph was the son of Thomas Gardiner, Jr., and Hannah Matthews. Thomas, Jr., was the son of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor of the New Jersey branch of the Gardiner family, who came from London, England.

Samuel Eves, the second husband of *Hannah E. Wills, was the son of John Eves and Jane Evans, the dau. of John Evans and Ruth Nicholson, the dau. of Abel Nicholson and Mary Tyler, the dau. of William Tyler. Abel was the son of Samuel Nicholson and Ann, the progenitors of the Nicholson family. John Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London, England, and settled at Burlington, New Jersey.

George Haines, M. D., who married *Sarah Wills, was the son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, the dau. of Noah

Haines and Hannah (Thorn) Turner, the widow of George Turner, and dau. of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the dau. of John Hinchman, the progenitor of the Hinchman family (who was in Flushing, Long Island, in 1675, among the French settlers), and Sarah Harrison, the dau. of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island, who came from England. Thomas Thorn was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the dau. of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island. Joseph Thorn was the son of William Thorn and Winifred Kay, of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire, England, to Massachusetts, and from thence to Long Island, in 1645. Noah Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, the dau. of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the dau. of Thomas Hackney, the progenitor of the Hackney family. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of the Hollingshead family. Abram Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Nehemiah Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, the dau. of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the eldest son of William Sharp, and came with his father from Northamptonshire, England, in the ship "Samuel," in 1682. Jonathan Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, the dau. of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Jonathan was the son of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Benjamin H. Wills, who married ^eElizabeth C. Wills, was the son of Amos Wills and Rebecca Haines, his first wife, the dau. of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his second wife, whose

ancestry see, page 64, in Clayton Haines' ancestry. Amos Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas Haines was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, the dau. of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London, England. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor of that family, and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. Micajah Wills was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the dau. of John Woolston and Letitia Newbold, the dau. of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family. John Woolston was the son of John Woolston, the progenitor of the Woolston family, and ——— Olive, his first wife, the sister of Governor Thomas Olive. James Wills was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold, the dau. of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family above, and sister of Letitia Newbold above. Daniel Wills was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife.

⁵Benjamin Moore, son of ⁴John Moore and Hannah Eayre,
m. Sarah Bowen, dau. of John Bowen and Susan ———.

Page 29.

Children were—

- | | | |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| ⁶ John, b. | ; m. | , Clarisa Hand, 1st wife. |
| | m. | , Nancy Evans, 2d wife. |
| ⁶ Rebecca, b. | ; m. | , William Davidson. |
| ⁶ Joseph, b. | ; m. | , Rachel Davis. |
| ⁶ Eayres, b. | ; m. | , Sarah Wooster. |
| ⁶ Zebedee, b. | ; m. | , Rachel Githens. |
| ⁶ Sarah, b. | ; m. | , John Williams. |
| ⁶ Mark, b. | ; m. | , Sarah Ann Carty. |
| ⁶ Benjamin, b. | ; m. | , Sarah Watkins. |
| ⁶ Hannah, b. | ; m. | , Job Bishop. |

Nancy Evans, the second wife of ^oJohn Moore, was the dau. of Eli Evans and Rebecca Evans, the dau. of Isaac Evans and Bathsheba Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, his first wife, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family (see page 8). Isaac Evans was the son of Isaac Evans and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Isaac Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family. Eli Evans was the son of Samuel Evans.

Page 29.

^oRebecca Moore, dau. of ^oJohn Moore and Hannah Eayre, m. Joshua Ballinger, son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley.

Children were—

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|
| ^o Job, b. | ; m. | , Susan Troth. |
| ^o Joshua, b. | ; m. | , Ruth Haines. |
| ^o Susan, b. | ; m. | , Stacy Stiles. |
| ^o Rachel, b. | ; died | unmarried. |
| ^o Sarah, b. | ; m. | , Jacob Lippincott. |
| ^o Rebecca, b. | ; m. | , Joshua Wilkins. |
| ^o Hannah, b. | ; m. | , Joseph Wills, 1st wife. |
-

Susan Troth, the wife of ^oJob Ballinger, was the dau. of John Troth and Ann Engle, the dau. of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the dau. of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the dau. of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Samuel Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of the Butcher family. Obadiah Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and

his first wife. (All of John Borton, Jr.'s children were by the first wife.) John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah (Stockton) Jones, the widow of ——— Jones, and dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Springfield, formerly of Long Island, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. John Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, the dau. of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the dau. of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague. William was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Troth was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family.

Ruth Haines, the wife of ^eJoshua Ballinger, was the dau. of Core Haines and Mary Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Martha Eayre, the dau. of Habakkuk Eayre and Mary. Habakkuk was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family. John Haines was the son of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the dau. of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Carlile Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Core Haines was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaiah was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, the dau. of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the dau. of Thomas Hackney, the progenitor of that family. John, Jr.,

was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of the Hollingshead family. Abram Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage. Richard was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from the Parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England.

Jacob Lippincott, who married *Sarah Ballinger, was the son of Levi Lippincott and Lettice Wills, the dau. of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 68, in Benjamin H. Wills' ancestry. Levi Lippincott was the son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves, the dau. of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London. Jonathan Lippincott was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves above, from London. James Lippincott was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Joseph Wills, who married *Hannah Ballinger, was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 68, in Benjamin H. Wills' ancestry.

Joshua Wilkins, who married *Rebecca Ballinger, was the son of William Wilkins and Sarah Ballinger.

⁵Hosea Moore, son of ⁴John Moore and Hannah Eayre, m. Page 29.

Mary Bishop, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁶Mark, b. ; m. , Beulah Curlis, 2d wife.

⁶Aaron B., b. ; m. , Acksah Bozarth.

⁶Hosea, Jr., b. ; m. , Rebecca Prickitt, 1st wife.

m. , Margaret Burton, 2d wife.

⁶Mary Ann, b. ; m. , George W. Helmbold.

⁶Sarah, b. ; m. , Zackariah Wood.

⁶Lydia, b. ; m. , John Conrow.

⁶Hannah, b. ; m. , Robert Wilson.

⁶Amy, b. ; m. , Henry Wood.

⁶Maria Louisa, b. ; died in childhood (6 years old).

⁵John Moore, son of ⁴John Moore and Hannah Eayre, m. Ke- Page 29.
turah Eayre, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁶Horatio, b. ; m. , Mary Cox.

⁶John, b. ; m. , ————.

⁶Rebecca Ann, b. ; m. , Lewis Wilkins.

⁶Charles I., b. ; unmarried.

⁶Emeline, b. ; m. , ———— Dobbins.

⁵Stacy Moore, son of ⁴John Moore and Hannah Eayre, m. Page 29.
Sabilla Austin, dau. of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca ————.

Children were—

⁶William, b. 11-9, 1801; m. , Martha Warrington.

⁶Elizabeth, b. 8-5, 1805; m. , Robert Buzby.

⁶Meribah, b. 4-7, 1806; died unmarried.

Sabilla died and ⁵Stacy married Drucilla Tomlin, dau. of William Tomlin and ————.

Children were—

⁶Hannah, b. 4-9, 1810; m. , Arthur Haines.

⁶Stacy, b. 10-20, 1816; died 10-13, 1840, unmarried.

⁶John R., b. 12-15, 1818.

Arthur Haines, who married ⁶Hannah Moore, was the son of Isaiah Haines and Rachel Peacock, the dau. of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the dau. of Thomas Ballinger, the pro-

genitor of the Ballinger family. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor of the Peacock family, and Elizabeth Prickitt, the dau. of Zackariah Prickitt and Elipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family. Isaiah Haines was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaiah Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, the dau. of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the dau. of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of that family. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of the Hollingshead family. Abram Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, of pure Indian lineage. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Page 29.

⁵Hannah Moore, dau. of ⁴John Moore and Hannah Eayre, m. Amos Wills (2d wife), son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines.

Children were—

⁶Charles, b. ; m. , Hannah Leeds.

⁶Mary, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Amy, b. ; m. , Charles Stokes, 1st wife.

⁶John M., b. ; died unmarried.

Hannah Leeds, the wife of ⁶Charles Wills, was the dau. of John Leeds and Hannah. John was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayres. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds.

Charles Stokes, who married ⁶Amy Wills (first wife), was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins, his first wife, the dau. of Job Collins and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Mason, the widow of John Mason, and dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Bal-

linger family. Job Collins was the son of Francis Collins and Ann (Ashard) Haines, the widow of Nehemiah Haines, and the dau. of ——— Ashard. Francis Collins was the son of John Collins and his first or second wife. John was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Francis was the son of Edward Collins and Mary, of Oxfordshire, England, and came from London, and he was a bricklayer.

⁵Amasa Moore, son of ⁴Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, m. Page 30.
 Agnes French, dau. of Samuel French and ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶Samuel F., b. 10-7, 1793; m. ———, Rachel Haines.

⁶William, b. 9-27, 1795; died 3-19, 1796.

⁶Mary, b. 1-31, 1797; died 9-10, 1799.

⁶Sarah, b. 4-13, 1799; m. ———, Thomas Inskeep.

⁶Amasa, b. 2-4, 1807.

Rachel Haines, the wife of ⁶Samuel F. Moore, was the dau. of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, whose ancestry see, page 66, in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry, who was a brother of Rachel Haines.

⁵Sarah Moore, dau. of ⁴Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, m. Page 30.
 Joseph Rogers, son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (widow Eayres).

Children were—

⁶William, b. ———; m. ———, Ann Venicomb.

⁶Martha, b. ———; m. ———, Izri Roberts, 1st wife.

Ann Venicomb, the wife of ⁶William Rogers, was the dau. of William Venicomb and Rachel Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Aus-

tin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas Haines was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas Eves was the son of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the New Jersey branch of the Eves family, who came from London, England. William Venicomb was the son of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, of Springfield, New Jersey, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, of Springfield, New Jersey, formerly of Long Island, the progenitors of the Stockton family.

Izra Roberts, who married ^eMartha Rogers, was the son of Joseph Roberts and Rachel Evans, the dau. of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see above, in Ann Venicomb's ancestry. Thomas Evans was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge, his first wife. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family, who came from the Parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family, who came from Wales, England. Joseph Roberts was the son of Joseph Roberts and Susannah Cole, the dau. of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, who came from London, England, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Thomas Kendall was the progenitor of the Kendall family, came from London with Dr. Daniel Wills, and was a bricklayer by occupation. Samuel Cole was the son

of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from "Cole's Hill," Hertfordshire, England, and settled at Colestown, New Jersey. Joseph Roberts was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Joshua Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Ourton, in Warwickshire, England.

⁵Martha Moore, dau. of ⁴Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen,
m. Isaac Fenimore, son of ——— ———. Page 30.

Children were—

⁶Allen, b. ——— ; m. ———, Anner Davis.

⁶Martha Ann, b. ——— ; m. ———, Benajah Powell.

Anner Davis, the wife of ⁶Allen Fenimore, was the dau. of David Davis and Mary Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family, of Burlington, New Jersey. William Haines was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. David Davis was the son of David Davis and Martha Cole, his second wife, the dau. of Samuel Cole and Mary Lippincott, the dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis

Collins, the progenitor, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, the dau. of Thomas Budd and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. David Davis was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, of Salem County, where he settled on his arrival in New Jersey from Wales, England.

Benajah Powell, who married ⁶Martha Ann Fenimore, was the son of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher, the dau. of Benjamin Butcher and Rachel Shinn, the dau. of Jacob Shinn and Hannah. Benjamin Butcher was the son of Thomas Butcher and Sarah. Joseph Powell was the son of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop.

Page 30.

⁵Allen Moore, son of ⁴Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, m. Ann Kay, dau. of Josiah Kay and Elizabeth Horner.

Children were—

⁶Martha, b. 1-15, 1813; went to Philadelphia.

⁶Elizabeth, b. 6-9, 1815.

⁶Ridgway, b. 4-4, 1821; went to Philadelphia.

Page 31.

⁵Elizabeth Moore, dau. of ⁴Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher, his second wife, m. John Haines, son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve.

Children were—

⁶Benjamin M., b. 9-22, 1793; m. , Kesiah Burrough.

⁶Keturah, b. 2-1, 1795; m. , Joseph K. Lippincott.

⁶Reuben, b. 12-13, 1796; m. , Ann Hooten.

⁶Mary, b. 10-25, 1798; died 10-28, 1822, unmarried.

⁶Rachel, b. 10-16, 1800; m. , Reuben Roberts.

⁶John M., b. 9-14, 1802; m. , Sarah Evans.

⁶Bethuel, b. 5-14, 1805; died 7-6, 1826, unmarried.

⁶Rebecca, b. 7-7, 1807; died 8-1, 1808.

⁶Chalkley, b. 7-7, 1807; died 7-7, 1807.

Joseph K. Lippincott, who married °Keturah Haines, was the son of Jesse Lippincott and Mary Ann Kay. Jesse was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Anna Venicomb, his first wife. Caleb was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle, the dau. of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, his first wife, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family, who came from Stonehouse, a Parish of England, in Devonshire.

Kesiah Burrough, the wife of °Benjamin M. Haines, was the dau. of Joseph Burrough and Martha.

Ann Hooten, the wife of °Reuben Haines, was the dau. of William Hooten and Ann.

Reuben Roberts, who married °Rachel Haines, was the son of John Roberts and Esther Evans, the dau. of Jacob Evans and Mary Cherryton, his second wife. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family (see page 8). Joshua Roberts was

the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of that family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

Sarah Evans, the wife of John M. Haines, was the dau. of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts, the dau. of Joseph Roberts and Susannah Cole, the dau. of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of the Kendall family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Joseph Roberts was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Joshua Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Joseph Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas Haines was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey, who came from London, England. Thomas Evans was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge, his first wife. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, whose ancestry see, in Reuben Roberts' ancestry, above.

⁵Joseph Lippincott, son of ⁴Rebecca Moore and Abraham Page 32.
Lippincott, m. Rachel Gaskill, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶William G., b. ; m. , Mary B. Cox.

⁵William Moore, son of ⁴Job Moore and Mary Lippincott, m. Page 32.
Keturah Wilkins, dau. of John Wilkins and Keturah Moore,
her second husband.

Children were—

⁶Richard, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Wilkins, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Caroline, b. ; m. , Joseph R. Brown.

⁶Job, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Mary, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Rebecca, b. ; m. , James Brick, 1st.

m. , Joseph Kay, 2d.

⁶Hannah, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶George, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Simmons, 1st wife.

m. , Sarah Alefarar, 2d wife.

⁵Abel Moore, son of ⁴Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, m. Page 33.
Elizabeth Engle, dau. of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole.

Children were—

⁶John, b. ; m. , Priscilla N. Wills.

⁶Granville, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Cyrus, b. ; m. , Esther Prickitt.

⁶Barclay, b. ; m. , Catharine Johnson.

⁶George, b. ; m. , Kate Sellars.

⁶Anna, b. ; m. , Lemuel Prickitt.

⁶Elizabeth, b. ; died unmarried.

Priscilla N. Wills, the wife of ⁶John Moore, was the dau. of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills, the dau. of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, the dau. of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, the dau. of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg, the dau. of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. John Hugg, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor of the Hugg family, who came from Wexford, Ireland. Thomas Eayre was the son of Richard Eayre and

Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family. John Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the daughter of Joseph Fenimore and Sarah. Joseph was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor of the Fenimore family. Benjamin Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Zebedee Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, the dau. of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey, who came from London, England. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor of that family, and Dorothy Eves, his first wife, the dau. of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey. Micajah Wills was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the dau. of John Woolston and Letitia Newbold, the dau. of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family. John Woolston was the son of John Woolston, the progenitor of the Woolston family, and ——— Olive, the sister of Gov. Thomas Olive, his first wife. James Wills was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold, the dau. of Michael Newbold and Ann, a sister of Letitia Newbold. Daniel Wills was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Benjamin H. Wills' ancestry will be seen on page 67.

Esther Prickitt, the wife of *Cyrus Moore, was the dau. of Zeckariah Prickitt and Agnes Sharp, the dau. of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, the dau. of John Green and Catharine Heustead. John Green was the grandson of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of the Parish of Bugbrook, in the county of Northampton, England. William Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary Haines, the dau. of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, the dau. of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the dau. of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Hackney family. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of the Hollingshead family. Abram Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of pure Indian lineage. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. William Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife,

the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the English family of Sharps, who came from Northamptonshire, England. Zeckariah Prickitt was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the dau. of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job Prickitt was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt and Elipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family, who settled in Springfield, New Jersey.

Lemuel Prickitt, who married ^eAnna Moore, was the son of Josiah Prickitt and Ann Sharp, the dau. of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the dau. of Thomas Brooks and Mary. Thomas Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, the dau. of Enoch Haines and Abigail. Enoch was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage. Richard was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas Haines was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the eldest son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the English family of Sharps, who came from Northamptonshire, England. Josiah Prickitt was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, whose ancestry see above, in Esther Prickitt's ancestry.

^ePatience Moore, dau. of ^eCyrus Moore and Mary Austin, m. William Wilkins (2d wife), son of William Wilkins and Sarah Ballinger. Page 33.

Children were—

^eMary, b. ; unmarried.

^eWilliam, b. ; died unmarried.

Page 33.

⁵Eliza Moore, dau. of ⁴Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, m.
John Engle, son of John Engle and Lucy Brooks.

Children were—

⁶Mary A., b. 1-13, 1827; m. _____, Henry Hancock.

⁶Cyrus, b. 4-13, 1831; died unmarried, 8-4, 1855.

⁶Eliza died, and John married Emeline Nippins.

Children were—

⁶John, b. _____; m. _____.

Page 33.

⁵Cyrus Moore, son of ⁴Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, m.
Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of Jarvis Stokes and Abigail Woolman.

Children were—

⁶Cyrus, b. _____; unmarried.

⁶Jarvis, b. _____; died 10 years of age.

⁶Abigail, b. _____; m. _____, Amos Harvey.

⁶Mary, b. _____; unmarried.

Page 33.

⁵Mary Moore, dau. of ⁴Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, m.
Nathan Buzby, son of Thomas Buzby and Esther Borton.

Children were—

⁶Lydia M., b. _____ (only child); m. _____, Joab Wills.

Joab Wills, who married ⁶Lydia M. Buzby, was the son of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills, whose ancestry see, page 80, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry, and Benjamin H. Wills' ancestry, see page 67.

Page 33.

⁵Martha Moore, dau. of ⁴Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, m.
Thomas Decou, son of _____.

Children were—

⁶Francis, b. _____; m. _____, Hannah Troth.

Hannah Troth, the wife of ⁶Francis Decou, was the dau. of Isaac Troth and Sarah Jones, the dau. of William Jones and Sarah Webster, the dau. of Lawrence Webster and Hannah Wills, the dau. of Daniel Wills and Margaret Eayre. Daniel

was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold, the dau. of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family. Daniel Wills was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Margaret Eayre was the dau. of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family. Lawrence Webster was the son of Thomas Webster and Sarah Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), and dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Thomas Webster was the son of Samuel Webster, the progenitor of the Webster family, who came from England. William Jones was the son of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock. Isaac Troth was the son of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott. Samuel was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London, England. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, the dau. of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the dau. of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague, the progenitors. William Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Troth was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah ———. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family, who came from England. Edith Lippincott was the dau. of Aquila Lippincott and Agnes Inskeep. Aquila was the son of John Lippincott and Anna Matlack, his first wife. John was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle, whose ancestry see, on page 78, in Joseph K. Lippincott's ancestry.

⁵John Moore, son of ⁴Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, m. Sarah Lippincott, dau. of Josiah Lippincott and Mary Phillips. Page 33.
Children were—

⁶Joseph, b. ; m. , Elizabeth C. Wills.
⁶Abel, b. ; went out West.
⁶Mary, b. ; m. , Isaac H. Wills, 2d wife.
⁶Elwood, b. .

Elizabeth C. Wills, who married ⁶Joseph Moore, was the dau. of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills, whose ancestries see, on pages 67 and 80.

Isaac H. Wills, who married ⁶Mary Moore, was the son of William S. Wills and Elizabeth Haines, the dau. of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the dau. of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, who was the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Isaac Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaac Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, whose ancestry see, on page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s, ancestry. William S. Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the dau. of William Stockton and Mary Nagley. Micajah Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, whose ancestry see, on page 84, in Hannah Troth's ancestry.

³Japheth Garwood, son of ⁴Susannah Collins and Daniel Garwood, m. Hannah Haines, dau. of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp.

Children were—

⁶Hannah, b. ; m. , Isaac Sharp.

Hannah died, and ³Japheth married Elizabeth Bates, dau. of

Children were—

⁶Sarah, b. 2-22, 1792; m. , Jacob Prickitt.

⁶Hope, b. 1-11, 1796; m. , Job Braddock.

^oRachel, b. 1-16, 1797; died 1-22, 1815.

^oDaniel, b. 3-20, 1800; died in minority.

Isaac Sharp, who married ^oHannah Garwood, was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, the dau. of John Green and Catharine Heustead. John was the grandson of Thomas Green, who was the son of Arthur Green, of Bugbrook, a parish in Northamptonshire, England. William Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary Haines, whose ancestry see, on page 81, in Esther Prickitt's ancestry.

Jacob Prickitt, who married ^oSarah Garwood, was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, the dau. of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the dau. of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the dau. of Zackariah Prickitt and Elipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family. John was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, who came from Scotland. Jacob Prickitt was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp, the dau. of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the eldest son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the English family of Sharps. Barzillia Prickitt was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt and Elipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family.

Job Braddock, who married ^oHope Garwood, was the son of Job Braddock and Hannah Snowden, the dau. of Nathaniel Snowden and Margaret. Job was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the dau. of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, the dau. of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates, the dau. of Joseph Bates and Mercy Clement, the dau. of James Clement and Jane, his first wife, the progenitors of that family. Robert Braddock was the son of Robert

Braddock, the progenitor of the Braddock family, and Elizabeth Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor of the Hancock family, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Joseph Bates was a son of William Bates, the progenitor of the Bates family, who came from Wickloe, Ireland, and settled at Newton, New Jersey.

Page 35.

⁵Susannah Garwood, dau. of ⁴Susannah Collins and Daniel Garwood, m. John Brooks, son of Thomas Brooks and Mary

Children were—

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|--------------------|
| ⁶ John, b. | ; m. | , Mary Woolman. |
| ⁶ Esther, b. | ; m. | , Samuel R. Smith. |
| ⁶ Sarah, b. | ; m. | , John Peacock. |

(Other children.)

Page 35.

⁵Mary Collins, dau. of ⁴John Collins and Patience ———, m. Samuel Hugg, son of Joseph Hugg and Sarah ———.

They had no children, and the property her father left her went to John and Job Collins, sons of his brother Francis, by provision of his will.

Page 36.

⁵John Collins, son of ⁴Francis Collins and Ann Haines (widow), m. Ruth Borrodale, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---------------------|
| ⁶ Ann, b. | | |
| ⁶ John, b. | | |
| ⁶ Job, b. | ; m. | , Mary Ballinger. |
| ⁶ Arthur, b. | ; m. | , Martha Ballinger. |
| ⁶ Phebe, b. | ; m. | , Isaac Roberts. |
| ⁶ Rhoda, b. | ; m. | , Enoch Roberts. |

Mary and Martha Ballinger, who married ⁶Job and ⁶Arthur Collins, were the daughters of Levi Ballinger and Hannah.

Page 36.

⁵Job Collins, son of ⁴Francis Collins and Ann Haines (widow), m. Mary Haines, dau. of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp.

Children were—

⁶Sarah, b. 11-15, 1774; m. 3-12, 1794, Samuel Thorn.

Mary died and ^oJob married Elizabeth Mason, widow of John Mason, and dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn.

Children were—

- ^eMary, b. 8-19, 1780; m. 9-12, 1798, Uriah Borton.
- ^eJohn, b. 5-31, 1782; m. , Sarah Haines, 3d wife.
- ^eNaomi, b. 4-26, 1784; m. , Isaac Roberts.
- ^eElizabeth, b. 2-9, 1786.
- ^eLydia, b. 11-17, 1787; m. , Isaac Stokes, 1st wife.
- ^eJosiah, b. 6-18, 1789.
- ^eHannah, b. 9-5, 1792.
- ^eHope, b. 10-7, 1794.
- ^eIsaac, b. 7-4, 1797.
- ^eEzra, b. 2-12, 1801; died 8- , 1825, unmarried.

} Died in childhood.

Uriah Borton, who married ^eMary Collins, was the son of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, the dau. of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Abram Borton was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

Sarah Haines, the wife of ^oJohn Collins, was the dau. of Job Haines and Sarah Carr, the dau. of Caleb Carr. Job Haines was the son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Benjamin Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, the dau. of John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the dau. of Thomas Hackney, the progenitor. John, Jr., was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of the

Hollingshead family. Abram Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage. Richard was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Isaac Stokes, who married ^oLydia Collins, was the son of John Stokes and Beulah Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. William Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. John Stokes was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, whose ancestry see, from that family, on page 26.

Page 37.

^oJohn Newton, son of ^oMary Stokes and Isaac Newton, m. Rachel Sharp, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| ^o Eliza, b. | ; m. | , Asa Edwards. |
| ^o William, b. | ; m. | , Hannah Ann Allen. |
| ^o Mary Ann, b. | ; died unmarried. | |
| ^o Hannah, b. | ; m. | , William Allen. |
| ^o Matilda, b. | ; m. | , Mahlon Wilson, 1st. |
| | m. | , George Risdon, 2d. |
| ^o John, b. | ; m. | , Mary Ann Garwood. |
| ^o Samuel S., b. | ; m. | , Sarah Ann Risdon. |
| ^o Eleanor, b. | ; m. | , William Johnson. |
-

Page 37.

^oMary Newton, dau. of ^oMary Stokes and Isaac Newton, m. Samuel Garwood, son of Israel Garwood and ——— ———.

Children were—

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| ^o Joel, b. | ; died in minority. | |
| ^o Hannah, b. | ; m. | , Elias Edwards. |
| ^o William, b. | ; m. | , Rachel Prickitt. |
| ^o Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | , Stacy Prickitt, Jr. |
| ^o Joshua, b. | ; m. | , Hannah Braddock. |
| ^o Samuel, b. | ; m. | , Elizabeth Christopher. |

^eMary Jane, b. ; m. , William Braddock, Jr.
^eIsrael, b. ; m. , Julia Ann Jones.

Stacy Prickitt, Jr., who married ^eElizabeth Garwood, was the son of Stacy Prickitt and Jane Conover. Stacy was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the dau. of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt and Elipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family.

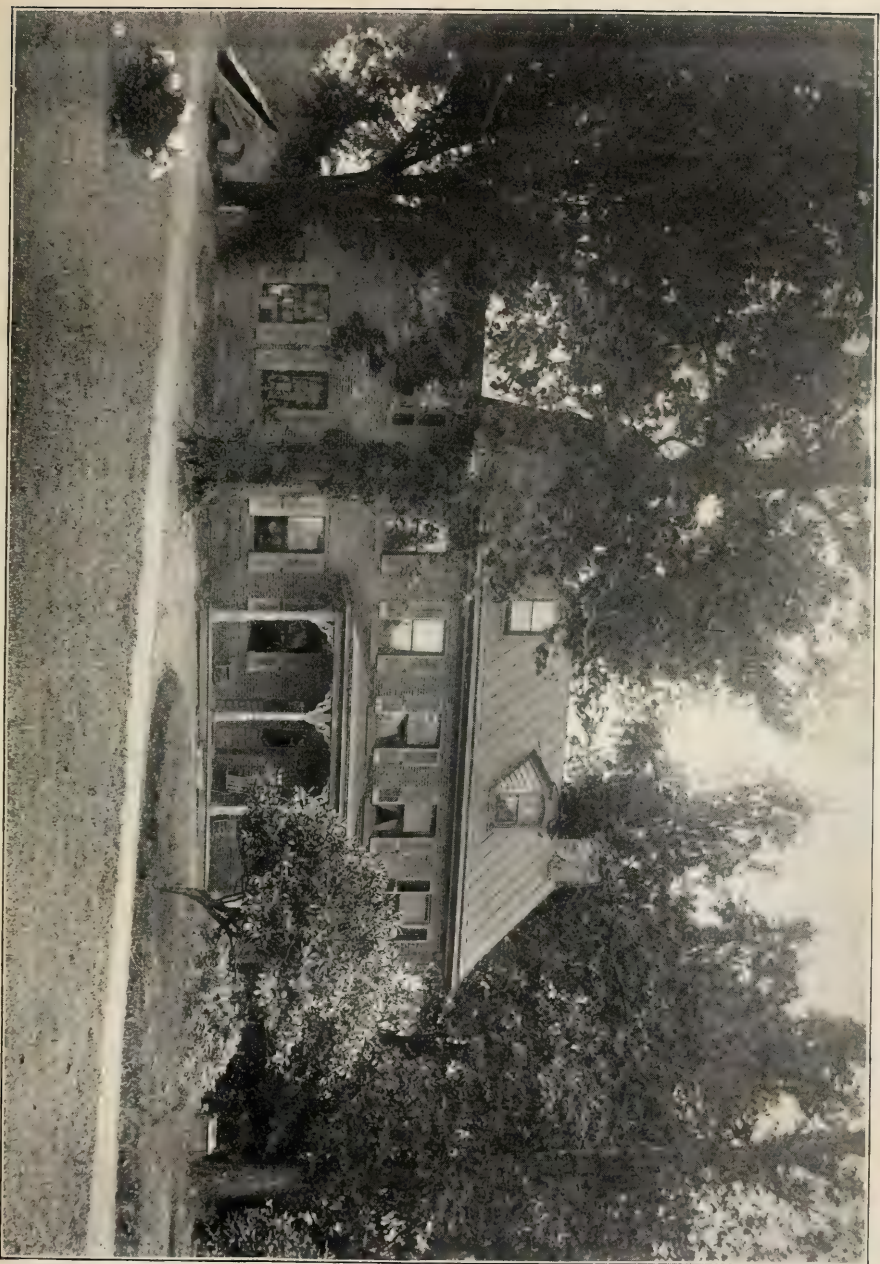
Hannah Braddock, the wife of ⁴Joshua Garwood, was the dau. of Job Braddock and Hope Garwood, the dau. of Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates, his second wife. Japheth was the son of Daniel Garwood and Susannah Collins, the dau. of John Collins and his first or second wife. John was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Daniel Garwood was the son of Thomas Garwood and Margaret, the progenitors of the Garwood family. Job Braddock was the son of Job Braddock and Hannah Snowden, the dau. of Nathaniel Snowden and Margaret. Job was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the dau. of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, the dau. of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates, the dau. of Joseph Bates and Mercy Clement, the dau. of James Clement and Jane, who emigrated to Long Island in 1670. Joseph Bates was the son of William Bates, the progenitor of the Bates family, who came from Wickloe, Ireland. Robert Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor of the Braddock family, and Elizabeth Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor of the Hancock family, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Elizabeth Christopher, the wife of ^eSamuel Garwood, was the dau. of John M. Christopher and Dorothy Hewlings, the dau. of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin, the dau. of Benjamin

Crispin and Rachel Braddock, the dau. of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates, his first wife, the dau. of Joseph Bates and Mercy Clement, the dau. of James Clement and Jane, of Long Island. Joseph Bates was the son of William Bates, who came from Wick-
 loe, Ireland. Robert was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor of the Braddock family, and Elizabeth Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor of the Hancock family, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Benjamin Crispin was the son of Benjamin Crispin and Margaret Owen, the dau. of Joshua Owen, of Springfield, New Jersey. Benjamin was the son of Silas Crispin, the progenitor of the Crispin family in America, and Mary (Stockton) Shinn, his second wife, the widow of Thomas Shinn, and dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family, of Springfield, New Jersey, and formerly of Long Island. Silas was the son of Captain William Crispin, of the British Navy, and Anne Jasper, the dau. of John Jasper, a merchant, of Rottterdam. Anne Jasper was a sister of Margaret Jasper, the wife of Admiral Sir William Penn, the father of William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania. John Hewlings was the son of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, his second wife, the widow of William Hammitt, and dau. of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff, the progenitor of the Langstaff family. Joseph was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, who came from London. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, his first wife, the dau. of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London.

William Braddock, Jr., who married *Mary Jane Garwood, was the son of William Braddock and Ann Rogers, the dau. of William Rogers and Ann Elton. William Braddock was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemina Darnell, whose ancestry see on page 90, in Hannah Braddock's ancestry.

Julia Ann Jones, the wife of Israel Garwood, was the dau. of Jonathan Jones and Amy Wilkins, the dau. of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the dau. of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the dau. of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Mat-



HOME OF CHARLES AND TACY STOKES.

Built by Charles in 1816. Situate on the southerly side of the Public Road leading from Rancocas to Beverly, in Willingborough Township, on a part of the original Stockingham Tract.

lack family. Carlile Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage. Richard was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Amos Wilkins was the grandson of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Jonathan Jones was the son of Samuel Jones and Elizabeth Reed. Samuel was the son of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock.

⁵William Stokes, son of ⁴John Stokes and Susanna Newton, Page 37.
 m. Elanor Long, dau. of
 They left no children.

⁵Mary Stokes, dau. of ⁴John Stokes and Susanna Newton, m. Page 37.
 Thomas Lester, son of
 Children were—
⁶Peter, b. ; m. , Margaret Foulke.

⁵Hannah Stokes, dau. of ⁴John Stokes and Susanna Newton, Page 37.
 m. Joshua Paul, son of
 Children were—
⁶Tacy Ann, b. ; m. , William Hallowell.
⁶Rachel M., b. ; m. , Elias Kirk.
⁶Hannah M., b. ; m. , Edward Mathers.
⁶Morris M., b. ; m. , Lydia Hollowell.
⁶John, b. .
⁶Sidney P., b. ; m. , John Lloyd.
⁶Joseph P., b. ; m. , Mary Foulke.
⁶Susan P., b. ; m. , Joseph Lukens.

⁵Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of ⁴John Stokes and Susanna Newton, Page 37.
 m. David Roberts, son of ———.
 Children were—
⁶Charles, b. .
⁶Jarvis, b. .
⁶Eliza, b. ; m. , Peter Ihril.
⁶Stokes, b. ; m. , Margaret Spangler.
⁶Albina, b. .

Page 37.

⁵Rachel Stokes, dau. of ⁴John Stokes and Susanna Newton, m. Timothy Smith, son of ———.

Children were—

⁶Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Robert Williams.

⁶Samuel, b. .

⁶John, b. ; m. , Sarah Swain.

⁶Jarvis, b. ; m. , Sarah Parry.

Page 37.

⁵Susan Stokes, dau. of ⁴John Stokes and Susanna Newton, m. James Bryan, son of ———.

Children were—

⁶James, b. .

⁶Clayton, b. ; m. , Carrie ———.

⁶Newton, b. .

⁶William, b. .

⁶John, b. ; m. Ellen Hough.

⁶Hannah, b. ; m. , Francis Bodder.

Page 37.

⁵Samuel Stokes, M. D., son of ⁴John Stokes and Susanna Newton, m. Susan Meyers, dau. of ———.

Children were—

⁶Ellen Louisa, b. .

⁶Frances C., b. ; m. , Jesse Williams.

⁶Rachel S., b. .

⁶Henrietta T., b. .

⁶Anna Maria, b. .

Page 37.

⁵Stogdelle Stokes, son of ⁴John Stokes and Susanna Newton, m. Eliza Eastburn, dau. of ———.

Children were—

⁶Martha E., b. ; m. , N. Newlin Stokes, M. D.

⁶John N., b. ; died unmarried.

Page 37.

⁵Israel Stokes, son of ⁴David Stokes and Ann Lancaster, m. Sarah Borton, dau. of Joshua Borton and Elizabeth N. Woolman.

Children were—

⁶Susan, b. ; m. , George Williams.

⁶Benjamin R., b. ; m. , Sarah Zelle.

⁶Ann L., b. ; m. , William S. Emley.

⁶Israel, b. ; m. , Caroline Green.

⁶Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Henry C. Deacon.

⁶Israel, b. ; m. , Caroline Green.



Chas. Stokes.

⁶John L. Stokes, son of ⁴David Stokes and Ann Lancaster, m. Rachel Burr, dau. of Caleb Burr and Martha ———. m. Page 37.

Children were—

⁶Henry, b. ; m. , ——— ———.

⁶David, b. .

⁶Martha, b. ; m. , Gen. George H. Stokes.

⁶Lydia, b. ; m. , Barzillia Braddock.

⁵John Stokes deceased in 9, 1822.

Barzillia Braddock, who married Lydia Stokes, was the son of William Braddock and Ann Rogers, the dau. of William Rogers, the son of William Rogers and Martha Esterhans. William was the son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Walker. William was the son of William Rogers and Hannah. William Braddock was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemina Darnell, the dau. of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, whose ancestry see, on page 90, in Hannah Braddock's ancestry.

⁵Charles Stokes, son of ⁴David Stokes and Ann Lancaster, m. Page 37.
Tacy Jarrett, dau. of William Jarrett and Ann Lukens.

Children were—

⁶David, b. 9-18, 1817; died in infancy.

⁶Hannah, b. 4-30, 1819; m. , 1837, Charles Williams.

⁶Alice, b. 8-25, 1821; m. , 1843, William Parry.

⁶Jarrett, b. 4-29, 1823; m. , Martha Hilyard.

⁶Anna, b. 4-24, 1825; m. , 1850, Chalkley Albertson.

⁶William, b. 9-10, 1827; m. , 1863, Anna McIlvain.

CHARLES STOKES, A. D. 1903.

Certainly there are few who believe that the mere act of Jacob's coming near and kissing his old and decrepit father, and the use of any particular words to him, by that old man, had any influence in compelling others "to serve him; to bow down before him; or be acursed if they did otherwise." But rather that that little

comedy was inserted in the book of Genesis to record Jacob's intense desire to be, after Isaac's death in possession of that little spark that had lighted the life of his father, and made him cherished above his brother, Ishmael, and Abraham before him, and made him cherished above Lot, his uncle's son. And Terah, too, before him, and made him preferred above his brother Haran. And what in fact made the Israelites, despite all their ills and short-comings, the cherished by God, and the honored by all nations.

This is Charles Stokes' peculiarity. He, like the patriarchs of old, is a descendant of a long line of cherished and honored ancestry. And as his portion, he has inherited that little spark; that certain something; that invisible, yet ever present and all-pervading power, that raises up and throws down who it will. That makes honored, or dishonored, whoever and whenever suits its strange fancy. Without which none are great, and with which none are mean.

View him as you will, there cannot be found in him any one art; any faculty; any ability to do a particular thing in a peculiar way, whereby those who rise in the world usually climb into a place above their fellows. And yet, without wealth, without office, and without title, he has risen to that place of prominence where he is one of the foremost citizens of his county and State.

As Abram became Abraham, so is he the honored Charles Stokes.

C. S.

WILLIAM PARRY.

William Parry, who married ^eAlice Stokes, was the son of John R. Parry and Letitia Penn Smith, the dau. of Thomas Smith and Letitia Blackfan. Thomas was the son of William Smith and Rebecca Wilson. William was the son of William Smith, who came from Yorkshire, England, and Mary Croasdale, the dau. of Thomas Croasdale and Agnes. John R. Parry was the son of John Parry and Elizabeth Roberts. John was the son of John Parry and Margaret Tyson. John was the son of Thomas Parry, who came from Carnarvonshire, a county of North Wales, in 1680, and Jane Morris, whom he married in 1715. Thomas was the son of Love Parry and Ellen Wynn, of Carnarvonshire, Wales. Love was the son of Colonel Geoffrey Parry, of Rhydo-



Group of the Descendants of Charles and Tacy Jarrett Stokes, at a Reunion of 1900.

lion, Carnarvonshire, Wales (officer of King Charles I, 1625). William Parry settled at Cinnaminson, New Jersey, where he founded the Pomona Nurseries, the most extensive in the State, comprising something over three hundred acres. He was a practical civil engineer, surveyor, conveyancer, and did much other public business. He was elected to the legislature in 1854, and re-elected the following two years, and was speaker of the House of Assembly during the session of 1855, and served on many important committees during the time he was in that body. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and a master in the Court of Chancery. He held many honorable positions in the State,—as international judge from New Jersey in the department of pomology at the Centennial Exposition in Philadelphia; a member of the New Jersey State Board of Agriculture; one of the managers of the New Jersey State Geological Survey; president of the West Jersey Surveyor's Association; president of the State Board of Visitors to Rutgers Scientific College for the benefit of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts; vice-president of the American Pomological Society; a member of the Horticultural Societies of New Jersey and Pennsylvania; an honorary member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society; president of the Westfield and Camden Turnpike Company. He was a Republican in politics, and was chosen president of the first Republican convention which assembled in the State, and was foremost in all political and economic questions of the day. He saw the advantages to be derived from railroads in the State, and used his influence in every way to enact laws giving the State the right to construct railroads, and abolishing the exclusive monopoly privileges of the joint companies. From that time all legal restraints against building railroads in New Jersey have been removed, and in 1873 a general railroad law was passed, and the people left at liberty to build railroads wherever the public good required. He was widely known, identified with the interests of the State as one of the foremost and most arduous co-laborers in all that pertained to the welfare of the public good and enhancement of the State; and in his associations with men was highly esteemed for his excellent judgment and executive ability. He was unostentatious in his intercourse with men, yet dignified in bearing, and had the esteem and confidence of all who knew him, and his natural attractiveness won the respect and regard of strangers.

Martha Hilyard, the wife of ^oJarrett Stokes,, was the dau. of William Hilyard and Hannah Rowland, the dau. of Benjamin Rowland and Mary George, of Abington, Pennsylvania. William was the son of Jacob Hilyard and Martha Robinson. Jacob was the son of Edward Hilyard and Sarah Haines, the dau. of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of pure Indian lineage. Richard was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from the Parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England, in 1682. (See page 298 for further ancestry.)

Page 37.

⁵Martha Stokes, dau. of ⁴Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, m. Aaron Haines, son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Buzby, 1st wife.

Children were—

| | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|
| ⁶ John, b. | ; m. | , Mary Ann Woolston. |
| ⁶ Jarvis, b. | ; m. | , Elizabeth Reeve. |
| ⁶ Edith, b. | ; m. | , Isaac Haines. |
| ⁶ Samuel, b. | ; m. | , Ann Woolman. |
| ⁶ Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | , Joseph Elkinton. |

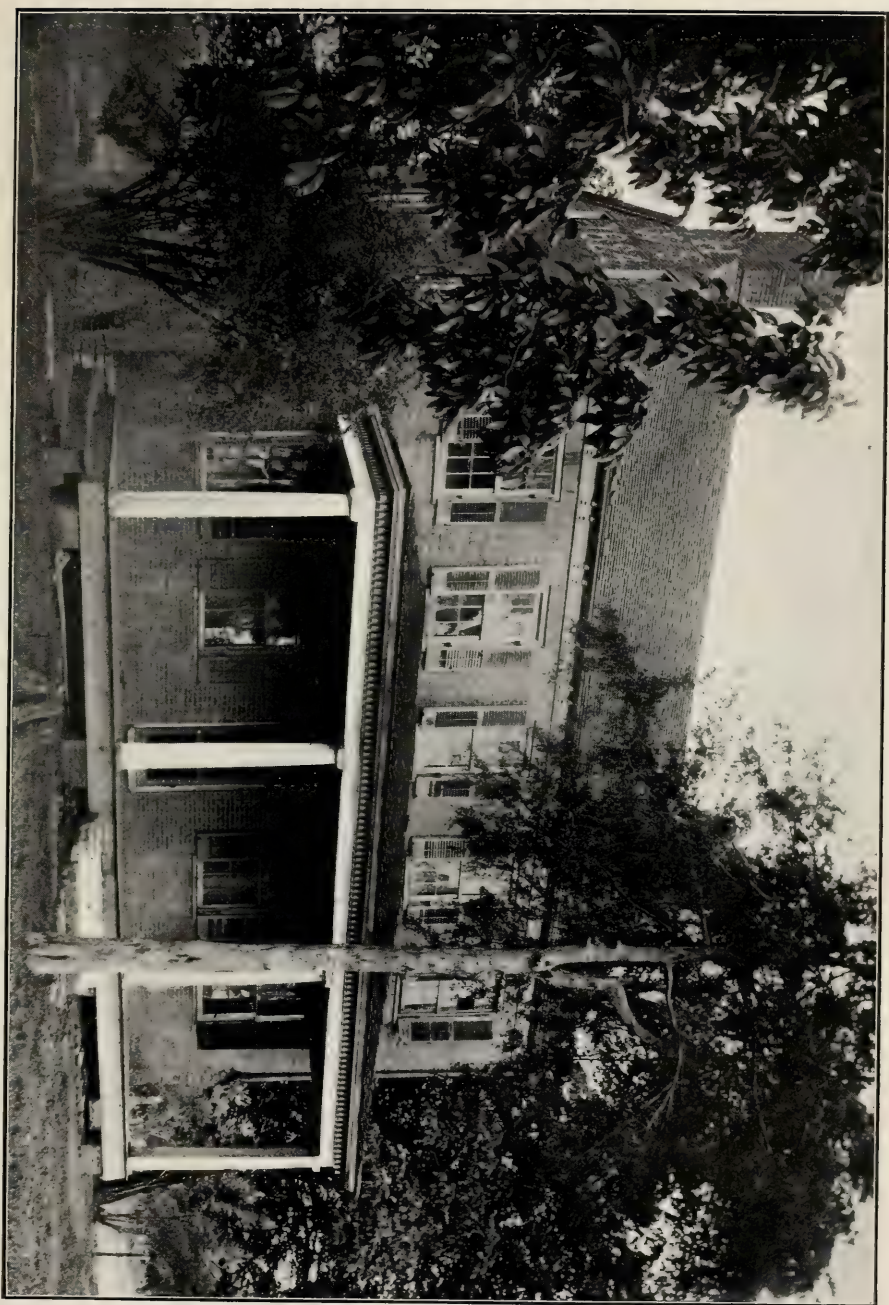
Isaac Haines, who married ⁶Edith Haines, was the son of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the dau. of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Isaac Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaac Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, whose ancestry see, on page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s, ancestry.

Page 37.

⁵John Stokes, son of ⁴Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, m. Elizabeth Woolman, dau. of Asher Woolman and Rachel Engle.

Children were—

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| ⁶ Edith, b. 8-29, 1799; died 8-22, 1801. | |
| ⁶ Susan W., b. 6-16, 1801; m. | , Benjamin Gauntt. |
| ⁶ Herbert N., b. 2-1, 1803; m. | , Sarah A. Simmons. |



HOMESTEAD OF WILLIAM STOKES.
Dods, Warren County, Ohio. Erected by him in 1824. Where he resided until his death, 8mo. 17th., 1838.

Grandfather William Stokes' homestead, erected by him in 1824, and where he always lived thereafter. It passed from the family about 1877, but has not lost its historical veneration by the family. It is possible that it will again fall into the hands of some of the family. It has fallen in decay and out of repair—notice the inscription on the north end of the house. I am not informed what the "H" is for.

⁶Maria, b. 11-22, 1804; m. John S. Woolman, 1st.
m. Jonathan Petitt, 2d.

⁶Asher W., b. 11-25, 1806; m. , Martha Hollingshead.

⁶Martha W., b. 12-17, 1808; m. , Smith W. Clark.

⁶Woolman, b. 2-22, 1811; died 3-11, 1813.

⁶John W., b. 4-29, 1813; m. _____, Eliza S. Lippincott.

⁶Nathan H., b. 11-6, 1815; m. , Rebecca Rogers.

⁶Woolman 2d, b. 4-18, 1818; m. _____, Sarah W. Petitt.

⁶Elizabeth W., b. 9-7, 1820; m. , Thomas Evans.

⁶Edward, b. 11-7, 1822; m. _____, Esther R. Evans.

Eliza S. Lippincott, the wife of *John W. Stokes, was the dau. of Benjamin Lippincott and Eliza Stow. Benjamin was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Elizabeth Venicomb. Isaac was the son of Joseph Lippincott and Rebecca Coate. Joseph was the son of Jacob Lippincott and Mary Burr. Jacob was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

⁵William Stokes, son of ⁴Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers. Page 37.
m. Hannah Hatcher, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶Rebecca, b. 3-23, 1799; m. _____, Brazilla Ivins; d. 8-19, 1835.

⁶Jarvis, b. 1-6, 1801; m. , Mary Belsford; d. 7-15, 1849.

⁶Joel A., b. 12-16, 1802; m. _____, Mary Hathaway; d. 8-_____, 1852.

⁶John E., b. 8-11, 1804; died 3-14, 1808.

⁶Franklin, b. 3-10, 1806; died 4-21, 1857.

⁶Unity, b. 6-11, 1808; m. _____, David Wills; d. 7-7, 1833.

⁶Granville W., b. 9-26, 1810; m. , 1839, Jane Robinson; d. 5-19, 1882.

⁶Benjamin A., b. 9-3, 1812; m. , 1841, Maria L. Mulford; d. 8-14, 1849.

^cCaroline, b. 10-1, 1814; m. , 1833, James Graham; d. 6-30, 1894.

⁶Elizabeth A., b. 2-23, 1816; m. John McCowen; d. 8-2, 1897. S. P.

⁶William H., M. D., b. 7-22, 1820; m. , 1849, Susanna Throckmorton.

^eHannah, b. 1-6, 1823; m. , 1841, John Simonton.

⁵William Stokes deceased 8-17, 1838.

Hannah, his wife, deceased 4- , 1858.

William Stokes, the fourth child of Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, was born in Burlington county, New Jersey, 1-14, 1779. He married, 4-8, 1798, Hannah Hatcher, of the same county, who was born 8-11, 1775, and settled and resided in Burlington county until 5 mo., 1817. He was a wheelwright by trade, and engaged in the manufacture of wagons. Up to this last date there had been born to this union ten children, nine of them living—John E. alone having departed this life—the eldest, Rebecca, being eighteen years old, and the youngest, Elizabeth Ann, one year old. With these nine children, and his wife, William Stokes left New Jersey in a train composed of two ordinary road lumber wagons loaded with mover's outfit, and after a journey of near two months arrived in Lebanon, Warren county, Ohio, 7-4th following.

The trip across the country, over the mountains and through the valleys, was without particular incident or mishap, and the entire family reached their destination in usual health and spirits.

The region of country over which they traveled presented new scenes daily. Over the rolling surface was the varied arrangement of woodland and field, with log farm houses and barns attesting separate possessions.

There were frequent brooks and wide rivers, narrow, winding country roads, not roads lined with fences, but along which the birches, the elderberries and the sumach grew, with wild grapevines and clamatis climbing to the top of the majestic and sturdy oaks that seemed to stand guard for the safety of the travelers.

The journey was made at a time when nearly the entire trade and travel of the country was by team over dirt roads, and through a country where bridges spanned only a few of the rivers, with long and steep hills and high mountains to climb and descend, and often, for days through the solid forests, the sun only to be seen at high noon, with the wagons for sleeping apartments, and the roadside for a kitchen; where men, and even women and children, walked for days that the wagons might be lightened over the rocks and in the mire. We can form some idea of the force and character of this courageous couple, as they contemplated and completed such an arduous journey, leaving behind them the sacred ties of home, fond parents, brothers and sisters; but it illustrates the character of William Stokes and his faithful

consort. Soon after arriving in Warren county, William Stokes settled on a farm one and one-half miles south of Lebanon, and soon after purchased a farm of 160 acres in Clear Creek township, near Utica, in Warren county, for which he gave seventeen dollars per acre, upon which was a double log house, a log stable, and thirty-five acres of land cleared for cultivation, to which he moved in the spring of 1818, and where he passed the remainder of his happy life. William Stokes was strong physically and mentally; full of life and energy, and whatever he undertook he accomplished, if it was possible of accomplishment.

He was fond of company, made himself agreeable to others, and was honored and respected by all. He took much interest in the education of his children, and had them apply themselves assiduously to their books, and provided them with works tending to broaden and strengthen their minds. He was of a jovial nature and happy turn of mind, and readily adapted himself to events and surroundings—a man of honest purpose and high character—a man among men; he transmitted to his children these same characteristics, and after his death, his memory is resplendent with those jewels that “man doth leave after him.”

He died after a short illness, 8 mo. 17th, 1838.

The good woman who had been his constant companion and helpmate through life, was, like him, strong in mind and body. She possessed many rare qualities, and inspired her children with ambition. She ever kept a watchful eye over them, and maintained their united confidence to the last. She was a woman of unusual energy and determination, and these qualities were slackened only by the weakness of age.

In religion she and her husband cast their lot with the Society of Friends, or Quakers, and to the end maintained their belief that “there is a spirit in man, and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding.”

After the death of her husband she continued to reside on the farm where the family had lived since coming to Ohio, and at the ripe age of four score and three, she died on the 18th day of 4 mo., 1858, having lived twenty years after her husband's death. They had born to them twelve children, seven sons and five daughters, all of whom grew to manhood and womanhood except John E.

W. J. W. S.

Page 37.

³Hannah Stokes, b. 8-11, 1775, dau. of ⁴Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, m. 1-11, 1795, Granville Woolman, b. 1-1, 1774, son of Asher Woolman, who was born 6-27, 1722, and married 12-13, 1769, Rachel Norcross, who was born 8-15, 1750. She being nineteen years of age at the time of her marriage with Asher Woolman, who was forty-seven years old.

Children were—

⁶Eliza, b. 1795; m. _____, David Lukens.

⁶Ann, b. 10-3, 1797; m. _____, David Walton; d. 10-7, 1821.

⁶Rachel, b. 7-20, 1799; m. _____, Chambless Middleton.

⁶John, b. 8-20, 1803; m. _____, Maria Stokes; d. 5-20, 1861.

⁶Granville, b. 6-1, 1807; m. _____, Phebe Lippincott; d. 3-13, 1870.

Page 38.

⁵Sarah Stokes, dau. of ⁴Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, m. Uriah Haines, son of George Haines and Edith Woolman.

Children were—

⁶Elizabeth, b. 1-23, 1826; died unmarried, 12-6, 1900.

⁶Burr, b. 11-8, 1830; m. _____, Elizabeth Hendrickson.

⁶Mordecai, b. 6-10, 1837; m. _____, _____; d. 12-7, 1886.

⁵Sarah died 6-23, 1851, and Uriah married Letitia Parry, dau. of _____.

Uriah died 3-13, 1874.

Page 38.

⁵Mordecai Stokes, son of Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, m. Sarah Thompson, dau. of _____.

Children were—

⁶Mordecai, b. _____.

⁶George, b. _____.

⁶Darius, b. _____.

This family resided in Philadelphia.

⁵Mordecai died 8-29, 1835.

Page 38.

⁵Joseph Stokes, son of ⁴Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, m. Harriet Stockton, dau. of Richard Stockton and Sarah.

Children were—

⁶Elizabeth, b. 12-8, 1813; m. 1-22, 1834, George Hulme; d. 12-5, 1853.

⁶Elizabeth was the only child.

⁵Joseph died 8-23, 1851.

Harriet died 2-17, 1874.

⁵Jarvis Stokes, son of ⁴Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, Page 38.
m. Abigail Woolman, dau. of Asher Woolman and Rachel Engle.

Children were—

- ⁶Rachel W., b. 2-3, 1807; m. ^{11-2"}, 1828, Daniel S. Kelley.
⁶Elizabeth, b. 9-18, 1808; m. ^{11-2"}, 1838, Cyrus Moore.
⁶Uriah W., b. 10-13, 1810; m. ^{11-2"}, 1833, Ann Lawrence.
⁶William, b. 4-11, 1812; m. ^{11-2"}, Elizabeth Ierlorl.
⁶Charles, b. 6-15, 1814; m. ^{11-2"}, 1839, Josephine A. Yates.
⁶George M., b. 5-15, 1816; m. ^{11-2"}, Martha B. Stokes.
⁶Rebecca W., b. 4-15, 1818; m. ^{11-2"}, 1839, Morgan E. Hollingshead.
⁶Granville W., b. 6-11, 1820; m. ^{11-2"}, 1840, Cornelia Taylor.
⁶Jarvis, b. 6-8, 1825.
⁶Franklin, b. 5-22, 1829; m. ^{11-2"}, 1868, ——— Williams.
⁶Milton, b. 4-6, 1831; m. ^{11-2"}, 1859, Susan Mary Haines.
-

Cyrus Moore, who married ⁶Elizabeth Rogers, was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the dau. of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis, the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Cyrus Moore was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman, the dau. of Samuel Woolman and Elizabeth. Samuel was the son of John Woolman, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Joseph Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore and Sarah Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Benjamin Moore was the progenitor of the Moore family, and came from Birmingham, Lincolnshire, England.

⁵Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of ⁴Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, Page 38.
m. Abel Haines, son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Buzby, first wife.

Children were—

- ⁶Abigail Ann, b. 4-20, 1801; m. 4-6, 1826, Tyler W. Burr.
⁶Elizabeth R., b. 4-5, 1803; m. 4-8, 1824, Arthur Matlack.
⁶Susannah, b. 11-24, 1804; died 1-20, 186 , unmarried.
⁶Albina, b. 12-30, 1806; m. 10-17, 1839, Aaron Engle.
⁶Charles, b. 6-20, 1809; died 6-20, 1809.
⁶Mary S., b. 6-29, 1811; m. ^{11-2"}, John Troth (of Columbus).

Aaron Engle, who married *Albina Haines, was the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, the dau. of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of the Kendall family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Obadiah Engle was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the dau. of Obadiah Borton and Susannah Butcher, the dau. of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of the Butcher family. Obadiah Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), and dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

John Troth, who married *Mary S. Haines, was the son of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott, the dau. of Aquila Lippincott and Agnes Inskeep. Aquila was the son of John Lippincott and Anna Matlack, his first wife. John was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle, whose ancestry see, on page 78, in Joseph K. Lippincott's ancestry. Samuel Troth was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from Lon-

don, England. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, the dau. of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the dau. of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague, the progenitors. William Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Troth was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family.

³Samuel Stokes, son of ⁴Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, Page 38.
m. Amy Middleton, dau. of ————, 1814.

Children were—

⁶James M., b. 8-8, 1815; m. ————, Maria T. Cox.

⁶Elizabeth Ann, b. 1-19, 1817; m. ————, John Sherwood.

⁶Sarah W., b. 10-31, 1819; died unmarried.

⁵Samuel died 10-11, 1860.

Amy died 10-13, 1874.

⁵Esther Stokes, dau. of ⁴Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, Page 38.
m. Joseph E. Butterworth, son of John M. Butterworth and Rachel Eayre, dau. of Joseph and Charity Eayre.

Children were—

⁶Samuel, b. ————; m. ————, Hannah Ann Prickitt.

⁶Jarvis, b. ————; m. ————, Matilda M. Woolston.

⁶Mordecai, b. ————; m. ————, Rebecca Lippincott.

⁶Joseph B., b. ————; m. ————, Sarah Murrell.

⁶Elizabeth, b. ————; m. ————, Samuel Smith.

⁶Mary, b. ————; m. ————, John E. Deacon.

⁶Rachel, b. ————; m. ————, Benajah Woodward.

⁵Stokes Haines, son of ⁴Hannah Stokes and Jacob Haines, Page 38.
m. Lockey Ann French, dau. of Joseph French and ————.

Children were—

⁶Joseph F., b. ————; died unmarried.

⁶Elizabeth, b. ————; m. ————, Albert Allen.

⁶Stokes, Jr., b. ————; m. ————, Hannah Kendall.

⁶Two or three born; died in infancy.

⁵John Haines, son of ⁴Hannah Stokes and Ephraim Haines, Page 39.
m. Mary Wills, dau. of Moses Wills and Margaret Clement.

Children were—

⁶Margaretta, b. ————; m. ————, Joseph Buzby.

⁶Susan A. Stokes, dau. of ⁴John H. Stokes, M. D., and Ann ^{Page 40.}
Evans, m. George F. Doughten, son of ————.

Children were—

⁶Henry W., b. .
⁶Emma S., b. .

⁶Maria Stokes, dau. of ⁴John H. Stokes, M. D., and Ann ^{Page 40.}
Evans, m. Samuel Bispham, son of ————.

Children were—

⁶Augustus, b. ; m. , Cornelia Koons.
⁶Maria, b. ; m. , Samuel Collier.
⁶Anna, b. ; m. , Smith Bowen.
⁶James, b. ; m. , Mary Palmer.
⁶William, b. ; m. , Jane Scott.
⁶John S., b. ; m. , Ada Koons.

⁶John H. Stokes, M. D., son of ⁴John H. Stokes, M. D., and ^{Page 40.}
Ann Evans, m. Tabitha Jenkins, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁶Elizabeth, b. ; m. , J. H. Morris.
⁶J. Spencer, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Henry N., b. .
⁶Samuel, b. .
⁶Anna, b. .
⁶Frederick, b. .

⁶Nancy E. Stokes, dau. of ⁴John H. Stokes, M. D., and Ann
Evans, m. Nathaniel Stokes, son of Joseph Stokes and Esther ^{Page 40.}
Newlin.

Children were—

⁶Joseph, b. ; m. , Mary E. Warrington.
⁶Mary Emma, b. ; m. , Alexander Wood.
⁶N. Newlin, M. D., b. ; m. , Martha E. Stokes.
⁶John H., b. ; m. , ——— Thomas, 1st wife.
m. , ——— Dunham, 2d wife.
⁶Hannah H., b. .
⁶Anna, b. .

Page 40.

⁵Ebenezer Roberts, son of ⁴John Roberts and Phebe Andrew, m. Rachel Dudley, dau. of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans.

Children were—

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| ⁶ Martha, b. | ; m. | , Thomas Comfort. |
| ⁶ Amos, b. | ; m. | , Jane Matlack. |
| ⁶ Allen, b. | ; m. | , Mary Haines. |
| ⁶ Phebe, b. | ; died unmarried. | |
| ⁶ Lydia, b. | ; died unmarried. | |

Page 40.

Mary Haines, the wife of ⁶Allen Roberts, was the dau. of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington, his first wife. Hinchman was the son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn, widow of George Turner, and dau. of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the dau. of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, the dau. of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island, the progenitor of that family. John Hinchman was the progenitor of the Hinchman family, and in 1675 was an inhabitant of Flushing, Long Island. Thomas Thorn was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the dau. of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island, the progenitors of the Bowne family. Joseph Thorn was the son of William Thorn and Winefred Kay, of Long Island, who came from Dorsetshire, England, to Massachusetts, and from there to Long Island, in 1645. Noah Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, on page 88, in Sarah Haines' ancestry.

Page 41.

⁵Hugh Roberts, son of ⁴Samuel Roberts and Elizabeth Shute, m. Lydia Lippincott, dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Priscilla Bryant.

Children were—

| | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| ⁶ Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | , William Lippincott. |
| ⁶ Priscilla, b. | ; m. | , George Kille. |
| ⁶ Hugh, b. | ; m. | , Rebecca Brown. |
| ⁶ Richard, b. | ; m. | , Mary Walton, 1st wife. |
| | m. | , Susan ———, 2d wife. |
| ⁶ Samuel, b. | ; m. | , Elizabeth ———. |

Lydia died and ⁵Hugh married Anna Justice. No record of children.

*Rebecca Roberts, dau. of *Samuel Roberts and Elizabeth Shute, m. William Wilkins, son of William Wilkins and Sarah Ballinger. Page 41.

Children were—

*Samuel R., b. ; m. , Hannah Haines.

*Nathan, b. ; unmarried.

*Rebecca died and William married Patience Moore, dau. of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin.

Children were—

*Mary, b. ; unmarried.

*William, b. ; unmarried.

Hannah Haines, the wife of *Samuel R. Wilkins, was the dau. of Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell, the dau. of John Maxwell, the son of John Maxwell and Hannah Matlack, the dau. of John Matlack and Mary Lee, his second wife. John Matlack was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family, who came from England, and were married in New Jersey. John Maxwell was a shoemaker, and resided in Haddonfield, New Jersey, and is said to be the progenitor of that family. Joseph Haines was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, whose ancestry see, page 97, in Isaac Haines' ancestry. Isaiah Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, page 88, in Sarah Haines' ancestry.

*Benjamin Roberts, son of *Samuel Roberts and Elizabeth Shute, m. Bathsheba Wilkins, dau. of William Wilkins and Sarah Ballinger. Page 41.

Children were—

*E. Nathan, b. .

*Lydia, b. .

*Nathan Roberts, son of *Samuel Roberts and Elizabeth Shute, m. Rebecca Haines, dau. of Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell.

Children were—

*Joseph H., b. ; m. , Mary W. Engle.

*Mary, b. ; m. , Joshua B. Wilkins.

Joshua B. Wilkins, who married ^oMary Roberts, was the son of Joshua Wilkins and Rebecca Ballinger, the dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore, the dau. of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, the dau. of Thomas Eayre and Priscilla Hugg, the dau. of John Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. John Hugg, Jr., was the son of John Hugg, the progenitor, who came from Wexford, Ireland. Thomas Eayre was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family. John Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the dau. of Joseph Fenimore and Sarah. Joseph was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor of the Fenimore family. Benjamin Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor of the Moore family, and Sarah Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Joshua Ballinger was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susanna Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family. Joshua Wilkins was the son of William Wilkins and Sarah Ballinger.

Page 41.

⁵Joshua Roberts, son of ⁴Samuel Roberts and Elizabeth Shute, m. Sarah Wilkins, dau. of William Wilkins and Sarah Ballinger.

Children were—

| | | |
|--------------------------|------|-----------------|
| ^o Sarah, b. | ; m. | , Nathan Evans. |
| ^o Stacy, b. | ; m. | , Esther Evans. |
| ^o Joshua, b. | ; m. | , Hannah Thorn. |
| ^o Rebecca, b. | . | |

Page 42.

⁵Thomas Cowperthwait, son of ⁴Rebecca Roberts and Hugh Cowperthwait, m. Hannah Ballinger, dau. of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley.

Children were—

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|--------------------|
| ^o Joshua, b. | ; m. | , Keturah McBride. |
|-------------------------|------|--------------------|

Page 42.

⁵Rebecca Cowperthwait, dau. of ⁴Rebecca Roberts and Hugh Cowperthwait, m. John Evans, son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox.

Children were—

- °William, b. ; m. , Susan Evans.
 °Ezra, b. ; died unmarried.
 °Lydia, b. ; m. , David Rogers, 1st wife.
 °Mary C., b. ; m. , David Darnell.
 °David, b. ; m. , Sarah Roberts.
 °Deborah, b. ; m. , William Cooper Lippincott.
-

Susan Evans, the wife of °William Evans, was the dau. of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts, the dau. of Joseph Roberts and Susannah Cole, the dau. of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of the Kendall family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England. Joseph Roberts was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the family. (See page 8.) Joshua Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Ourton, Warwickshire, England. Joseph Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 79, in Sarah Evans' ancestry.

David Rogers, who married °Lydia Evans, was the son of William Rogers and Mary Davis, the dau. of David Davis and Martha Cole, the dau. of Samuel Cole and Mary Lippincott, the dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Deleaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippin-

cott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, whose ancestry see, page 107, in Susan Evans' ancestry. David Davis was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, of Salem county, who came from Wales, England. William Rogers was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (Widow Eayres), his third wife. William was the son of William, who was the son of John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor of the Rogers family, who came from England.

David Darnell, who married ⁶Mary C. Evans, was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rache Dudley, the dau. of Joshua Dudley and Rachel. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, the dau. of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family, who came from the parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England.

Sarah Roberts, the wife of ⁶David Evans, was the dau. of Samuel Roberts and Sarah Evans, the dau. of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 79, in Sarah Evans' ancestry.

William Cooper Lippincott, who married ⁶Deborah Evans, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William Haines was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Dele-

faſte. John was the ſon of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his firſt wife. Samuel Lippincott was the ſon of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the ſon of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family, who came from Stonehouſe, a pariſh in Devonſhire, England.

*Phebe Cowperthwait, dau. of *Rebecca Roberts and Hugh Page 42.
Cowperthwait, m. Benjamin Hunt, ſon of John Hunt and Eſther Warrington.

Children were—

*Rachel, b. ; died unmarried.

*Ezra, b. .

*Deborah Cowperthwait, dau. of *Rebecca Roberts and Hugh Page 42.
Cowperthwait, m. ——— Copp, M. D., ſon of ——— ———.

Children were—

*Mary, b. ; m. , Mark Wills.

*William, b. ; m. , Lydia Coate.

Mark Wills, who married *Mary Copp, was the ſon of Joſeph Wills and Hannah Ballinger, the dau. of Joſhua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore, the dau. of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whoſe ancestry ſee, page 80, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry. Joſhua Ballinger was the ſon of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the ſon of Joſhua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joſhua was the ſon of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family. Joſeph Wills was the ſon of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, whoſe ancestry ſee, page 84, in Hannah Troth's ancestry. Jacob Wills was the ſon of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, the dau. of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the ſon of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, New Jerſey, the progenitor of the family, who came from London, England. Jacob was the ſon of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, his firſt wife, the dau. of Thomas Eves, the progenitor. Micajah Wills was the ſon of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolſton, whoſe ancestry ſee, page 81, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry.

Page 43.

⁵William Roberts, son of ⁴William Roberts and Elizabeth Grinslade, m. Hannah Haines, dau. of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep.

Children were—

⁶Samuel H., b. ; m. , Abigail Ann Haines.

⁶Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Walter Knight.

Abigail Ann Haines, the wife of ⁶Samuel H. Roberts, was the dau. of David Haines and Deborah Troth, the dau. of John Troth and Ann Engle, the dau. of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the dau. of Obadiah Borton and Susannah Butcher, the dau. of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of the Butcher family. Obadiah Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. John Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, the dau. of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the dau. of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague, the progenitors. William Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Troth was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. David Haines was the son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, whose ancestry see, page 66, in George Haines, M. D.'s, ancestry.

Page 44.

⁵Rebecca Roberts, dau. of ⁴Joseph Roberts and Susannah Cole, m. Joseph Evans, son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves.

Children were—

⁶Ann, b. 12-14, 1799; m. , Jacob Roberts, 2d wife.

⁶Mary, b. 12-21, 1801; died unmarried.

⁶Sarah, b. 3-3, 1804; m. , John M. Haines.

- ^eSusan, b. 4-30, 1808; m. _____, William Evans.
^eRebecca, b. 10-18, 1810; m. _____, William Matlack.
^eMartha, b. 10-26, 1812; died unmarried.
^eThomas, b. 7-11, 1805; m. _____, Mary Borton, 1st wife.
 m. _____, Sarah Lippincott, 2d wife.
 m. _____, Elizabeth Saunders, 3d wife.

Jacob Roberts, who married *Ann Evans, was the son of John Roberts and Esther Evans, the dau. of Jacob Evans and Mary Cherryton, his second wife. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family. John Roberts was the son of Enoch Roberts and Rachel Cole, the dau. of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of the Kendall family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Enoch Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

William Evans, who married "Susan Evans, was the son of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait, the dau. of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, whose family and ancestry see, page 12. Hugh Cowperthwait was the son of Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary. Thomas was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait and Elizabeth, his first wife, the progenitors of the Cowperthwait family, who were residents of Flushing, Long Island, and came from the North of England.

STOKES FAMILY.

John Evans was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, the progenitor of that family. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family.

John M. Haines, who married ^eSarah Evans, was the son of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore, the dau. of Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher, his second wife. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the dau. of Joseph Fenimore and Sarah. Joseph was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor. Benjamin Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor of the Moore family, and Sarah Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) John Haines was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William Haines was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Mary Borton, the first wife of ^eThomas Evans, was the dau. of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins, the dau. of Job Collins and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Mason, the widow of John Mason, and dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. Job Collins was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Haines, widow of Nehemiah Haines, and dau. of ——— Ashard. Francis Collins was the son of John Collins, the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor

of the Collins family, who came from London, and Mary Budd, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey, and second wife of Francis. Uriah Borton was the son of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, the dau. of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, whose ancestry see, page 110, in Abigail Ann Haines' ancestry. Abram Borton was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth Lord. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

Sarah Lippincott, the second wife of *Thomas Evans, was the dau. of Abram Lippincott and Rachel Borton. Abram was the son of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen. Nathan was the son of Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley. Joshua was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Elizabeth Saunders, the third wife of *Thomas Evans, was the dau. of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough, the dau. of Samuel Burrough and Sarah Lamb, the dau. of Jacob Lamb and Lydia Stokes, the widow of Samuel Haines, and dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife, the dau. of Isaac Horner. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Samuel Burrough was the son of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray, the dau. of Richard Gray and Esther Gillott, the progenitors. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Samuel was the son of Edward Burrough, of Underbarro, County of Westmoreland, England, a distinguished Quaker in that denomination. Solomon Saunders was the son of John Saunders and Elizabeth Lippincott, the dau. of Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens. Solomon was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills, whose ancestry see above, in Sarah Lippincott's ancestry.

⁵David Roberts, son of ⁴Joseph Roberts and Susannah Cole,
m. Rachel Hunt, dau. of Joshua Hunt and Rachel — —.

⁶Edwin, b. _____; m. _____, Anna B. Passmore.
⁶Rebecca, b. _____; died unmarried.
⁶Esther, b. _____; died unmarried.
⁶Anna B., b. _____.
⁶Susannah, b. _____; m. _____, Jonathan G. Williams.
⁶Rachel, b. _____; unmarried.
⁶Joseph, b. _____; died in minority.
⁶Elisha, b. _____; m. _____, Elizabeth Hooten.
⁶Mary, b. _____; unmarried.

⁵Joseph Roberts, son of ⁴Joseph Roberts and Susannah Cole,
m. Rachel Evans, dau. of ⁴Thomas Evans and Mary Eves.

| | | |
|--------------------------|------|---------------------------------|
| ⁶ Rebecca, b. | ; m. | , Samuel Cole. |
| ⁶ Mary, b. | ; m. | , Amos H. Lippincott, 1st wife. |
| ⁶ Susan, b. | ; m. | , Amos H. Lippincott, 2d wife. |
| ⁶ Joseph, b. | ; m. | , Rachel Woolston. |
| ⁶ Rachel, b. | . | |
| ⁶ Thomas, b. | . | |
| ⁶ Isaac, b. | ; m. | , Sarah Ann Lippincott. |
| ⁶ Joshua, b. | ; m. | , Rachel Rudderow. |
| ⁶ Izri, b. | ; m. | , Martha Rogers, 1st wife. |
| | m. | , Eliza Ballinger, 2d wife. |

Amos H. Lippincott, who married ^oMary and ^oSusan Roberts, was the son of Ahab Lippincott and Mary Wills, the dau. of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family, who came from England. Amos was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 81, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry. Ahab Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan

Haines and Sarah Austin, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins. Caleb was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills, whose ancestry see, page 113, in Sarah Lippincott's ancestry.

Martha Rogers, the first wife of Izri Roberts, was the dau. of Joseph Rogers and Sarah Moore, the dau. of Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, the dau. of John Allen. Bethuel was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the dau. of Joseph Fenimore and Sarah. Joseph was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor of the Fenimore family. Benjamin Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor of the Moore family, and Sarah Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Joseph Rogers was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (Widow of Ner Eayres), the third wife. William was the son of William, who was the son of John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor of the Rogers family, who came from England.

Eliza Ballinger, the second wife of Izri Roberts, was the dau. of Thomas Ballinger and Grace Rogers, the dau. of William Rogers and Mary Davis, the dau. of David Davis and Martha Cole, the dau. of Samuel Cole and Mary Lippincott, the dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills, whose ancestry see, page 107, in David Rogers' ancestry. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary Budd, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. David Davis was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New

Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, of Salem County, who came from Wales, England. William Rogers was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen (Widow of Ner Eayres), his third wife. William was the son of William, who was the son of John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor of the Rogers family, who came from England. He had two sons—Samuel and John. John settled in Evesham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Page 44.

⁶Ann Roberts, dau. of ⁴Joseph Roberts and Susannah Cole, m. John Buzby, son of Jabez Buzby and Sarah Evans.

Children were—

- ⁶John, b. ; m. , Abigail Cole.
⁶Hannah, b. ; m. , Samuel Borton.
⁶Joseph, b. .
⁶George, b. .
⁶Mary Ann, b. ; m. , Levi Lippincott.
⁶Josiah, b. ; m. , Eliza Walton.

Levi Lippincott, who married ⁶Mary Ann Buzby, was the son of Levi Lippincott and Hannah Roberts. Levi was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Priscilla Bryant. Samuel was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, the dau. of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, whose ancestry see, page 110, in Abigail Ann Haines' ancestry. Isaac Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Page 44.

⁶Josiah Roberts, son of ⁴Joseph Roberts and Susannah Cole, m. Mary French, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁶Josiah, b. ; m. , Lydia Roberts.
⁶George, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Middleton.
⁶Robert H., b. ; m. , Ruth Ann Hunt.
⁶Hannah, b. ; m. , Reuben Roberts.

'Joseph French, son of 'Sybilla Stokes and Charles French, m. Mary Stokes, dau. of Joshua Stokes and Deborah Hooten, 1st wife.

Children were—

| | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 'Sabilla S., b. | ; | unmarried. |
| 'Mary Ann, b. | ; | unmarried. |
| 'Elizabeth, b. | ; | m. , Edward Wills. |
| 'Sarah J., b. | ; | m. , William Porter, 1st wife. |
| 'Deborah, b. | ; | unmarried. |

Edward Wills, who married 'Elizabeth French, was the son of Moses Wills and Rebecca W. Black, the dau. of William Black and Hope French, the dau. of Charles French and Ann Clement, the dau. of Samuel Clement and Rebecca Collins, the dau. of Joseph Collins and Catharine Huddleston. Joseph was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. Samuel Clement was the son of Jacob Clement and Ann Harrison, the dau. of Samuel Harrison, of Long Island, the progenitor of the Harrison family. Jacob Clement was the son of James Clement and Jane, the progenitors of the Clement family, who came from England. Charles French was the son of Charles French and Elanor. Charles was the son of Thomas French and Jane. Thomas was the son of Robert French and Hannah, the progenitors. William Black was the son of William Black and Mary Gibbs, the dau. of Isaac Gibbs and Susanna. Isaac was the son of Isaac Gibbs and Anna. Isaac was the son of Richard Gibbs and Sarah, the progenitors of the family. William Black was the son of John Black and Sarah Rockhill, the dau. of Edward Rockhill and Mary, the progenitors, who came in 1686. John Black was the son of William Black, the progenitor of the family, and Alice Taylor, the dau. of Robert Taylor, the progenitor of that family. Moses Wills was the son of Moses Wills and Elizabeth French, the widow of James Wills, and dau. of Charles French and Ann Clement, above, and the second wife of Moses Wills. Moses was the son of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the dau. of John Woolston and Lettice Newbold, the

dau. of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family. John Woolston was the son of John Woolston, the progenitor of the Woolston family, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the dau. of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of the Cooper family. Daniel Wills was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife, who came from London, England.

⁵Joshua Stokes, son of ⁴Joshua Stokes and Lydia Evans, his third wife, m. Elizabeth Burrough, dau. of ————. They left no children.

⁵Lydia Stokes, dau. of ⁴Joshua Stokes and Lydia Evans, his third wife, m. Henry W. Wills, son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell.

Children were—

- ⁶Lydia, E., b. 3-26, 1843; m. ————, Joseph Evans.
 - ⁶Joshua S., b. 10-10, 1845; m. ————, Rebecca Wistar Thompson.
 - ⁶Rachel A., b. 12-10, 1845; unmarried.
 - ⁶Anna, b. 1-21, 1850; m. ————, Joseph H. Haines.
 - ⁶Sarah F., b. 11-29, 1851; m. ————, Joseph G. Evans.
-

Joseph Evans, who married ⁶Lydia E. Wills, was the son of William Evans and Susan Evans, the dau. of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts, the dau. of Joseph Roberts and Susannah Cole, the dau. of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of the Kendall family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England. Joseph Roberts was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott

and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. Joshua Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Ourton, Warwickshire, England. Joseph Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, whose ancestry see, page 114, in Amos H. Lippincott's ancestry. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife, whose ancestry see, on page 84, in Hannah Troth's ancestry. Thomas Evans was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge, his first wife. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, whose ancestry see, on page 78, in Reuben Roberts' ancestry. William Evans was the son of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait, whose ancestry see, on page 111, in William Evans' ancestry.

Joseph H. Haines, who married ^aAnna Wills, was the son of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the dau. of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth, of Crosswicks, New Jersey. Zebedee was the son of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills, the dau. of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, the dau. of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, on page 80, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry. Zebedee Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, on page 81, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry. Clayton Haines was the son of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his second wife, the dau. of John Butcher and Mary. Benjamin was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, on page 88, in Sarah Haines' ancestry.

Joseph G. Evans, who married ^aSarah F. Wills, was the son of Josiah B. Evans and Hannah Gardiner, the dau. of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Esther Evans, the dau. of William Evans and Sarah Roberts,

the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, above. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Joseph Gardiner was the son of James Gardiner and Mary Tomlinson, the dau. of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Tomlinson family. James Gardiner was the son of Joseph Gardiner and Catharine Ridgway, the dau. of Thomas Ridgway. Joseph was the son of Thomas Gardiner and Hannah Mathews, the dau. of Richard Mathews, of Stokenewington, in the County of Middlesex, England. Thomas Gardiner was the son of Thomas Gardiner and Elizabeth, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitors of the Gardiner family in New Jersey. Josiah B. Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Abigail Bispham. Thomas was the son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, whose ancestry see, on page 119, in Joseph Evans' ancestry. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, whose ancestry see, on page 78, in Reuben Roberts' ancestry.

⁵Benjamin R. Morgan, son of ⁴Isaac Morgan and Sarah Ridgway, m. Hannah Haines, dau. of Jacob Haines and Hannah Stokes, his second wife.

We have not been able to get any record or account of children of the above.

⁵Griffith Morgan, son of ⁴Isaac Morgan and Sarah Ridgway, Page 47.

m. Elizabeth Roberts, dau. of ———— .

Children were—

⁶Sarah Ann, b. .

⁶Ezra, b. .

⁵Joseph Morgan, son of ⁴Isaac Morgan and Sarah Ridgway, Page 47.

m. Mary Burrough, dau. of ———— .

Children were—

⁶Alexander, b. .

⁶Lydia, b. .

⁶Rebecca, b. .

⁶Isaac, b. .

⁶William, b. .

⁵Nathaniel Stokes, son of ⁴Joseph Stokes and Esther Newlin, Page 47.

m. Nancy E. Stokes, dau. of John H. Stokes, M. D., and Ann Evans.

Children were—

⁶Joseph, b. ; m. , Mary E. Warrington.

⁶Mary Emma, b. ; m. , Alexander Wood.

⁶N. Newlin, M. D., b. ; m. , Martha E. Stokes.

⁶John H., b. ; m. , Lydia Thomas, 1st.

m. , Anna Dunham, 2d.

⁶Hannah H., b. .

⁶Anna, b. .

Martha E. Stokes, the wife of ⁶N. Newlin Stokes, M. D., was the dau. of Stogdelle Stokes and Eliza Eastburn. Stogdelle was the son of John Stokes and Susanna Newton. John was the son of John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, dau. of Jervis Stogdelle and Mary. John was the son of John Stokes and Elizabeth Green, the dau. of Thomas Green and Elizabeth, and granddaughter of Arthur Green, of Bugbrook, a parish in Northamptonshire, England. John Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.)

Page 48.

⁵Jacob Haines, son of ⁴Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough, first wife, m. Rebecca Warrington, first wife, dau. of John Warrington and Mary Fish, his first wife.

Children were—

⁶Bathsheba, b. 1-1, 1805; died 3-20, 1807.

⁶Beulah, b. 8-11, 1808; m. , Charles Haines; d. 9-15, 1879.

⁶John W., b. 4-11, 1810; m. 1842, Hannah M. Lewis; d. 10-12, 1893.

⁶Mary, b. 11-27, 1806; m. , Stacy Martin; d. 7-8, 1835.

No children by Sarah Holmes, 2d wife, dau. of William Holmes and Lydia.

Rebecca died 2-17, 1814. Sarah died 2-3, 1823.

Charles Haines, who married Beulah Haines, was the son of Joshua W. Haines and Elizabeth Crispin, the dau. of Caleb Crispin and Mary Haines, the dau. of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, his first wife, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Benjamin Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, on page 88, in Sarah Haines' ancestry. Caleb Crispin was the son of Silas Crispin and Patience Haines, the dau. of Caleb Haines and Sarah Burr, the dau. of Henry Burr and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Burr family, who came from England. Caleb Haines was the son of John Haines and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see, on page 120, in Joseph G. Evans' ancestry. Silas Crispin was the son of Benjamin Crispin and Margaret Owen, the dau. of Joshua Owen and Martha, of Springfield, New Jersey. Benjamin Crispin was the son of Silas Crispin, the progenitor of the Crispin family, and Mary (Stockton) Shinn, his second wife, the widow of Thomas Shinn, and dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family, of Springfield, New Jersey, and formerly of Long Island. Silas was the son of Captain William Crispin, of the British Navy, and Anne Jasper, the dau. of John Jasper, a merchant of Rotterdam. Joshua W. Haines was the son of Joseph Haines and Mary Wright, the dau. of Joshua Wright. Joseph was the son of Daniel Haines and Elizabeth Bryan, the dau. of Thomas Bryan and Rebecca Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife. Daniel Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor

of the Austin family. Thomas Haines was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from the parish of Aynhoe, in Northamptonshire, England.

³Samuel Haines, son of ⁴Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough, first wife, m. Mary Mickle, dau. of Isaac Mickle and Sarah Wilkins. Page 48.

Children were—

⁶Sarah, b. ; m. , ——— Hall, M. D., of New York
⁶Rebecca, b. .

³Abel Haines, son of ⁴Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough, his first wife, m. Ann Moore, dau. of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings. Page 48.

Children were—

⁶Jacob, b. ; killed by a fall in a barn.
⁶Rachel, b. ; m. , James Tomlinson.
⁶Mary Ann, b. ; died in minority.
⁶Abel, b. ; m. , Mary Moore.
⁶Samuel, b. .
⁶Eliza, b. ; m. , Samuel Roberts.
⁶Joseph, b. .
⁶William, b. ; died in minority.

Mary Mooore, the wife of ⁶Abel Haines, was the dau. of Joseph H. Moore and Elizabeth Haines, dau. of John Haines and Elizabeth Hollingshead. John was the son of Amos Haines and Mary Conrow. (See page 53a.)

Samuel Roberts, who married ⁶Eliza Haines, was the son of Enoch Roberts and Hannah Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Sarah Inskeep. Thomas was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, whose family see, page 26, for further ancestry. Enoch was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, whose family see, page 12, for further ancestry. Joshua Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, dau. of George Elkinton, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of

John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family, who came from Ourton, in Warwickshire, England.

Page 49.

⁵Stokes Haines, son of Jacob Haines and Hannah Stokes, his second wife, m. Lockey Ann French, dau. of Joseph French.

Children were—

⁶Joseph F., b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Albert Allen.

⁶Lockey, b. ; m. , Thomas Baldwin.

⁶Stokes, Jr., b. ; m. , Hannah Kendall.

Two or three born; died in infancy.

Page 40.

⁵Enoch Roberts, son of ⁴John Roberts and Phebe Andrews, m. Hannah Stokes, dau. of Thomas Stokes and Sarah Inskeep.

Children were—

⁶Samuel, b. ; m. , Eliza Haines.

Eliza Haines, the wife of ⁶Samuel Roberts, was the dau. of Abel Haines and Ann Moore, dau. of Joseph Moore and Mary. Abel was the son of Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough, the dau. of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray, the dau. of Richard Gray and Esther Gillott. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Jacob Haines was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, whose family see, page 23, for ancestry.

⁵Daniel Newbold, son of ⁴Sarah Haines and Caleb Newbold, m. Rachel Newbold, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁶Sarah, b. ; m. , John Black (1st cousin).

Page 50.

⁵Lydia Newbold, dau. of ⁴Sarah Haines and Caleb Newbold, m. John Black, son of Thomas Black and Mary Schooley.

Children were—

⁶John, b. ; m. , Sarah Newbold (1st cousin).

⁶Thomas, b. ; m. , Mary Wood.

⁶Mary Ann, b. ; m. , Thomas Murdock.

Page 50.

⁵Caleb Newbold, son of ⁴Sarah Haines and Caleb Newbold, m. Page 50.
 Sarah Lawrence, dau. of ——— ———.
 They left no children.

⁵Sarah Newbold, dau. of ⁴Sarah Haines and Caleb Newbold, Page 50.
 m. William Bowne, son of William Bowne and ——— ———.
 Children were—

⁶Samuel, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Abigail, b. ; m. , George Haywood.
⁶William, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Edward, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Woodward.

⁵Samuel Newbold, son of ⁴Sarah Haines and Caleb Newbold, Page 50.
 m. Mary Hough, dau of ——— ———.
 Children were—

⁶Emma, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Lydia, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Samuel, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Joseph, b. ; unmarried.
⁶Susan, b. ; m. , Jacob Bunting.
⁶Elizabeth, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Mary, b. ; died unmarried.

⁵Thomas Newbold, son of ⁴Sarah Haines and Caleb Newbold, Page 50.
 m. Catharine Leroy, dau. of ——— ———.
 Children were—

⁶Herman, b. ; died unmarried.

⁵Mary Newbold, dau. of ⁴Sarah Haines and Caleb Newbold, Page 50.
 m. Anthony Taylor, son of ——— ———.
 Children were—

⁶Caleb, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Sarah, b. ; m. , ——— Allen, M. D.
⁶Michael, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Robert, b. ; m. , ——— ———.
⁶Edward, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Emma, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Franklin, b. ; m. , ——— ———.
⁶Thomas, b. ; m. , ——— ———.

Page 50.

³Hannah Newbold, dau. of ⁴Sarah Haines and Caleb Newbold,
m. John B. Lawrence, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶George, b. ; m. , Mary Ann Lawrence.

⁶Newbold, b. ; m. , Anna Trotter.

John Black, who married ⁶Sarah Newbold, was the son of John Black and Lydia Newbold, the dau. of Caleb Newbold and Sarah Haines, the dau. of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife, the dau. of Isaac Horner, whose ancestry see, page 14, in that family. Samuel Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family, of Burlington, New Jersey. Caleb Newbold was the son of Thomas Newbold and Edith Coate, the dau. of Marmaduke Coate and Ann Pole, the progenitors of the Coate family. Thomas Newbold was the son of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family. John Black was the son of Thomas Black and Mary Schooley, the dau. of John Schooley and Frances Taylor, the dau. of Samuel Taylor and Susannah Horsman, the dau. of Samuel Horsman and Frances, the progenitors of the Horsman family. Samuel Taylor was the son of Robert Taylor, the progenitor of the Taylor family. John Schooley was the son of John Schooley, the progenitor of the family. Thomas Black was the son of John Black and Sarah Rockhill, the dau. of Edward Rockhill and Mary, the progenitors of that family. John Black was the son of William Black and Alice Taylor, the progenitors of the Black family.

Sarah Newbold, the wife of ⁶John Black, was the dau. of Daniel Newbold and Rachel Newbold. Daniel was the son of Caleb Newbold and Sarah Haines, whose ancestry see above in John Black's ancestry, a first cousin.

George Haywood, who married ⁶Abigail Bowne, was the son of Budd Haywood and Sarah Haines, the dau. of Nathan Haines and Dorcas Davis, his second wife, the widow of Sampson Davis. Nathan was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the

dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Nathan was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

⁵Aaron Haines, son of ⁴Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Buzby, Page 51.
his first wife, m. Martha Stokes, dau. of Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers.

Children were—

| | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------------------|
| ⁶ John, b. | ; m. | , Mary Ann Woolston. |
| ⁶ Jarvis, b. | ; m. | , Elizabeth Reeve. |
| ⁶ Edith S., b. | ; m. | , Isaac Haines, Jr., 1st wife. |
| ⁶ Samuel, b. | ; m. | , Ann Woolman. |
| ⁶ Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | , Joseph Elkinton. |

Isaac Haines, Jr., who married ⁶Edith S. Haines, his first wife, was the son of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the dau. of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Isaac was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaac Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, whose ancestry see, on page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry.

⁵Abel Haines, son of ⁴Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Buzby, Page 51.
his first wife, m. Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers.

Children were—

| | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------|
| ⁶ Abigail Ann, b. 4-20, 1801; | m. | , Tylee W. Burr. |
| ⁶ Elizabeth R., b. 4-5, 1803; | m. | , Arthur Matlack. |
| ⁶ Susannah B., b. 11-24, 1804; | died 1-20, 1868; | unmarried. |
| ⁶ Albina, b. 12-30, 1806; | m. | , Aaron Engle. |

⁶Charles, b. 6-20, 1809; died 6-20, 1809.

⁶Mary S., b. 6-29, 1811; m. John Troth, of Columbus.

⁶Martha, b. 11-15, 1813; died 8-9, 1859, unmarried.

⁶Emily Maria, b. 5-9, 1818; m. , Joseph Engle.

Aaron Engle, who married ⁶Albina Haines, was the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, the dau. of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of the Kendall family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family.

Obadiah Engle was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the dau. of Obadiah Borton and Susannah Butcher, the dau. of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther the progenitors of the Butcher family. Obadiah Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family, of Springfield, New Jersey, formerly of Long Island. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family.

John Troth, who married ⁶Mary S. Haines, was the son of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott, the dau. of Aquila Lippincott and Agnes Inskeep. Aquila was the son of John Lippincott and Anna Matlack, his first wife. John was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle, the dau. of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, whose ancestry see above in Aaron Engle's ancestry. Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, his first wife, whose ancestry see, page 116, in Levi Lippincott's ancestry. Samuel Troth was the son

of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, on page 119, in Joseph Evans' ancestry. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, the dau. of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the dau. of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague, the progenitors. William Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Troth was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family.

⁵Robert Haines, son of ⁴Samuel Haines and Mary Stevenson, Page 51.
his second wife, m. Edith Rogers, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶Rebecca Ann, b. ——— ; m. ——— , Jacob Wills.

⁶Samuel N., b. ——— .

⁶Lydia, b. ——— ; m. ——— , Clayton Cole.

⁶Edith, b. ——— ; m. ——— , Arthur Engle.

Eight others unknown.

Jacob Wills, who married ⁶Rebecca Haines, was the son of Joseph Wills and Hannah Ballinger, his first wife, the dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore, the dau. of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 80, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of that family. Joseph Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, whose ancestry see, page 114, in Amos H. Lippincott's ancestry. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 114, in Amos H. Lippincott's ancestry.

⁵Ezra Haines, son of ⁴Samuel Haines and Mary Stevenson, Page 51.
his second wife, m. Lucy Bishop, his first wife, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶Phebe P., b. ; m. , Charles Stokes, 2d wife.

Lucy died and ⁵Ezra married Phebe Pierce, dau. of ———

Children were—

⁶Caleb, b. ; m. , Esther Linton.

⁶Samuel, b. ; m. , Mary ———.

⁶Spencer, b. ; unmarried.

⁶Lucy, b. ; m. , William L. Martin, M. D.

⁶Annie, b. ; m. , Samuel Husey.

Charles Stokes, who married ⁶Phebe Haines, was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins, his first wife, the dau. of Job Collins and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Mason, the widow of John Mason, and dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family. Job Collins was the son of Francis Collins and Ann (Ashard) Haines, the widow of Nehemiah Haines. Francis was the son of John Collins and his first or second wife. John was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Isaac Stokes was the son of John Stokes and Beulah Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitor of the Borton family. Nathan Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the daughter of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William Haines was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from the parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England. John Stokes was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, the dau. of John Hinchman, Jr., and Sarah, his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Hinchman, the progenitor of the Hinchman family, of Long Island, and Sarah Harrison, the dau. of Samuel Harrison, the progenitor of that family, of Long Island. Joshua Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his second wife, the dau. of Job Wright and Rachel, of Westbury, New York. Thomas Stokes was the son

of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.)

⁵Samuel L. Haines, son of ⁴Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Mul- Page 51.
len, m. Anna Deacon, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁶Thomas, b. ; m. , Sarah Coates.
 - ⁶Eliza, b. ; m. , John Chambers.
 - ⁶Charles, b. ; m. , Margaretta Woolston, 1st wife.
m. , ———— Wetherill, 2d wife.
 - ⁶Harriet, b. ; m. , James Langstaff.
 - ⁶George, b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁶Mary Ann, b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁶Susan, b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁶Lydia, b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁶Rachel, b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁶Samuel, b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁶Isaac, b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁶Ann, b. ; unmarried.
-

Margaretta Woolston, the first wife of ⁶Charles Haines, was the dau. of Samuel Woolston and Hannah Haines, the dau. of Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, of Springfield, New Jersey, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family, of Springfield, New Jersey, formerly of Long Island. Robert Haines was the son of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell. Jeremiah was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Samuel Woolston was the son of Samuel Woolston and Cyllania. Samuel was the son of Samuel Woolston and Susannah Budd. Samuel was the son of John Woolston and Letitia Newbold, the dau. of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family. John was the son of John Woolston, the progenitor of the Woolston family, and ———— Olive, his first wife.

Page 51.

⁵George Haines, son of ⁴Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Mul-
len, m. Edith Woolman, dau. of Asher Woolman and Rachel
Norcross.

Children were—

⁶Hudson, b. 1-12, 1797.

⁶Franklin, b. 4-15, 1798.

⁶Uriah, b. 2-10, 1800; m. 8-4, 1825, Sarah Stokes.

⁶Newbold, b. 7-7, 1801; died 9-16, 1802.

⁶Elizabeth, b. 11-12, 1805.

⁶Granville W., b. 12-15, 1807; m. 11-20, 1834, Hannah Warring-
ton.

⁶Rachel, b. 8-20, 1811; m. ———, Hilyard.

⁶Rebecca, b. 8-28, 1819; died 6-1, 1885.

Page 51.

⁵Mary Haines, dau. of ⁴Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Mul-
len, m. Joseph Tash, son of ———.

Children were—

⁶Thomas, b. ———; m. ———.

⁶Elizabeth, b. ———; died 8-13, 1834; unmarried.

⁶Mary, b. ———; m. ———, John Burr.

⁶Joseph H., b. 1-22, 1803; m. Ann Nicholson.

⁶Anna D., b. ———; died unmarried.

Page 52.

⁵Sarah Burrough, dau. of ⁴Sarah Lamb and Samuel Burrough,
m. Thomas Evans, son of Thomas Evans, and Mary Eves.

Children were—

⁶Samuel B., b. 1-29, 1817; m. ———, Keturah Lippincott.

⁶Thomas, b. 7-12, 1819; m. ———, Abigail Roberts.

⁶William B., b. 1-3, 1822; m. ———, Emma S. Kain.

⁶Jacob L., b. 10-11, 1827; m. ———, Agnes Lippincott, 1st wife.

m. ———, Elizabeth L. Evans, 2d wife.

Keturah Lippincott, the wife of ⁶Samuel B. Evans, was
the dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings.
Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines,
the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was
the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, the dau. of
Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary
Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the
Borton family. Nathan Haines was the son of William Haines
and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the
Paine family, of Burlington, New Jersey. William Haines was
the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors
of the Haines family. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Samuel
Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, the dau. of Jacob Hewlings,
the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas

Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitors of the Eves family. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Deleaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Emma S. Kain, the wife of °William B. Evans, was the dau. of Levi L. Kain and Hannah Mason. Levi L. was the son of William Kain and Anna Lippincott, the dau. of Levi Lippincott and Lettice Wills, the dau. of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, the dau. of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, whose ancestry see above in Keturah Lippincott's ancestry. Micajah Wills was the son of James Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the dau. of John Woolston and Lettice Newbold, the dau. of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family. John Woolston was the son of John Woolston, the progenitor of the Woolston family, and ——— Olive, his first wife, the sister of Governor Thomas Olive. James Wills was the son of Daniel Wills and Margaret Newbold, the dau. of Michael Newbold and Ann, above. Levi Lippincott was the son of Jonathan Lippincott and Ann Eves, the dau. of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna, above, in Keturah Lippincott's ancestry. Jonathan was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna, above, in Keturah Lippincott's ancestry. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Agnes Lippincott, the first wife of °Jacob L. Evans, was the dau. of Clayton Lippincott and Hannah Brick, the dau. of William Brick and Mary. Clayton was the son of Samuel Lippin-

cott and Anner Haines, whose ancestry see, on page 132, in Keturah Lippincott's ancestry.

Elizabeth L. Evans, the second wife of ^eJacob L. Evans, was the dau. of Uriah Evans and Rachel Saunders, the dau. of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough, the dau. of Samuel Burrough and Sarah Lamb, the dau. of Jacob Lamb and Lydia Stokes, the widow of Samuel Haines, and dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife, the dau. of Isaac Horner. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Samuel Burrough was the son of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray, the dau. of Richard Gray and Esther Gillott, the progenitors of the Gray family, who settled in Newton township. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough the progenitor, and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Solomon Saunders was the son of John Saunders and Elizabeth Lippincott, the dau. of Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens. Solomon was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Deleaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Uriah Evans was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, his second wife, the dau. of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, the dau. of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor, of Springfield, New Jersey, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family, of Springfield, New Jersey, and formerly of Long Island. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Abram Borton was the son of John Borton and Elizabeth. John was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Jacob Evans was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susanna Gaskill. Nathan was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines

and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family in New Jersey, who came from Wales, England, and settled at Evesham Mount, New Jersey, and lived in a cave in the side of the Mount until a dwelling house was erected. Elizabeth was a minister of good repute in the Society of Friends.

⁵Lydia Burrough, dau. of ⁴Sarah Lamb and Samuel Burrough, Page 52.
m. Solomon Saunders, son of John Saunders and Elizabeth Lippincott.

Children were—

⁶Sarah, b. ; m. , Isaac Darnell.
⁶Rachel, b. ; m. , Uriah Evans.
⁶Lydia, b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Thomas Evans, 3d wife.

Isaac Darnell, who married ⁶Sarah Saunders, was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley, the dau. of Joshua Dudley and Rachel. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, the dau. of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family, who came from Aynhoe, a parish in Northamptonshire, England.

Uriah Evans, who married ⁶Rachel Saunders, was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, the dau. of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, whose ancestry see, on page 134, in Elizabeth L. Evans' ancestry. Jacob Evans was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see, on page 134, in Elizabeth L. Evans' ancestry.

Thomas Evans, who married ⁶Elizabeth Saunders, was the son of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts, the dau. of Joseph

Roberts and Susannah Cole, the dau. of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of that family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family, who came from Cole's Hill, Hertfordshire, England. Joseph Roberts was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, whose ancestry see, page 118, in Joseph Evans' ancestry. Joseph Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 79, in Sarah Evans' ancestry.

Page 53.

⁵Lydia Conrow, dau. of ⁴Darling Conrow and Sarah Elkin-
ton, m. Joseph Engle, son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton.

Children were—

⁶Darling, b. 4-3, 1801; died unmarried.

⁶Lucy, b. 11-19, 1802.

⁶George, b. 6-25, 1807.

⁶Clayton, b. 1-13, 1810.

⁶Sarah, b. 8-5, 1811.

⁶Joseph C., b. 9-2, 1817.

Page 53.

⁵Beulah Conrow, dau. of ⁴Darling Conrow and Sarah Elkin-
ton, m. Joseph Lippincott, son of Samuel Lippincott and Priscilla
Bryant.

Children were—

⁶Beulah, b. ; m. , Nathan Haines.

⁶Sarah, b. ; m. , Reuben Haines.

⁶Rebecca, b. ; m. , William S. Thomas.

⁶Asa, b. ; m. , Anna Haines.

⁶Darling, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Joseph, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Nathaniel, b. ; died in minority.

⁶Susan, b. .

⁵Darling Conrow, son of ⁴Darling Conrow and Sarah Elkin-
ton, m. Esther Hunt, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

^oSarah E., b. 3-6, 1806; m. , Thomas Wright.

^oNathan H., b. ; m. , Elizabeth Lippincott.

Esther died and ^oDarling married Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Joseph Brown and ————.

Children were—

^oSusanna R., b. ; died at the age of 17 years.

^oPhebe Ann, b. .

^oEsther, b. 4-26, 1816; m. , Biddle Hancock.

^oLydia E., b. 9-14, 1818; m. , Aaron Lippincott, 1st wife.

^oDarling, b. 3-1, 1821; m. , Harriet Gillingham, 1st wife.

m. , Mary Engle, 2d wife.

^oJoseph B., b. 4-24, 1823.

^oElizabeth B., b. ; died in minority.

^oThornton, b. 10-17, 1827; m. , Sarah A. Lippincott.

Elizabeth Lippincott, the wife of ^oNathan H. Conrow, was the dau. of William Lippincott and Ann Rogers. William was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Elizabeth Haines. Thomas was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, whose ancestry see, page 116, in Levi Lippincott's ancestry.

Aaron Lippincott, who married ^oLydia E. Conrow, his first wife, was the son of Levi Lippincott and Hannah Roberts. Levi was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Priscilla Bryant, whose ancestry see, page 53, in Joseph Lippincott's ancestry, the son of Samuel Lippincott and Priscilla Bryant.

Sarah A. Lippincott, the wife of ^oThornton Conrow, was the dau. of William Lippincott and Catharine Rudderow. William was the son of William Lippincott and Ann Rogers. William was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Elizabeth Haines. Thomas was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, whose ancestry see, page 53, in Joseph Lippincott's ancestry. Elizabeth Haines was the dau. of Nathaniel Haines and Mary Hervey, dau. of John Hervey. Nathaniel was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Page 53a.

⁵John Haines, son of ⁴Mary Conrow and Amos Haines, m.
Elizabeth Hollingshead, dau. of ————.

Children were—

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| ⁶ Joseph, b. | ; m. | , Ackсах Biddle. |
| ⁶ Jerusha, b. | ; m. | , Josiah Bispham. |
| ⁶ Mordecai, b. | ; m. | , Eliza Evans. |
| ⁶ Amos, b. | ; m. | , Rebecca Cox. |
| ⁶ Charles, b. | ; m. | , Rachel Moore. |
| ⁶ Keturah, b. | ; m. | , Samuel Burrough. |
| ⁶ Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | , Joseph Moore. |
| ⁶ John, b. | ; died in 1843 in East Indies. | |
| ⁶ Zilla, b. | ; died in 1819. | |
| ⁶ Mary, b. | ; m. | , William Leeds. |
| ⁶ Meriba, b. | ; m. | , Charles Evans. |
| ⁶ Richard M., b. | ; m. | , Virginia Moore. |
-

William Leeds, who married ⁶Mary Haines, was the son of Isaac Leeds and Rebecca Moore, the dau. of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings, the dau. of Abraham Hewlings and Mary. Joseph Moore was the son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 80, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry. Isaac Leeds was the son of Nehemiah Leeds and Elizabeth Eayre. Nehemiah was the son of Abraham Leeds.

Virginia Moore, the wife of ⁶Richard M. Haines, was the dau. of Horatio Moore and Mary Cox. Horatio was the son of John Moore and Keturah Eayre. John was the son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 80, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry.

Rachel Moore, the wife of ⁶Charles Haines, was the dau. of Joseph Moore, who was the son of Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings, the dau. of Abraham Hewlings and Mary. Joseph was the son of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 80, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry.

Charles Evans, who married ⁶Meriba Haines, was the son of William Evans, the son of William Evans and Rachel Ballinger.

William was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of that family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family in New Jersey, who came from Wales, England.

⁵Deliverance Haines, dau. of ⁴Mary Conrow and Amos Haines, Page 53a.
 m. Abraham Haines, son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts (his first wife).

They had no children.

⁵Darling Haines, son of ⁴Mary Conrow and Amos Haines, m. Page 53a.
 Mary Lippincott, dau. of Caleb Lippincott and Ann Venicomb.

Children were—

⁶Caleb, b. (only child); m. , Hope Lippincott.

Hope Lippincott, the wife of ⁶Caleb Haines, was the dau. of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 162, in Mary Haines' ancestry. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins. Caleb was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family and Elizabeth, his first wife. Freedom was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Page 53a.

⁵Deliverance Conrow, dau. of Samuel Conrow and ———; m. Darling Haines, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶Joseph, b. .

⁶Samuel, b. ; m. , ——— Elkinton.

⁶Elizabeth, b. .

^cHannah, b. .

⁶Mary, b. — ; m. —, ——— Haines.

Page 54.

³William Cooper, son of ⁴Abigail Stokes and Joshua Cooper, m. Edith Ackley, dau. of Thomas Ackley and Mercy ———.

Children were—

⁶Matilda. b. .

^cThomas, b.

⁶Marv, b.

⁶William, b. .

Page 54.

⁵Caleb Stokes, son of ⁴John Stokes and Beulah Haines, m. Ruth Shinn, dau. of Levi Shinn and Hannah Reeve.

Children were—

⁶Rachel, S., b. 2-3, 1804; m. 1829, William A. Riker.

⁶Levi B., b. 2-8, 1806; m. 1828, Deborah Haines.

⁶John S., b. 4-25, 1808; m. 1830, Rachel Fletcher, 1st wife.
m. 1847, Rebecca Jones, 2d wife.

⁶Beulah, b. 7-18, 1810; m. 1840, Elwood Thomas.

⁶Enoch R., b. 11-24, 1812; m. _____, Helen L. Sweeny.

*Elwood H., b. 10-19, 1815; m. 1838, Hannah Neff, 1st wife.
m. 1847, Sarah Stout, 2d wife.

*Ruth Anna, b. 9-29, 1822; m. 1854, Franklin Hewlings.

Rebecca Jones, the second wife of ^oJohn S. Stokes, was the dau. of Isaac Jones and Amy Barton, the dau. of Nathaniel Barton and Rachel Stokes, the dau. of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, the dau. of John Hinchman, Jr., and Sarah, his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Hinchman, the progenitor of the Hinchman family, of Long Island, who settled at Flushing about 1675. Joshua Stokes was the son of Thomas

^bSamuel Stokes, son of ^aJohn Stokes and Beulah Haines, m. Page 54.
Mary Mathison, dau. of ———— ————.

⁶Isaac, b. _____; m. _____.

Lydia died and Isaac married Mary Ballinger, widow of Job Collins, and dau. of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. No issue by second marriage.

Mary Borton, the wife of ^oChalkley Stokes, was the dau. of Joseph Borton and Sarah Jessup, the dau. of John Jessup and Deborah. John Jessup was the son of John Jessup and Elizabeth Ballinger. John was the son of John Jessup and Margaret Whitaker. Joseph Borton was the son of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins, the dau. of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger (Widow Mason), whose ancestry see, page 130, in Charles Stokes' ancestry. Uriah Borton was the son of Abram Bor-

ton and Rachel Engle, whose ancestry see, page 134, in Elizabeth L. Evans' ancestry.

Amy Wills, the first wife of ^eCharles Stokes, was the dau. of Amos Wills and Hannah Moore, his second wife, the dau. of John Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 80, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry. Amos Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas Haines was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, on page 81, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry.

Phebe P. Haines, the second wife of ^eCharles Stokes, was the dau. of Ezra Haines and Lucy Bishop, his first wife. Ezra was the son of Samuel Haines and Mary Stevenson, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife, the dau. of Isaac Horner. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Samuel Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Martha Shreeve, the wife of ^eEzra Stokes, was the dau. of Samuel Shreeve and Ann Haines, the dau. of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, the dau. of Joseph Inskeep and Ann. Samuel Haines was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 132, in Keturah Lippincott's ancestry. Samuel Shreeve was the son of Joseph Shreeve.

⁵William Stokes, son of ⁴John Stokes and Beulah Haines, m. Page 54.
Ann Wilson, dau. of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton.

Children were—

⁶Barclay W., b. 8-18, 1815; m. , Hannah¹ Ann Haines.

⁶Phebe M., b. 3-2, 1817; m. , Edward Brown, 1st.
m. , James Roberts, 2d.

⁶Wilson, b. 9-1, 1819; m. , Elanor McKenney.

⁶Casper, b. 11-25, 1821; died unmarried.

⁶Whitall, b. 10-10, 1823; m. , Almira Carman.

⁶Alfred, b. 3-28, 1826; died in minority.

⁶Isaac W., b. 5-15, 1828; m. , Mary Ann Lippincott, 1st wife.
m. , Annie Cooper, 2d wife.

⁶Beulah, b. 9-17, 1830; m. , Mark Zellely.

⁶Edwin, b. ; m. , Matilda Kemble.

Ann died and ⁶William married Hannah Livzey. No issue by the second marriage.

Hannah Ann Haines, the wife of Barclay W. Stokes, was the dau. of Caleb Haines and Hope Lippincott, the dau. of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 132, in Keturah Lippincott's ancestry. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Hannah Wilkins. Caleb was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills, whose ancestry see, page 134, in Elizabeth L. Evans' ancestry. Caleb Haines was the son of Darling Haines and Mary Lippincott, the dau. of Caleb Lippincott and Anna Venicomb. Caleb Lippincott was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle, the dau. of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, his first wife, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the

Lippincott family. Darling Haines was the son of Amos Haines and Mary Conrow, the dau. of Darling Conrow and Deliverance Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife, the dau. of Isaac Horner. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Amos Haines was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 132, in Keturah Lippincott's ancestry.

Mary Ann Lippincott, the first wife of *Isaac W. Stokes, was the dau. of Job Lippincott and Mary Stokes, the dau. of John Stokes and Beulah Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve, whose ancestry see, in 'Hannah Ann Haines' ancestry, page 142. John Stokes was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, whose family see, page 26, for further ancestry of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman.

Mark Zelle, who married *Beulah Stokes, was the son of Daniel Zelle and Dorothy Stratton, the dau. of Enoch Stratton and Hannah Branin, the dau. of John Branin and Jane. John was the son of Michael Branin and Elizabeth. Enoch Stratton was the son of John Stratton and Ann. John was the son of Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Mark Stratton was the son of William Stratton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, in the Parish of Old Stratford, in the County of Warwick, England. Daniel Zelle was the son of Daniel Zelle and Bathsheba Braddock, the dau. of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the dau. of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, the dau. of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates, his first wife, the dau. of Joseph Bates and Mercy Clement, the dau. of James Clement and Jane, who came from England, and settled on Long Island, previous to coming to Newton, New Jersey. Joseph Bates was the son of William Bates, who came from the County of Wicklow,

Ireland, and settled in Newton Township, on Newton Creek. Robert Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor of the Braddock family, and Elizabeth Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor of the Hancock family, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

⁵Mary Stokes, dau. of ⁴John Stokes and Beulah Haines, m. Job Lippincott, son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickett. Page 54.

Children were—

⁶Mary Ann, b. 6-13, 1821; m. , Isaac W. Stokes, 1st wife.

⁶Edwin, b. 6-18, 1825; m. , Julia Culnan.

⁶Barclay, b. 6-6, 1830; died 3-28, 1838.

Isaac W. Stokes, who married ⁶Mary Ann Lippincott, was the son of William Stokes and Ann Wilson, the dau. of Isaac Wilson and Phebe Middleton, the dau. of Samuel Middleton and Ann. Isaac Wilson was the son of John Wilson and Mary. William Stokes was the son of John Stokes and Beulah Haines, whose family see, page 54, for further ancestry of John and Beulah.

⁵Atlantic Stokes, dau. of ⁴John Stokes and Beulah Haines, m. Daniel Hurley, son of ————. Page 54.

Children were—

⁶Aubrey, b. ; m. , Jennie P. Jones.

⁶Elma, b. ; m. , Asbury Severs, 2d wife.

⁶Stokes, b. ; unmarried.

Asbury Severs, who married ⁶Elma Hurley, was the son of Daniel Severs and Elizabeth Sharp, the dau. of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, the dau. of John Green and Catharine Heustead. John Green was the grandson of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of Bugbrook, a Parish of England, in Northamptonshire. William Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary Haines, the dau. of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, on page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s, an-

cestry. William Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, his first wife, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the eldest son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the Sharp family, who claim an English ancestry. William, with his brother Thomas, and sons, John, William and Hugh Sharp, came from Northamptonshire, England, in the ship "Samuel," which arrived in the Delaware River the fourth or fifth day of September, in the year 1682. Daniel Severs was the son of Benjamin Severs.

Page 56.

⁵Amy Barton, dau. of ⁴Rachel Stokes and Nathaniel Barton, m. Isaac Jones, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶Hannah, b. ; m. 4-12, 1845, Jacob Roberts, 4th wife.

⁶Rebecca, b. ; m. 2-18, 1847, John S. Stokes, 2d wife.

⁶Nathaniel B., b. 5-12, 1804; m. 2-16, 1843, Lydia Healy.

⁶Joseph, b. ; m. 11-29, 1842, Sarah S. Brooks.

⁶Amy, b. ; m. 2-24, 1854, Joseph H. Brooks.

⁶Isaac, b. 12-2, 1824; m. 10-12, 1843, Mercy Healy.

Jacob Roberts, who married ⁶Hannah Jones, his fourth wife, was the son of John Roberts and Esther Evans, the dau. of Jacob Evans and Mary Cherryton, his second wife. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lip-

pincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Joshua Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

John S. Stokes, who married ⁶Rebecca Jones, his second wife, was the son of Caleb Stokes and Ruth Shinn, the dau. of Levi Shinn and Hannah. Levi was the son of Thomas Shinn and Ruth Stratton. Caleb Stokes was the son of John Stokes and Beulah Haines, whose family see, page 54. For further ancestry of John and Beulah, see ancestry of Ruth Stratton, page 288.

Page 56.

⁵Joseph Barton, son of ⁴Rachel Stokes and Nathaniel Barton, m. Rachel Evans, dau. of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, his second wife.

Children were—

- ⁶Joseph, b. ; m. , Susuan Decou.
⁶Nathaniel, b. ; m. , Mary J. Haines.
⁶Rachel, b. ; m. , Charles Decou.
⁶Amy, M. D., b. ; died unmarried.
⁶Eliza, b. ; unmarried.
⁶Sarah, b. ; unmarried.
-

Mary J. Haines, the wife of ⁶Nathaniel Barton, was the dau. of Abraham Haines and Ann Evans, the dau. of Reuben Evans and Martha Phillips. Reuben was the son of Isaac Evans and Mary Smith. Isaac was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla. Nathan was the son of Nathan Evans and Susannah Gaskill. Nathan was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family in New Jersey. Abraham Haines was the son of Abraham Haines and Mary Jones, the dau. of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock. Abraham was the son of Abraham

Haines and Hannah Rakestraw, the dau. of Thomas Rakestraw and Elizabeth Zane, the dau. of Robert Zane and Jane. Robert was the son of Robert Zane and Alice Aldy, the progenitors of the Zane family. Thomas was the son of Thomas Rakestraw and Mary Wilkinson, the dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, the progenitor of that family. Abraham Haines was the son of Abraham Haines, Jr., and Sarah Ellis. Abraham, Jr., was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry may be seen in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry, page 67.

Page 57. ⁵Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of ⁴Thomas Stokes and Sarah Inskeep, m. Reuben Braddock, son of Reuben Braddock and Abigail Borton.

Children were—

⁶Samuel, b. 3-25, 1799.

⁶Sarah, b. 11-26, 1800.

⁶Abigail, b. 6-14, 1802.

⁶Lydia, b. 11-16, 1804.

⁶Thomas, b. 12-11, 1806.

Page 59. ⁵Hezekiah Stokes, son of ⁴Samuel Stokes and Hope Hunt, his second wife, m. Frances Braddock, dau. of Robert Braddock and Sarah Birdsall.

Children were—

⁶Robert B., b. 11-11, 1816; died unmarried.

⁶Priscilla, b. 2-21, 1818; died unmarried.

⁶Sarah, b. 6-23, 1819; m. , Samuel Leeds, Jr.

⁶Mary Ann, b. 8-15, 1821.

⁶Dillwyn, b. 8-14, 1822; m. , Julia Ann Braddock.

⁶Keturah B., b. 8-23, 1824; m. , Isaac Evans.

⁶Frances N., b. 1-16, 1826; m. , Alfred Collins.

⁶Martha, b. 9-22, 1827; m. , Joseph Bishop.

⁶Hezekiah, b. 4-10, 1829; m. , Mary Birdsall.

⁶Mark, b. 12-28, 1830; died in infancy, 1831.

⁶Barzillia B., b. 5-2, 1832; m. , Elizabeth Howell.

Julia Ann Braddock, the wife of ⁶Dillwyn Stokes, was the dau. of William Braddock and Ann Rogers, the dau. of Wil-

William Rogers, the son of William Rogers and Martha Esturhans. William was the son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Walker. William was the son of William Rogers and Hannah. William Braddock was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemina Darnell, the dau. of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, the dau. of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates, his first wife, the dau. of Joseph Bates and Mercy Clement, the dau. of James Clement and Jane, the progenitors of the Clement family, who came from the county of Middlesex, England, to Long Island, and subsequently to Newton, New Jersey. Joseph Bates was the son of William Bates, the progenitor of the Bates family, who came from the county of Wickloe, Ireland, and settled at Newton, New Jersey. Robert Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor of the Braddock family, who settled in Evesham township (now Medford township), Burlington county, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor of the Hancock family, and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Isaac Evans, who married °Keturah B. Stokes, was the son of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden, the dau. of Isaac Snowden and Mary. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London, England, and settled at Burlington, New Jersey. Thomas Evans was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge, his first wife. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, whose ancestry see, page 134, in Elizabeth L. Evans' ancestry.

Elizabeth Howell, the wife of ^oBarzillia Stokes, was the dau. of Arthur Howell and Mary Ann Brinton, the dau. of Abraham Brinton and Mary Eavenson, dau. of Joseph Eavenson and Ann Yearsley. Abraham was the son of Joseph Brinton and Mary Martin, the dau. of Abraham Martin and Lydia Weldin. Joseph Brinton was the son of John Brinton and Margaret Williamson. John was the son of Joseph Brinton and Mary Pierce, of Thornbury, Pennsylvania. Joseph was the son of William Brinton and Ann Bagley, the dau. of Edward Bagley. They lived at Nether Gournal, in the parish of Sedgely, Staffordshire, England.

Page 59. ^oPriscilla Stokes, dau. of ^oSamuel Stokes and Hope Hunt, his second wife, m. Isaac Tomlinson, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

^oMary, b. 7-1, 1803.

^oSamuel S., b. 11-13, 1805.

^oWilliam H., b. 8-14, 1807.

^oAquilla, b. 9-23, 1809.

^oEsther, b. 11-1, 1811; m. ———, Abraham Rogers.

Page 59. ^oEsther Stokes, dau. of ^oSamuel Stokes and Hope Hunt, his second wife, m. Daniel E. Hillman, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

^oSamuel S., b. 8-18, 1816; m. 1840, Rebecca Ford.

^oDaniel E., b. 4-21, 1819; m. 1843, Eliza A. Kay.

^oAquilla S., b. 11-15, 1821; unmarried.

^oWilliam, b. 10-19, 1823; m. 1851, Margaret Weir.

^oMary Ann, b. 10-19, 1826; m. ———, Jehue Shivers.

^oAlfred, b. 1827; died 12-29, 1885, unmarried.

^oCharles, b. 8-23, 1830; m. 1867, Hannah Ellis.

^oAlbert H., b. 8-20, 1834; died unmarried.

Page 57. ^oHezekiah Hopkins, son of ^oHannah Stokes and Haddon Hopkins, the first husband of ^oHannah Stokes, m. Mary Griffith, dau. of ——— ———.

Children unknown.

They removed to Waynesville, Ohio, with the children.

⁵Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of ⁴Jacob Stokes and Esther Wilkins, Page 59.

m. John Jones, son of ————.

Children were—

⁶Esther, b. ; m. , Phineas Nixon.

⁶Arthur, b. ; died young man, unmarried.

⁶Jacob, b. ; m. , Rachel Jones, 1st wife.

m. , Letitia Jones, 2d wife.

⁶Lydia, b. ; m. , Samuel Rogers.

⁶Tacy, b. ; died in minority.

⁵Daniel Stokes, son of ⁴Joshua Stokes and Syllania Bishop, Page 60.

m. Ann Ridgway, first wife, dau. of ————.

They had no children.

Ann died and ⁵Daniel married Maria Brick, dau. of Samuel Brick, of Salem county, New Jersey.

Children were—

⁶Joshua, b. ; m. , Christiana Wiley.

⁶Emeline, b. ; m. , William Caloer.

⁵Abraham Stokes, son of ⁴Joshua Stokes and Syllania Bishop, Page 60.

m. Abigail Loper (widow), dau of ————.

They left no children.

⁵Rebecca Stokes, dau. of ⁴Joshua Stokes and Syllania Bishop,

m. Stephen Pyle, son of ————.

Page 60.

They left no children.

⁵Rebecca died in her 94th year, and was buried in Haddon-field.

⁵Sybilla Stokes, dau. of ⁴Joshua Stokes and Syllania Bishop,

m. Isaac Durell, son of Jonathan Durell and Grace Haines.

Page 60.

Children were—

⁶Rebecca Ann, b. 4-2, 1821 ; m. 2-28, 1840, Charles G. Evans.

⁵Kesiah Lippincott, dau. of ⁴Abigail Collins and John Lip-

pincott, m. Kendall Cole, son of ————.

Page 60.

Children were—

⁶Julianna, b. .

⁶Eliza, b. .
⁶John, b. .
⁶Harriet, b. .
⁶Maria, b. .
⁶Benjamin, b. .
⁶Charles, b. .

Page 60.

⁵Priscilla Lippincott, dau. of ⁴Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, m. Samuel Haines, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶William, b. .

Page 60.

⁵Collins Lippincott, son of ⁴Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, m. Amy Shoemaker, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶John S., b. . ; m. . , Susan S. Lippincott.

⁶Mary W., b. .

⁶Jane, b. .

⁶Eliza, b. .

Susan S. Lippincott, the wife of ⁶John S. Lippincott, was the dau. of Joseph E. Lippincott and Sarah Albertson. Joseph E. was the son of John Lippincott and Abigail Collins, the dau. of Samuel Collins and Rosanna Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his second wife, the dau. of Job Wright and Rachel, of Westbury, New York. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Samuel Collins was the son of Samuel Collins and Abigail Ward. Samuel was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. John Lippincott was the son of Daniel Lippincott and Elizabeth Pim. Daniel was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, of Burlington, New Jersey, who came from London, England. James Lippincott was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the

progenitors of the Lippincott family, who came from Stonehouse, a parish in Devonshire, England, to Long Island first, and returned to England. He then came from England the second time and settled at Shrewsbury, Monmouth county, New Jersey.

³Joseph E. Lippincott, son of Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, m. Sarah Albertson, dau. of ———— ————. Page 60.

Children were—

*Albertson C., b. ; m. , Elizabeth A Bodine, 1st wife.
 m. , Beulah A. Cassaday, 2d wife.

^eSusan S., b. _____; m. _____, John S. Lippincott.

⁶Sarah Ann, b.

^eElizabeth, b. ; died unmarried.

John S. Lippincott, who married *Susan S. Lippincott, his first cousin, was the son of Collins Lippincott and Amy Shoemaker .(See page 151.) Collins was the son of John Lippincott and Abigail Collins, whose ancestry see, in Susan S. Lippincott's ancestry, page 151.

⁵Jacob C. Lippincott, son of Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, m. Beulah C. Beatty, dau. of ———— ————. Page 60.

Children were—

⁶Freedom, b. ; m. , Lettice Woolston.

⁶George E., b. _____; m. _____, Jane Quinby.

⁶Samuel, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Robert, b. ; died unmarried.

⁵Rachel Lippincott, dau. of ⁴Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, m. James Dillon, son of ————, Page 60.

Children were—

⁶Elizabeth, b. _____; m. _____, Henry Shinn, 1st.

m. , Japheth Bowker, 2d.

⁶Ann, b. ; m. , Abram Merritt, 1st.

m. , Henry Scott, 2d.

James died and Rachel married John Garwood, son of Thomas Garwood.

No issue by second marriage.

Page 60.

⁵Daniel Lippincott, son of ⁴Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, m. Mary Morgan, dau. of ———, of Natchez, Mississippi.

They left no children.

Page 60.

⁵Mary Lippincott, dau. of ⁴Abigail Collins and John Lippincott, m. George Eayre, son of ——— ———.

George died and ⁵Mary married F. Wheeland. No record of children by either marriage.

Japheth Bowker, who married ⁶Elizabeth (Lippincott) Shinn, was the son of Japheth Bowker and Elizabeth Haines, the dau. of Aaron Haines and Priscilla Collins, the dau. of Benjamin Collins and Ann Hedger. Benjamin was the son of Joseph Collins and Catharine Huddleston. Joseph was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Sarah Mayham, his first wife.

Page 39.

⁵John Hackney, son of ⁴Rachel Stokes and Joseph Hackney, m. ——— ———, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶Stokes, b.

⁶Frank, b.

Page 57.

⁵Joseph Stokes, son of ⁴Thomas Stokes and Sarah Inskeep, m. Rachel Matlack, dau. of Reuben Matlack and Elizabeth Cole.

Children were—

⁶Eliza, b. 7-18, 1808; died 1-23, 1824.

⁶Caroline, b. 2-1, 1810; m. 1851, Emmor Comly.

⁶Charles, b. 12-12, 1811; m., Matilda Hutchinson.

⁶George, b. 5-6, 1814; died 5-15, 1834.

⁶John, b. 3-21, 1816; died 2-1, 1817.

⁶Mary, b. 3-3, 1819; m., Charles Bond.

⁶Ann, b. 6-7, 1821; died 9-19, 1823.

⁶Martha, b. 8-17, 1823; died 3-4, 1824.

⁶Elizabeth M., b. 10-10, 1827; m. 1848, George W. Comly.

⁶Joseph C., b. 11-20, 1832; m. 1853, Mary R. Higbee.

⁵William Stokes, son of ⁴Thomas Stokes and Sarah Inskeep, Page 57.
m. Sarah Laskey, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁶William, b. 3-12, 1817; m. ———, Rebecca Redman.

Their children were—

⁷Elwood, b. 6- ———, 1840; m. ———, Ella Roberts.

⁷Isabelle, b. 2-25, 1843; m. ———, Samuel Downs.

⁷Mary, b. 5-24, 1847; m. ———, George P. Robison.

⁷William, Jr., b. 3-8, 1854; m. ———, Anna Woodward.

⁷James Reeves, b. 4-1, 1859; m. ———, Hattie Miller.

⁷Elwood Stokes, son of ⁶William Stokes and Rebecca Redman,
m. Ella Roberts, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁸William E., b. 1- ———, 1875.

⁸Howard, } Twins, b. ———.

⁸Walter, }

⁸Isabelle, b. ———.

⁸Lissie, b. ———.

⁷Isabelle Stokes, dau. of ⁶William Stokes and Rebecca Redman, m. Samuel Downs, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁸Ella, b. ———, 1871.

⁸Isabelle, b. ———; m. ———, Charles Clayton.

⁷Mary Stokes, dau. of ⁶William Stokes and Rebecca Redman,
m. George P. Robison, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁸Henry N., b. 2-27, 1874.

⁸Rebecca R., b. ———.

⁸George R., b. ———.

⁸William J., b. ———.

⁸Margaret W., b. ———.

⁷James Reeves Stokes, son of ⁶William Stokes and Rebecca Redman, m. Hattie Miller, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁸Reeves, b. ———.

⁸Clayton, b. ———.

⁸Earle, b. ———.

Page 62.

⁶Thomas E. Deacon, son of ⁵Hannah Eayre and John Deacon, m. Elizabeth Woolman, dau. of Samuel Woolman and Rebecca Wills.

Children were—

⁷Uriah Woolman, b. 2-21, 1831; died 8-26, 1831.

⁷Rebecca, b. 5-7, 1832; died 1-25, 1837.

⁷James Woolman, b. 6-2, 1834; m. _____, Anna Hilyard, 1st wife.
m. _____, Sarah Newbold, 2d wife.

⁷John Burr, b. 7-30, 1836; m. _____, ——— Ridgway.

⁷Hannah Eayre, b. 7-30, 1836; died 7-4, 1839.

⁷Martha Woolman, b. 12-10, 1838; died 11-8, 1839.

⁷Elizabeth, b. 3-2, 1841; m. _____, ——— ———.

Page 62.

⁶Benjamin E. Deacon, son of ⁵Hannah Eayre and John Deacon, m. Hannah Hewlings, dau. of Joseph Hewlings and Keturah Moore.

Children were—

⁷Joseph Hewlings, b. 1-20, 1818.

⁷Sarah, b. 10-2, 1819.

⁷John Eayre, b. 2-17, 1822; m. _____, Mary Butterworth.

⁷Ann, b. 11-3, 1824; m. _____, Chalkley Wills.

⁷Benjamin F., b. 7-17, 1826; m. _____, ——— Brick.

⁷Charles T., b. 1-13, 1829.

Page 62.

⁶John C. Deacon, son of ⁵Hannah Eayre and John Deacon, m. Maria W. Buzby, dau. of _____ ———.

Children were—

⁷George Sidney, b. 3-8, 1848; died 6-23, 1848.

⁷John C., Jr., b. 1-12, 1850.

⁷Frederick H., b. 5-30, 1853.

Page 62.

⁶George B. Deacon, son of ⁵Hannah Eayre and John Deacon, m. Mary Ridgway, dau. of _____ ———.

Children were—

⁷William R., b. 7-22, 1834; m. _____, Abigail Collins, 1st wife.
m. _____, Mary A. Wilson, 2d wife.

⁷Samuel G., b. 1-11, 1836.

⁷Lydia McVaugh, b. 1-11, 1836.

⁷Anna, b. 8-16, 1837; unmarried.

⁷Ellen R., b. 3-30, 1839; m. _____, Robert E. Peterson.

⁷John L., b. 9-6, 1840; m. _____, Mary B. Wills.

⁷Howard R., b. 11-18, 1842; m. _____, Anna Tomlinson, 1st wife.
m. _____, Elizabeth Howey, 2d wife.

⁷Charles R., b. 1-23, 1845; m. _____, Virginia Sturges.

⁷Caroline Maria, b. 8-13, 1846.

⁷George Edmund, b. 2-10, 1853; unmarried.

⁶Edmund Deacon, son of ⁵Hannah Eayre and John Deacon, m. _____ Page 62.
Rachel Peterson, dau. of George Peterson and Jane Evans.

No children by this marriage.

Rachel died and ⁶Edmund married Catharine Hart, nee Badger.
No issue by second marriage.

⁶Rebecca Stricker, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Eayre and Philip Stricker, ¹ _____ Page 62.
m. Daniel Bodine, son of Francis Bodine and _____.

Children were—

⁷Theodore, b. _____; m. _____, Rebecca Joyce.

⁷Philip Stricker, b. _____; m. _____, Mary E. Woolman.

⁷Francis, b. _____; died unmarried.

⁷Joshua, b. _____; m. _____, Mary Clevenger.

⁷Rebecca, b. _____; unmarried.

Mary E. Woolman, the wife of ⁷Philip Stricker Bodine, was the dau. of Samuel F. Woolman and Lydia Haines, the dau. of Caleb Haines and Mary Eldridge, the dau. of Jonathan Eldridge and Abigail. Caleb was the son of Josiah Haines and Mary. Josiah was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s, ancestry.

⁶Mary Stricker, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Eayre and Philip Stricker, m. _____ Page 62.
Asahel Coate, son of _____.

Children were—

⁷Daniel, b. _____; m. _____, Esther Troth.

⁷Rosanna, b. _____; m. _____, Benjamin Harris.

⁷Sarah, b. _____; m. _____, Joseph Harris.

⁷Rebecca, b. _____; m. _____, William Page.

⁷Philip, b. _____; m. _____, Ruthanna Buzby.

⁶Mary died and Asahel married Mary Wilkins, dau. of Charles Wilkins and _____.

Children were—

⁷Michael, b. _____; m. _____, Abigail Kirkbride.

'Mary, b. ; m. , Lorenzo D. Hammell, 1st wife.
'Emma, b. ; m. , Lorenzo D. Hammell, 2d wife.

Mary (second wife) died and Asahel married Susan Wilkins, dau. of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins.

Children were—

'Charles, b. ; m. , Sarah Wilkins.
'Samuel, b. ; m. , Angeline Craine.
'Lydia, b. ; m. , William Copp.

Esther Troth, the wife of 'Daniel Coate, was the dau. of John Troth and Ann Engle, the dau. of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the dau. of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the dau. of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of the Butcher family. Obadiah Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor of that family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. John Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, the dau. of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the dau. of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague, the progenitors. William Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, above, the progenitors. William Troth was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family.

William Page, who married 'Rebecca Coate, was the son of William Page, M. D., and Abigail Hollingshead, the dau. of Hugh Hollingshead and Elanor. William, M. D., was the son of Thomas Page and Alice.

Sarah Wilkins, the wife of ⁷Charles Coate, was the dau. of Amos Wilkins and Ann Hewlings, the dau. of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin, the dau. of Benjamin Crispin and Rachel Braddock, the dau. of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates, his first wife, the dau. of Joseph Bates and Mercy Clement, the dau. of James Clement and Jane, who came from the county of Middlesex, England, and settled at Newton, New Jersey. Joseph Bates was the son of William Bates, who came from the county of Wickloe, Ireland, and settled in Newton township, New Jersey. Robert Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor, and Elizabeth Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Benjamin Crispin was the son of Benjamin Crispin and Margaret Owen, the dau. of Joshua Owen and Martha, of Springfield, New Jersey. Benjamin was the son of Silas Crispin and Mary Stockton Shinn, his second wife, the widow of Thomas Shinn, and dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Silas was the son of Capt. William Crispin, of the British Navy, and Anne Jasper, the dau. of John Jasper, a merchant of Rotterdam, and the father-in-law of Admiral Sir William Penn, the father of William Penn, the Quaker, and founder of Pennsylvania. John Hewlings was the son of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, the widow of William Hammitt, and dau. of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington, the progenitors. Joseph Hewlings was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitors of the Eves family, who came from London, England. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor of that family, and Dorothy Eves, his first wife, the dau. of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, above. Amos Wilkins was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the dau. of Carlile Haines and Sarah Matlack, the dau. of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family, who came from England and were married in New Jersey. Carlile was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Amos Wilkins was the grandson of Amos Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

William Copp, who married ⁷Lydia Coate, was the son of Dr. Copp and Deborah Cowperthwait, the dau. of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts, the dau. of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, his first wife, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family (see page 8). Joshua Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of that family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Hugh Cowperthwait was the son of Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary. Thomas was the son of John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams. John was the son of Hugh Cowperthwait and Elizabeth, his first wife, the progenitors of the Cowperthwait family, who came from the north of England, and settled on Long Island, at Flushing.

Page 62.

⁶Louisa Stricker, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Eayre and Philip Stricker, m. Eli Moore, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Joseph, b. ——— ; m. ———, Mary Ann Kemble.

Page 62.

⁶Sarah Stricker, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Eayre and Philip Stricker, m. Charles Wilkins, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Lewis, b. ——— ; m. ———, Rebecca Ann Moore.

⁷Rebecca, b. ——— ; died unmarried.

⁷Uriah, b. ——— ; m. ———, Ann Foster.

⁷Charles, b. ——— ; m. ———, ———.

⁷Caroline, b. ——— ; m. ———, John Watson.

Charles married first wife, ——— Hazleton.

Children were—

⁷Thomas, b. ——— ; m. ———, Rebecca Haines.

⁷Abigail, b. ——— ; m. ———, Philip Stricker, Jr., 1st wife.

⁷Mary, b. ——— ; m. ———, Asahel Coate, 2d wife.

Rebecca Ann Moore, the wife of ⁷Lewis Wilkins, was the dau. of John Moore and Keturah Eayre. John was the son of John

Moore and Hannah Eayre, whose ancestry see, page 80, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry.

Rebecca Haines, the wife of ⁷Thomas Wilkins, was the dau. of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the dau. of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor of that family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Isaac Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaac Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, whose ancestry see, on page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s, ancestry.

⁶Philip Stricker, son of ⁵Rebecca Eayre and Philip Stricker, Page 62.
m. Abigail Wilkins, dau. of Charles Wilkins and ——— Hazleton.

Children were—

⁷Thadeus, b. ; m. , Sarah Scott.
⁷Theodore, b. ; m. , Abigail Wilkins.
⁷Keturah, b. ; m. , John Kirkbride.

Abigail died and ⁶Philip married Sarah Wilkins, dau. of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins.

Children were—

⁷Abigail, b. ; m. , Joel Kirkbride.
⁷Rebecca, b. ; m. , George Scott.

Sarah died and ⁶Philip married Charlotte Woolston.

Children were—

⁶Sarah, b. ; m. , Walter Haines, 1st wife.
⁷Lizzie, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Emma, b. ; m. , Walter Haines, 2d wife.
⁷Howard, b. ; m. , ——— Wiley.
⁷Richard, b. ; m. , ——— ———.
⁷Philip, b. ; died in minority.

Abigail Wilkins, the wife of ⁷Theodore Stricker, was the dau. of Jacob Wilkins and Rachel Braddock, the dau. of Ner Brad-

dock and Syllania Crispin, the dau. of Benjamin Crispin and Rachel Braddock, the dau. of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates, his first wife, the dau. of Joseph Bates and Mercy Clement, the dau. of James Clement and Jane, the progenitors of that family. James was the son of Gregory Clement, of Middlesex, England, who was executed with others who tried King Charles I. Joseph Bates was the son of William Bates, the progenitor, who came from Wickloe County, Ireland. Robert Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor of the Braddock family, and Elizabeth Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor of that family, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Jacob Wilkins was the son of Josiah Wilkins.

Sarah Scott and George Scott, who married ⁷Thadeus Stricker and ⁷Rebecca Stricker, were the children of Henry Scott and Tamason.

John and Joel Kirkbride, who married ⁷Keturah and ⁷Abigail Stricker, were the sons of John Kirkbride and Elizabeth Prickitt, the dau. of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, the dau. of John Peacock and Susannah Ballinger, the dau. of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the dau. of Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor, from Scotland. Jacob Prickitt was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp, the dau. of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the eldest son of William Sharp, who came with his father from Northamptonshire, England, and settled in Evesham township, on Sharp's run. Barzillia Prickitt was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha above. John Kirkbride was the son of Phineas Kirkbride and Martha.

⁶Priscilla Stricker, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Eayre and Philip Stricker, m. John Kirkbride (2d wife), son of Phineas Kirkbride and Martha.

Several children, all died in infancy.

⁶Elizabeth Ann Stricker, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Eayre and Philip Stricker, m. William Reeve, son of Richard Reeve and Elizabeth. Page 62.

Children were—

⁷Richard, b. _____ ; m. _____, and went to New Orleans, Louisiana.

⁷Abigail, b. _____ ; died unmarried.

⁶Hannah Stricker, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Eayre and Philip Stricker, m. Lewis Stockton, son of _____. Page 62.

Children were—

⁷Jonathan, b. _____ ; m. _____, Mary Austin.

⁷Franklin, b. _____ ; m. _____, Caroline Borton.

⁷Aneliza, b. _____ ; m. _____, Elwood Borton.

⁷Charles, b. _____ ; m. _____, _____.

⁵Lewis, b. _____ ; m. _____, _____ Risdon.

⁶Ann Moore, dau. of ⁵Joseph Moore and Mary Hewlings, m. Abel Haines, son of Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough. Page 63.

Children were—

⁷Jacob, b. _____ ; killed by a fall in a barn.

⁷Rachel, b. _____ ; m. _____, James Tomlinson.

⁷Mary Ann, b. _____ ; died in minority.

⁷Abel, b. _____ ; m. _____, Mary Moore.

⁷Samuel, b. _____.

⁷Eliza, b. _____ ; m. _____, Samuel Roberts.

⁷Joseph, b. _____.

⁷William, b. _____ ; died in minority.

Samuel Roberts, who married ⁷Eliza Haines, was the son of Enoch Roberts and Hannah Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Sarah Inskeep. Thomas was the son of Joshua Stokes and Amy Hinchman, whose family see, page 26, for further ancestry. Enoch Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, his first wife, whose family see, page 12, for further ancestry. Joshua Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, the progenitor. John was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family.

garet, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from Aynhoe, a parish in Northamptonshire, England. Core Haines was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of that family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaiah Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, on page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s, ancestry.

⁶Rebecca Wills, dau. of ⁵Priscilla Moore and Zebedee Wills, Page 64.
 m. Clayton Haines, son of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher,
 his second wife.

Children were—

⁷Zebee, b. 11-20, 1807; m. , Elizabeth Hendrickson.

⁷Sarah B., b. 10-30, 1814; m. , William E. Haines.

⁷Clayton, b. 11-5, 1816; died 4-18, 1817.

Elizabeth Hendrickson, the wife of ⁷Zebedee Haines, was the dau. of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth, of Crosswicks, New Jersey.

William E. Haines, who married ⁷Sarah B. Haines, was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines, the dau. of William Haines and Mary Eastlack. William was the son of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, the dau. of Robert Bonnell. Jeremiah was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of that family. William was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Jonathan Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, whose ancestry see above, in Mark Haines' ancestry. Isaac Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, whose ancestry see, on page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s, ancestry.

Page 64. ⁶Priscilla Wills, dau. of ⁵Priscilla Moore and Zebedee Wills, m. Isaac Nicholson, son of Abel Nicholson and Mary Ellis.

Children were—

| | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| ⁷ Zebedee, b. | ; m. | , Lydia Ann Parker. |
| ⁷ Mary, b. | ; m. | , John Glover. |
| ⁷ Priscilla, b. | ; m. | , Benjamin Lippincott. |
| ⁷ Joseph b. | ; m. | , Sarah Kaighn, 1st wife. |
| | m. | , Amy Haines, 2d wife. |
| ⁷ Isaac W., b. | ; m. | , Elizabeth Lippincott. |

Benjamin Lippincott, who married ⁷Priscilla Nicholson, was the son of Abram Lippincott and Rachel Borton. Abram was the son of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen. Nathan was the son of Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley. Joshua was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Freedom Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Amy Haines, the second wife of ⁷Joseph Nicholson, was the dau. of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the dau. of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth, of Crosswicks, New Jersey. Zebedee was the son of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills, whose family see, on page 163, for further ancestry.

Elizabeth Lippincott, the wife of ⁷Isaac W. Nicholson, was the dau. of Joseph K. Lippincott and Keturah Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore, the dau. of Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher, his second wife. Benjamin was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the dau. of Joseph Fenimore and Sarah. Joseph was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor of that family. Benjamin Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor of the Moore family, and Sarah Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) John Haines was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 162, in Mary Haines' ancestry. Joseph K. Lippincott

was the son of Jesse Lippincott and Mary Ann Kay. Jesse was the son of Caleb Lippincott and Anna Venicomb, his first wife. Caleb was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle, whose ancestry see, page 142, in Hannah Ann Haines' ancestry.

^oZebedee M. Wills, son of ³Priscilla Moore and Zebedee Wills, Page 64.
 m. Rachel Rogers, dau. of William Rogers and Mary Davis.

Children were—

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| ⁷ Rebecca H., b. | ; m. | , Jacob Wills. |
| ⁷ Mary C., b. | ; m. | , Marmaduke Lippincott. |
| ⁷ Micajah R., b. | ; m. | , Martha M. Fenimore. |
| ⁷ Zebedee R., b. | ; m. | , Mary Powell. |
| ⁷ Martha, b. | ; died 11-13, 1840, | unmarried. |
| ⁷ William R., b. | ; m. | , Lydia Haines (widow). |

Jacob Wills, who married ⁷Rebecca H. Wills, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the dau. of William Stockton and Mary Nagley. Micajah was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, on page 81, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry.

Marmaduke Lippincott, who married ⁷Mary C. Wills, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings, his first wife. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 162, in Mary Haines' ancestry. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, the dau. of Jacob Hewlings and Agnes Buckman. Jacob was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of

Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, who came from London, England. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, his first wife, the dau. of Thomas Eves above, the progenitor. William Hewlings was the progenitor of the Hewlings family in Evesham, Burlington county, N. J. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Martha M. Fenimore, the wife of Micajah R. Wills, was the dau. of Allen Fenimore and Anner Davis, the dau. of David Davis and Mary Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John Haines was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 162, in Mary Haines' ancestry. David Davis was the son of David Davis and Martha Cole, his second wife, the dau. of Samuel Cole and Mary Lippincott, the dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. David Davis was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, of Salem county, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Davis family, who came from Wales, England. Allen Fenimore was the son of Isaac Fenimore and Martha Moore, the dau. of Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, the dau. of John Allen. Bethuel was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, whose ancestry see, page 164, in Elizabeth Lippincott's ancestry.



BIRTHPLACE OF GEORGE HAINES, M. D.

The west end of the house was built in 1720 by Jonathan Haines on a part of the tract of land located by his father, John Haines, in 1683, two miles north of Medford, N. J., which has passed down from father to son by will, and is now (1903) in good repair.

Mary Powell, the wife of ⁷Zebedee R. Wills, was the dau. of Benajah Powell and Martha Ann Fenimore, the dau. of Isaac Fenimore and Martha Moore, the dau. of Bethuel Moore and Martha Allen, whose ancestry see, page 166, in Martha M. Fenimore's ancestry. Benajah Powell was the son of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher, the dau. of Benajah Butcher and Rachel Shinn, the dau. of Jacob Shinn and Hannah. Benajah Butcher was the son of Thomas Butcher and Sarah. Joseph Powell was the son of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop.

Lydia Haines (Widow Butterworth), the wife of ⁷William R. Wills, was the dau. of Robert P. Haines and Sarah L. Hewlings. Robert P. was the son of Robert Haines and Rebecca Ann Powell, the dau. of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Robert was the son of Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of Francis Venicomb, the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stokton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Haines was the son of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, the dau. of Robert Bonnell. Jeremiah was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family, of Burlington, New Jersey. William was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

⁶Hannah E. Wills, dau. of ⁵Priscilla Moore and Zebedee Wills, Page 64.
^{m.} John Gardiner, son of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins.

Children were—

⁷Joseph, b. 11-15, 1815; m. , Eliza Haines.

⁷Priscilla M., b. 9-10, 1817; m. 1843, Aaron N. Haines.

⁷Thomas W., b. 12-1, 1819; m. Caroline Haines.

⁷Micajah W. C., b. 6-11, 1821; m. , Margaret Edwards.

John died and ⁶Hannah married Samuel Eves, son of John Eves and Jane Evans.

Children were—

⁷Samuel, Jr., b. 8-14, 1831; m. 1861, Jane E. Haines.

⁷Jane E., b. ; died in infancy.

Eliza and Caroline Haines, the wives of ⁷Joseph and ⁷Thomas Gardiner, were the daus. of Charles Haines and Mary Troth,

the dau. of John Troth and Ann Engle, the dau. of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the dau. of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the dau. of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of the Butcher family. Obadiah Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. John Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, the dau. of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the dau. of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague, the progenitors. William Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors, above. William Troth was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Charles Haines was the son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, whose ancestry see, page 66, in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry (a brother).

Aaron N. Haines, who married ⁷Priscilla M. Gardiner, was the son of Joseph Haines and Deborah Engle, the dau. of Aaron Engle and Esther Troth, a sister of John Troth above, whose ancestry see above. Aaron Engle was a brother of Ann Engle above, whose ancestry see above. Joseph Haines was the son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, whose ancestry see, page 66, in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry (a brother).

Jane E. Haines, the wife of ⁷Samuel Eves, was the dau. of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the dau. of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth, of Crosswicks, New Jersey. Zebedee was the son of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills, whose family see, page 163, for further ancestry.



G. H. Ainslie

GEORGE HAINES, M. D.

George Haines, M. D., son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, was born 6-13, 1798, two miles north of Medford, on the old homestead located in 1863 by John Haines, the eldest son of Richard and Margaret, the progenitors of the family, in the house built by John's son Jonathan, which is still occupied by the Haines family, and in good repair. He remained with his parents until the death of his father, and later went to Camden, N. J., in the store of his uncle, Noah, and brother, Charles Haines. At the age of eighteen he entered the office of Dr. Parish, of Philadelphia, and began the study of medicine, and graduated in 1821 from the University of Pennsylvania. After two years spent in the hospitals of Philadelphia, and attending Dr. Parish's private practice, he removed to Medford, and began the practice of his profession. He married 2-17, 1825, Sarah Wills, and erected a dwelling in Medford, where he continued to reside until 1845, when his business was so extensive as to affect his health. He sold his dwelling and a great part of his business to Dr. A. E. Budd, bought a farm one mile from Medford, where he moved and continued to reside until 1856, when he removed to Medford, and still continued to visit some families who would not dispense with his medical services.

He was a member of the New Jersey Medical Society, and kept abreast of his profession. He was frequently called in consultation, as his experience and judgment had won distinction for him as a physician. He was one of the organizers of Medford Bank, elected director, and one of the inspectors until his resignation. He was treasurer of the Burlington County Insurance Company until his resignation, and did a great deal of public business, such as settling estates, &c. He was a man of broad, liberal views, and his word was his bond. He had fine poetic taste, was a fluent speaker, and delivered many discourses in the cause of temperance. He was a member of the Society of Friends. In politics he was a Republican, but would not accept of office, although frequently solicited.

He was a firm supporter of Lincoln in the dark and bloody days of the Rebellion, and contributed liberally in raising means toward enlisting men in the army. He was of a vigorous constitution, and rarely unwell; his last sickness was not two hours, which terminated in death 4-12, 1877, nearly seventy-nine years of age.

Page 64.

⁶Joab Wills, son of ⁵Priscilla Moore and Zebedee Wills, m. Mary Rogers, dau. of William Rogers and Mary Davis.

Children were—

⁷James, b. 8-17, 1820; m. , Martha Ellis.

⁷Priscilla M., b. 7-12, 1822; m. , Horace Lippincott.

Martha Ellis, the wife of ⁷James Wills, was the dau. of Joseph Ellis and Ann Champion, of Ellisburg, New Jersey.

Horace Lippincott, who married ⁷Priscilla M. Wills, was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 165, in Marmaduke Lippincott's ancestry (a brother).

Page 64.

⁶Sarah Wills, the dau. of ⁵Priscilla Moore and Zebedee Wills, m. George Haines, M. D., son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines.

Children were—

⁷Abigail, b. 6-29, 1826; died 4-14, 1828.

⁷Hannah, b. 2-2, 1829; died 5-5, 1833.

⁷Priscilla W., b. 6-9, 1830; died 5-21, 1833.

⁷George, Jr., b. 12-10, 1831; m. , 1853, Mary B. Gardiner.

⁷Richard, b. 4-27, 1835; m. , 1865, Sarah W. Troth.

⁷Prudence E., b. 9-27, 1839; died unmarried.

⁷James W., b. 6-30, 1842; unmarried.

⁷Anna V., b. 9-23, 1844; died 6-11, 1845.

George Haines, M. D., deceased 4-12, 1877.

⁶Sarah, his wife, deceased 10-16, 1873.

Mary B. Gardiner, the wife of ⁷George Haines, Jr., was the dau. of James Gardiner and Ann Powell, the dau. of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher, the dau. of Benajah Butcher and Rachel Shinn, the dau. of Jacob Shinn and Hannah. Benajah Butcher was the son of Thomas Butcher and Sarah. Joseph Powell was the son of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. James Gardiner was the son of Joseph Gardiner and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Esther Evans, the dau. of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jer-

sey, the progenitors of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family. Joseph Gardiner was the son of James Gardiner and Mary Tomlinson, the dau. of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors of that family. James was the son of Joseph Gardiner and Catharine Ridgway, the dau. of Thomas Ridgway. Joseph was the son of Thomas Gardiner, Jr., and Hannah Matthews, the dau. of Richard Matthews, of Stokenewington, Middlesex, England. Thomas, Jr., was the son of Thomas Gardiner, the progenitor of the Gardiner family in New Jersey.

Sarah W. Troth, the wife of Richard Haines, was the dau. of Levi Troth and Mary Haines, his second wife, the dau. of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Lippincott, the dau. of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings, his first wife, the dau. of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, his second wife, the widow of William Hammitt, and dau. of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington, the progenitors of the Langstaff family. Joseph Hewlings was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London, England. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings, the progenitor, and Dorothy Eves, his first wife, the dau. of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, above. Moses Lippincott was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson, the dau. of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Tomlinson family. Aaron was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, above. James Lippincott was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lip-

pincott family. Josiah Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, whose ancestry see, page 159, in Rebecca Haines' ancestry. Levi Troth was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas Haines was the son of Richard and Margaret Haines, the progenitors of the Haines family. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor aforesaid. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, whose ancestry see, page 168, in Eliza and Caroline Haines' ancestry.

Page 64.

^oElizabeth C. Wills, dau. of ³Priscilla Moore and Zebedee Wills, m. Benjamin H. Wills, son of Amos Wills and Rebecca Haines, his first wife.

Children were—

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| ⁷ Sarah, b. 10-30, 1827; m. | , John D. Haines. |
| ⁷ Mary L., b. 3-28, 1832; m. | , Benjamin K. Kille, 1st. |
| m. | , James Eames, 2d. |
| ⁷ Benjamin E., b. 9-4, 1836; m. | , Helen Reeve, 1st wife. |
| m. | , Henrietta Croshaw, 2d wife. |
| ⁷ Joab, b. 7-17, 1838; m. | , Lydia M. Buzby. |
| ⁷ John M., b. 4-9, 1843; m. | , Mary A. Calkitt. |
| ⁷ Priscilla N., b. 10-28, 1844; m. | , John Moore. |
| ⁷ Elizabeth C., b. 6-17, 1851; m. | , Joseph Moore. |
| ⁷ Amos, ⁷ Rebecca C., ⁷ Jane Elizabeth died in infancy. | |

John D. Haines, who married ⁷Sarah Wills, was the son of Benjamin M. Haines and Kesiah Burrough, the dau. of Joseph Burrough and Martha. Benjamin M. was the son of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore, the dau. of Benjamin Moore and Mary Butcher, his second wife. Benjamin Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore and Rebecca Fenimore, the dau. of Joseph Fenimore and Sarah. Joseph was the son of Richard Fenimore, the progenitor of the Fenimore family. John Haines was the

son of John Haines and Mary Shreve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 132, in Keturah Lippincott's ancestry. Benjamin Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor of the Moore family, and Sarah Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.)

Lydia M. Buzby, the wife of 'Joab Wills, was the dau. of Nathan Buzby and Mary Moore, the dau. of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, the dau. of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Cyrus Moore was the son of Joseph Moore and Patience Woolman, the dau. of Samuel Woolman and Elizabeth. Samuel was the son of John Woolman and Elizabeth Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors, above. John Woolman was the progenitor of the Woolman family. Joseph Moore was the son of Benjamin Moore, the progenitor of that family, and Sarah Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.)

John Moore, who married 'Priscilla N. Wills, was the son of Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle, the dau. of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, the dau. of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of that family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Obadiah Engle was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the dau. of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the dau. of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of the Butcher family. Obadiah Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomib, whose ancestry see, on page 168, in Eliza and Caro-

line Haines' ancestry. Abel Moore was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, whose ancestry see in Lydia M. Buzby's ancestry, on page 172.

Joseph Moore, who married ⁷Elizabeth C. Wills, was the son of John Moore and Sarah Lippincott, the dau. of Josiah Lippincott and Mary Phillips. Josiah was the son of Amaziah Lippincott and Hannah Prickitt, the dau. of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zachariah Prickitt and Ellipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family. Amaziah was the son of John Lippincott and Elizabeth Elkinton, the dau. of Joseph Elkinton, the son of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Lippincott was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Eves family. James Lippincott was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. John Moore was the son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin, whose ancestry see, in Lydia M. Buzby's ancestry, on page 172.

Page 68.

⁶Rebecca Moore, dau. of ⁵Benjamin Moore and Sarah Bowen, m. William Davidson, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

| | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------|
| ⁷ Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | , Jacob Shoup. |
| ⁷ Benjamin, b. | ; m. | , ——— ———. |
| ⁷ William, b. | ; m. | , ——— ———. |

Page 68.

⁶Joseph Moore, son of ⁵Benjamin Moore and Sarah Bowen, m. Rachel Davis, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|
| ⁷ Mark, b. | ; m. | , ——— ———. |
| ⁷ Restore, b. | ; unmarried. | |

Several daus., names unknown.

⁶Eayres Moore, son of ⁵Benjamin Moore and Sarah Bowen, Page 68.
m. Sarah Wooster, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Allen, b. ; m. , ——— ———.

⁷Eayres, b. ; m. , ——— ———, 1st wife.
m. , ——— ———, 2d wife.

—————

⁶Zebedee Moore, son of ⁵Benjamin Moore and Sarah Bowen, Page 68.
m. Rachel Githens, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Elwood, b. ; m. , ——— ———.

⁷Samuel, b. ; m. , ——— ———.

⁷Barclay, b. ; m. , ——— ———.

⁷Emeline, b. ; unmarried.

⁷Sarah Ann, b. ; m. , ——— ———.

—————

⁶Sarah Moore, dau. of ⁵Benjamin Moore and Sarah Bowen, Page 68.
m. John Williams, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Jonathan, b. ; unmarried.

⁷Rebecca, b. ; m. , Ira Patterson.

⁷Sarah, b. ; unmarried.

⁷Benjamin, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Sexton.

⁷William K., b. ; unmarried.

⁷Isaac T., b. ; died in minority.

⁷Martha M., b. ; died in minority.

—————

⁶Mark Moore, son of ⁵Benjamin Moore and Sarah Bowen, Page 68.
m. Sarah Ann Carty, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷William, b. ; m. , 3 wives, unknown.

⁷Rebecca Ann, b. ; m. , Hiram Lunsford.

⁷Julia Ann, b. ; m. , John Shoup.

⁷Charles, b. ; m. , ——— ———.

⁷Lewis, b. ; died in minority.

⁷Eleazer, b. ; died in minority.

⁷Four others.

Page 68.

⁶Benjamin Moore, son of ⁵Benjamin Moore and Sarah Bowen,
m. Sarah Waikins, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Richard W., b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁷Martha W., b. ; m. , Edward Minzter.
 - ⁷George, b. ; m. , ———— ————.
 - ⁷Mary Ann, b. ; m. , William Warner.
 - ⁷Sarah Ann, b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁷Joseph, b. ; m. , ———— ————.
 - ⁷Matilda, b. ; m. , Franklin King.
 - ⁷Emma, b. ; m. , ———— Duffield.
 - ⁷Benjamin, b. ; unmarried.
-

Page 68.

⁶Hannah Moore, dau. of ⁵Benjamin Moore and Sarah Bowen,
m. Job Bishop, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Mark, b. ; died in minority.
 - ⁷Benjamin, b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁷Sarah Ann, b. ; m. , Robert Ewan.
 - ⁷William, b. ; m. , Ellen ————.
 - ⁷Cooper, b. ; m. , Margaret Maus.
 - ⁷Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Theodore Merrihew.
 - ⁷Job, Jr., b. ; m. , 2 wives, unknown.
 - ⁷Mary, b. ; died in minority.
-

Page 68.

⁶John Moore, son of ⁵Benjamin Moore and Sarah Bowen,
m. Clarisa Hand, dau. of ———— ————.

No record of children.

Clarisa died and ⁶John married Nancy Evans, dau. of Eli
Evans and Rebecca Evans.

No record of children by second marriage.

Page 69.

⁶Job Ballinger, son of ⁵Rebecca Moore and Joshua Ballinger,
m. Susan Troth, dau. of John Troth and Ann Engle.

Children were—

- ⁷Rebecca Ann, b. 10-9, 1824; died 1-14, 1840.
- ⁷Joshua T., b. 5-13, 1827; m. , Lydia S. Pennell.
- ⁷Rachel E., b. 9-16, 1830; died 3-30, 1860, unmarried.
- ⁷Joseph, b. 8-16, 1833; m. , Susanna E. Leeds.
- ⁷Hannah, b. 6-17, 1838; died unmarried.
- ⁷Susanna, b. 6-24, 1842; m. , Charles Clement.

Lydia S. Pennell, the wife of Joshua T. Ballinger, was the dau. of Abraham Pennell and Sarah Webster, the dau. of William Webster and Lydia Sharpless. Abraham was the son of Joseph Pennell and Mary Yarnall, the dau. of James Yarnall and Jane Cox, the dau. of Lawrence Cox and Sarah Edge, the dau. of John Edge and Mary Smedley, the dau. of George Smedley and Sarah Goodwin, widow of John Goodwin, and dau. of Thomas Kitchin. John Edge was the son of John Edge and Jane. Joseph Pennell was the son of William Pennell and Mary Dell. James Yarnall was the son of Isaac Yarnall and Mary Bennett.

⁶Joshua Ballinger, son of ⁵Rebecca Moore and Joshua Ballinger, m. Ruth Haines, dau. of Core Haines and Mary Haines. Page 69.

Children were—

John H., b. 2-23, 1826; m. , 1855, Rachel Eastlack, 1st wife.
m. , 1878, Lydia Jones (widow) 2d wife.
m. , 1885, Mary Rogers, 3d wife.

⁷Martha, b. 1-2, 1828; died unmarried (young woman).

⁷Mark, b. 10-2, 1829; m. , Rebecca Simmons.

⁷Charles, b. 4-16, 1832; m. _____, Hannah Moore.

⁷Elizabeth, b. 2-28, 1836; died unmarried (young woman).

⁷Joshua, b. 2-I, 1838; m. _____, Mary Ella Dickinson.

⁷Rebecca, b. 1-13, 1840; unmarried.

^eSusan Ballinger, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Moore and Joshua Ballinger, m. Stacy Stiles, son of _____ Page 69.

Children were—

⁷Stacy, b. ; unmarried.

'Susan, b. _____; unmarried.

John, b. _____; m. _____.

¹Rachel B., b. _____; unmarried.

^rRebecca, b. ; unmarried.

[†]Cyrene, b. ; unmarried.

⁷Henry, b. ; unmarried.

Page 69.

"Sarah Ballinger, dau. of ^sRebecca Moore and Joshua Ballinger, m. Jacob Lippincott, son of Levi Lippincott and Lettice Wills.

Children were—

^tJoshua B. (only child), b. ; m. , Josephine Craige.

Page 69.

"Rebecca Ballinger, dau. of ^sRebecca Moore and Joshua Ballinger, m. Joshua Wilkins, son of William Wilkins and ———

Children were—

^tJoshua B., b. ; m. , Mary Roberts.

^tSarah B., b. ; died unmarried.

Mary Roberts, the wife of ^tJoshua B. Wilkins, was the dau. of Nathan Roberts and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell, the dau. of John Maxwell, the son of John Maxwell and Hannah Matlack, the dau. of John Matlack and Mary Lee, his second wife. Joseph Haines was the son of Isaiah Haines and Sarah Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitor of the Wilkins family. Isaiah Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollinshead, whose ancestry see in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry, on page 67. John Matlack was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Nathan Roberts was the son of Samuel Roberts and Elizabeth Shute. Samuel was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Joshua Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey., the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, above, the progenitors of the Roberts family.



J. B. LIPPINCOTT.

JOSHUA B. LIPPINCOTT.

Joshua B. Lippincott, the only child of Jacob and Sarah Lippincott, was born in Burlington county, New Jersey, 3-18, 1813. His parents were of English extraction, and members of the Society of Friends. He traces his ancestry, on his father's side, to Richard and Abigail Lippincott, who removed from the parish of Stonehouse, in Devonshire, England, and settled in New Jersey in 1669.

His mother was the daughter of Joshua Ballinger and Rebecca Moore, to whose care he was early left by the death of his father, and from whom he undoubtedly derived the many characteristics which contributed to his phenomenal success in life. While a boy he was placed with a bookseller in Philadelphia, and at the age of eighteen years, on the failure of his employer, he assumed, at the request of the creditors, the entire charge of the concern. He commenced business in 1836, with some pecuniary assistance from his mother, at Fourth and Race streets, Philadelphia, under the name of J. B. Lippincott & Co., and here continued until 1850. In the meantime, exceptional business prosperity sufficed for him to amass a considerable fortune, and in 1849 he purchased the extensive business of Grigg, Elliot & Co., and a new concern, the result of this purchase, was organized in 1850, under the firm name of Lippincott, Grambo & Co., the concern subsequently locating at Fourth and Commerce streets. Availing himself of the facilities for extending his business which his absorption of the Grigg & Elliot concern afforded, J. B. Lippincott in 1851, made his first business trip to Europe, and while there, by surprisingly extensive purchase of books—extensive for those days—he established a credit for large dealings, which laid the foundation of his subsequent importing business.

On the retirement of Grambo, in 1855, the firm resumed its original name of J. B. Lippincott & Co., and for the following thirty years enjoyed a course of prosperity almost without a parallel in the book business of this country. In 1855 appeared the first edition of "Lippincott Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World," a ponderous volume of over two thousand pages, which through successive editions has since been virtually without a rival. Meanwhile some share of the Government business had been entrusted to the house of J. B. Lippincott & Co.

The transactions with foreign publishing houses also became of increasing importance in the business of the house, resulting in large importations, both of printed books and of stereotype plates, among which was Chambers' Encyclopædia. "Lippincott's Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology," a single volume of over two thousand pages, has had no successful competitor in its peculiar field. Other valuable standard works were added to the list of publications, which, in a sketch of this character, are too numerous to mention.

In 1868 was commenced the issue of Lippincott's Magazine, which won a high literary reputation. Several other periodicals were also issued.

In 1861-63 he erected the marble-fronted store of the J. B. Lippincott Company, a pioneer of the numerous stately business edifices on Market street. In 1868 he erected his commodious family residence at 204 West Rittenhouse Square. Other extensive real estate investments were made by J. B. Lippincott from time to time as his increasing wealth outgrew the demands of his business.

He was endowed with an active and comprehensive mind, keen perception, and untiring energy.

In 1845 he was united in marriage with Josephine Craige, an accomplished lady, and a worthy sharer of her husband's prosperity. Their children—three sons, Craige, Walter and J. Bertram, and daughter Josephine S.—all lived to inherit the fruits of their father's ability and enterprise, the sons coming by will into possession of the great publishing business to which their father had given so many years of earnest and efficient labor.

In 1875, while traveling about for recreation—extending his trip up the Nile and through Syria—he had the misfortune to contract a fever which undermined his vigorous constitution, from the effects of which he never fully recovered.

In 1878 he visited Europe for the fifth and last time, his journey extending into Spain and Portugal.

On 1-5, 1886, the Philadelphia evening newspapers announced the death of J. B. Lippincott, the well-known publisher and bookseller, thus closing his career.

⁶Hannah Ballinger, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Moore and Joshua Ballinger, m. Joseph Wills, son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. Page 69.

Children were—

- ⁷Amos, b. ; m. , Sarah Sharp.
⁷Jacob, b. ; m. , Rebecca Ann Haines.
⁷Mark, b. ; m. , Mary Copp.

⁶Hannah died and Joseph married Ann Venicomb, the widow of William Rogers, and dau. of William Venicomb and Rachel Eves.

Children were—

- ⁷Rebecca Ann, b. ; m. , Alexander C. Wills.
-

Sarah Sharp, the wife of ⁷Amos Wills, was the dau. of Thomas Sharp and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitors of that family. Thomas Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, who came from London, England. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, the dau. of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, the dau. of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague, the progenitors. William Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, above, the progenitors of the family. William Troth was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, above, the progenitors of the family. Thomas Sharp was the son of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the dau. of Thomas Brooks and Mary. Thomas Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, the dau. of Enoch Haines and Abigail. Enoch was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage. Richard was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, above, the progenitors of the family. Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Haines

and Elizabeth Austin, aforesaid. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor. John Sharp was the son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the Sharp family, who came from England.

Rebecca Ann Haines, the wife of ⁷Jacob Wills, was the dau. of Robert Haines and Edith Rogers. Robert was the son of Samuel Haines and Mary Stevenson, his second wife, the dau. of Cornell Stevenson. Samuel was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife, the dau. of Isaac Horner. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family (see page 8). Samuel Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, above, the progenitor. William Haines was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Mary Copp, the wife of ⁷Mark Wills, was the dau. of Dr. Copp and Deborah Cowperthwait, the dau. of Hugh Cowperthwait and Rebecca Roberts, whose ancestry see, page 158, in William Copp's ancestry (a brother).

Alexander C. Wills, who married ⁷Rebecca Ann Wills, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the dau. of William Stockton and Mary Nagley. Micajah was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, whose ancestry see, page 178, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, on page 81, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry.

⁶Horatio Moore, son of ⁵John Moore and Keturah Eayre, m. Mary Cox, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷George, b. ———— ; m. ———— , ———— ————.

⁶John Moore, son of ⁵John Moore and Keturah Eayre, m. Page 72.

_____, dau. of _____.

Children unknown.

⁶Rebecca Ann Moore, dau. of ⁵John Moore and Keturah Eayre, m. Lewis S. Wilkins, son of Charles Wilkins and Sarah Stricker. Page 72.

Children were—

⁷Charles, b. _____; m. _____, _____.

⁷Keturah, b. _____; unmarried.

⁶Emeline Moore, dau. of ⁵John Moore and Keturah Eayre, Page 72.
m. _____ Dobbins, son of _____.

Children were—

⁷Keturah, b. _____; m. _____, _____ Vanderbilt.

⁷Amanda, b. _____; unmarried.

⁶Mark Moore, son of ⁵Hosea Moore and Mary Bishop, m. Page 72.
Beulah Curlis (second wife), dau. of Job Curlis and Rebecca Leeds.

There were no children by either marriage.

⁶Aaron B. Moore, son of ⁵Hosea Moore and Mary Bishop, m. Page 72.
Ackсах Bozarth, dau. of Isaac Bozarth and Mercy.

Children were—

⁷Orlando B., b. _____; m. _____, Maggie Letts, 1st wife.

m. _____, Lizzie E. Haines, 2d wife.

⁷Samuel, b. _____; m. _____, Virginia Pointsett.

⁷Alfred, b. _____; went to California.

⁷William, b. _____; m. _____, Edith Garvey, 1st wife.

m. _____, Anna Crater, 2d wife.

⁷Aaron, b. _____; m. _____, Phebe Ellis.

⁷John, b. _____; m. _____, Ella Clevenger.

⁷Vincent, b. _____; m. _____, Bell Pointsett, 1st wife.

m. _____, Anna Doughty, 2d wife.

⁷Mark, b. _____; m. _____, Ida Smith.

⁷Mary Ann, b. _____; m. _____, Thomas Polhemus.

⁷Adelaide, b. _____; m. _____, Allen Joyce.

⁷Rebecca, b. _____; m. _____, Aden Sine.

⁶Hannah Moore, dau. of ⁵Hosea Moore and Mary Bishop, Page 72.
m. Robert Wilson, son of ———— .

They had no children.

⁶Amy Moore, dau. of ⁵Hosea Moore and Mary Bishop, m. Page 72.
Henry Wood, son of ———— .

They had no children.

⁶Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of ⁵Israel Stokes and Sarah Borton, Page 93.
m. Henry C. Deacon, son of Joseph Deacon and Mary Chambers (his second wife).

Children were—

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| ⁷ Henry I., b. 1-1, 1833; m. | , Mary A. Haines, 1st wife. |
| m. | , Anna M. Bowne, 2d wife. |
| ⁷ Sarah, b. 9-13, 1836; m. | , Isaac Fenimore. |
| ⁷ Israel S., b. 9-13, 1836; m. | , Rebecca W. Bowne. |
| ⁷ Marietta, b. ; m. | , Edward L. Bowne. |

Mary A. Haines, the first wife of ⁷Henry I. Deacon, was the dau. of William E. Haines and Sarah B. Haines, the dau. of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills, the dau. of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose family see, page 64, and ancestry of Clayton Haines, same page. William E. Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines, whose ancestry see, page 163.

Anna M. Bowne, Rebecca W. Bowne and Edward L. Bowne, who married ⁷Henry I., ⁷Israel S. and ⁷Marietta Deacon, were the children of Edward Browne and Elizabeth Woodward, whose family see, page 246, for ancestry.

Isaac Fenimore, who married ⁷Sarah Deacon, was the son of Allen Fenimore and Anner Davis, whose family see, page 183, for further ancestry of Allen Fenimore, and page 76, for ancestry of Anner Davis.

Page 72.

⁶Elizabeth Moore, dau. of ⁵Stacy Moore and Sabilla Austin (first wife), m. Robert Buzby, son of Amos Buzby, and ———.

Children were—

⁷Rebecca, b. ; died unmarried.

⁷Stacy, b. ; m. , ———.

Page 72.

⁶Hannah Moore, dau. of ⁵Stacy Moore and Drucilla Tomlin (second wife), m. Arthur Haines, son of Isaiah Haines and Rachel Peacock.

Children were—

⁷Stacy F., b. 6-19, 1838; m. , Eliza Esher Wills.

⁷Rachel R., b. 5-29, 1842; died 10-16, 1858.

⁷Joshua M., b. ; died 3-13, 1837.

Eliza Esher Wills, the wife of ⁷Stacy F. Haines, was the dau. of Jacob Wills and Rebecca H. Wills, the dau. of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers, the dau. of William Rogers and Mary Davis, the dau. of David Davis and Martha Cole, his second wife, whose ancestry see, page 65, in Rachel and Mary Rogers' ancestry. Zebedee M. Wills was the son of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose ancestry see, page 80, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, the dau. of William Stockton and Mary Nagley. Micajah Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, whose ancestry see, page 178, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry. Jacob Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 81, in Priscilla N. Wills' ancestry.

Page 73.

⁶Charles Wills, son of ⁵Hannah Moore and Amos Wills (second wife), m. Hannah Leeds, dau. of John Leeds and Hannah.

Children were—

⁷Anna E., b. ; m. , William Haines.

⁷Rebecca, b. ; m. , William Wood.

William Haines, who married ⁷Anna E. Wills, was the son of Robert P. Haines and Sarah L. Hewlings. Robert P. was the son of Robert Haines and Rebecca Ann Powell, the dau. of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Robert was the son of Rob-

ert Haines and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Haines was the son of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, the dau. of Robert Bonnell. Jeremiah was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

⁶Amy Wills, the dau. of ⁵Hannah Moore and Amos Wills Page 73.
(second wife), m. Charles Stokes (first wife), son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins.

Children were—

⁷Elizabeth C., b. 6-25, 1843; m. _____, Samuel Haines.

⁷John W., b. 11-20, 1844; m. _____, Ann Woolman.

⁷Charles French, b. 11-19, 1852; died 8-7, 1855.

Samuel Haines, who married ⁷Elizabeth C. Stokes, was the son of Isaac I. Haines and Emeline Hooten. Isaac I. was the son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, the dau. of Isaac Inskeep and Hannah. Samuel was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 132, in Keturah Lippincott's ancestry.

Ann Woolman, the wife of ⁷John W. Stokes, was the dau. of Asher Woolman and Rachel Engle, the dau. of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, the dau. of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of that family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the family, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Obadiah Engle was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 172, in John Moore's ancestry.

Page 74.

⁶Samuel F. Moore, son of ⁵Amasa Moore and Agnes French, m. Rachel Haines, dau. of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines.

Children were—

⁷Carlton R., b. ; m. , Mary McClure.

⁷Bloomfield H., b. ; m. , Clara Jessup.

Page 74.

⁶William Rogers, son of ⁵Sarah Moore and Joseph Rogers, m. Ann Venicomb, dau. of William Venicomb and Rachel Eves.

Children were—

⁷Joseph, b. ; m. , Hannah Scattergood.

⁷Allen, b. ; m. , Elizabeth French.

⁷Theodore, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Risdon.

⁶William died and Ann married Joseph Wills, son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines.

Children were—

⁷Rebecca Ann, b. ; m. , Alexander C. Wills.

Alexander C. Wills, who married ⁷Rebecca Ann Wills, was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, whose ancestry see, page 165, in Jacob Wills' ancestry.

Page 74.

⁶Martha Rogers dau. of ⁵Sarah Moore and Joseph Rogers, m. Izri Roberts, son of Joseph Roberts and Rachel Evans.

Children were—

⁷Martha, b. ; died in minority.

⁷Joseph, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Coles.

⁷Nathan, b. ; m. , Anna Coles.

⁷William, b. ; m. , Martha Roberts.

⁶Martha died and Izri married Eliza Ballinger, dau. of Thomas Ballinger and Grace Rogers.

Children were—

⁷Martha, b. ; died in minority.

Page 76.

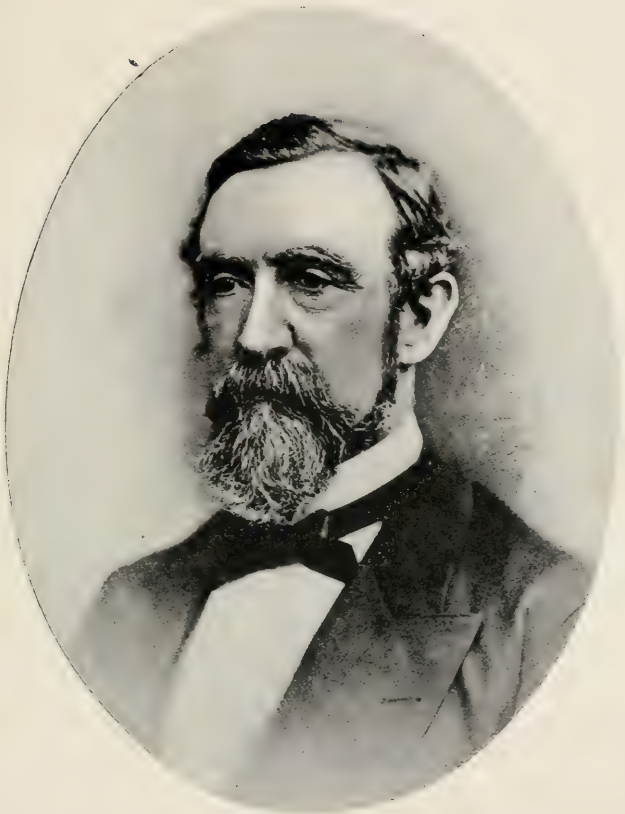
⁶Allen Fenimore, son of ⁵Martha Moore and Isaac Fenimore, m. Anner Davis, dau. of David Davis and Mary Haines.

Children were—

⁷Martha M., b. ; m. , Micajah R. Wills.

⁷Ann, b. ; m. , Benajah Deacon.

⁷Mary, b. ; unmarried.



BLOOMFIELD H. MOORE.

'Isaac, b. ; m. , Sarah S. Deacon.
 'Sarah Jane, b. ; unmarried.
 'Anna, b. ; m. , ——— Clothier.
 'Allen, Jr., b. ; m. , Elizabeth S. Butterworth.
 'Lizzie, b. ; m. , Henry Newbold.

Micajah R. Wills, who married 'Martha M. Fenimore, was the son of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers, the dau. of William Rogers and Mary Davis, whose ancestry see, page 65, in Rachel and Mary Rogers' ancestry. Zebedee M. Wills was the son of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose family see, page 64, for further ancestry.

Sarah S. Deacon, the wife of 'Isaac Fenimore, was the dau. of Henry C. Deacon and Elizabeth Stokes, the dau. of Israel Stokes and Sarah Borton, the dau. of Joshua Borton and Elizabeth. Israel was the son of David Stokes and Ann Lancaster, the dau. of John Lancaster and Elizabeth Barlow. David was the son of John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, the dau. of Jarvis Stogdelle and Mary. John was the son of John Stokes and Elizabeth Green, the dau. of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of Bugbrook, a parish in Northamptonshire, England. John was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family (see page 8). Henry C. Deacon was the son of Joseph Deacon and Mary Chambers. Joseph was the son of William Deacon and Elizabeth Rogers.

'Martha Ann Fenimore, dau. of 'Martha Moore and Isaac Fenimore, m. Benajah Powell, son of Joseph Powell and Mary Butcher. Page 76.

Children were—

'Joseph, b. ; unmarried.
 'Mary B., b. ; m. , Zebedee R. Wills.
 'Isaac M., b. ; m. , Anna Ballinger.
 'Allen F., b. ; m. , Elizabeth Horner.
 'Martha M., b. ; unmarried.
 'Ann B., b. ; m. , David Budd Cole.

Zebedee R. Wills, who married ⁷Mary B. Powell, was the son of Zebedee M. Wills and Rachel Rogers, the dau. of William Rogers and Mary Davis, whose ancestry see, page 65, in Rachel and Mary Rogers' ancestry. Zebedee M. Wills was the son of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose family see, page 65, for further ancestry of Zebedee Wills.

Page 77.

⁶Benjamin M. Haines, son of ⁵Elizabeth Moore and John Haines, m. Kesiah Burrough, dau. of Joseph Burrough and Martha Davis.

Children were—

⁷Martha B., b. 12-22, 1818; died unmarried.

⁷Elizabeth, b. 6-14, 1820; died unmarried.

⁷John D., b. 1-24, 1826; m. , Sarah Wills.

Sarah Wills, the wife of ⁷John D. Haines, was the dau. of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills, the dau. of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose family see, page 65, for further ancestry of Zebedee Wills. Benjamin H. Wills was the son of Amos Wills and Rebecca Haines, his first wife, the dau. of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his second wife, the dau. of John Butcher and Mary. Benjamin Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, on page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry. Amos Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary Haines. See their ancestry, page 68, in Benjamin H. Wills' ancestry.

Page 77.

⁶Keturah Haines, dau. of ⁵Elizabeth Moore and John Haines, m. Joseph K. Lippincott, son of Jesse Lippincott and Mary Ann Kay.

Children were—

⁷John H., b. ; m. , Deborah Scull.

⁷Jesse, b. ; m. , Henrietta Kay.

⁷Mary, b. ; m. , Charles Kay, 1st.

m. , Alexander Cooper, 2d.

⁷Joseph, b. ; m. , Mary Bell.

⁷Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Isaac W. Nicholson.

Isaac W. Nicholson, who married ⁷Elizabeth Lippincott, was the son of Isaac Nicholson and Priscilla Wills, the dau. of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose family see, page 64, for

further ancestry of Zebedee and Priscilla Wills. Isaac Nicholson was the son of Abel Nicholson and Mary Ellis. Abel was the son of Abel Nicholson and Rebecca Aaronson, the dau. of Aaron Aaronson. Abel was the son of Samuel Nicholson and one of three wives. Samuel was the son of Joseph Nicholson and Hannah Wood, the dau. of Henry Wood. Joseph was the son of Samuel Nicholson and Ann, who came from Wiston, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1675.

⁶Reuben Haines, son of ⁵Elizabeth Moore and John Haines, Page 77.
m. Ann Hooten, dau. of William Hooten and Ann ———.

Children were—

⁷William (only child), b. ——— ; m. ———, Abigail R. Sharp.

Abigail R. Sharp, the wife of ⁷William Haines, was the dau. of David Sharp and Martha Rogers. David was the son of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, the dau. of Enoch Haines and Abigail. Enoch was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of pure Indian lineage. Richard was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor. Thomas Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, above, the progenitors of the family. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the eldest son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the English Sharps, and came with his father and brothers—William and Hugh—from Northamptonshire, England, in September, 1682, and settled in Evesham Township, Burlington County, New Jersey.

⁶Rachel Haines, dau. of ⁵Elizabeth Moore and John Haines, Page 77.
m. Reuben Roberts, son of John Roberts and Esther Evans.

Children were—

⁷Esther, b. ——— ; m. ———, Ezra Bell, 1st wife.

⁷Keturah, b. ——— ; unmarried.

⁷Edwin, b. ——— ; m. ———, ———.

Page 77.

⁶John M. Haines, son of ⁵Elizabeth Moore and John Haines, m. Sarah Evans, dau. of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts.

Children were—

⁷Bethuel, b. 12-26, 1829; m. _____, Hannah Fox.

⁷Rebecca R., b. 9-17, 1831; died unmarried 2-28, 1850.

Page 80.

⁶William G. Lippincott, son of ⁵Joseph Lippincott and Rachel Gaskill, m. Mary B. Cox, dau. of _____.

Children were—

⁷Joseph M., b. _____.

⁷William G., b. _____.

⁷Frank B., M. D., b. _____; m. _____, Lucy Ann Haines.

⁷Frank B. Lippincott, M. D., son of ⁶William G. Lippincott and Mary B. Cox, m. Lucy Ann Haines, dau. of David Haines and Deborah Troth.

Children were—

⁸Mary B., b. _____; m. _____, William Palmer, son of John and Mary Palmer.

Lucy Ann Haines, the wife of ⁷Frank B. Lippincott, was the dau. of David Haines and Deborah Troth, the dau. of John Troth and Ann Engle, the dau. of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the dau. of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the dau. of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of the Butcher family. Obadiah Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family, who emigrated to Long Island, and removed to Springfield, New Jersey. Robert Engle was the son of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the son of Robert Engle and

Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. John Troth was the son of Wiliam Troth and Esther Borton, the dau. of William Borton and Deborah Hedge, his first wife, the dau. of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague, the progenitors. William Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, aforesaid, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Troth was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. David Haines was the son of Nehemiah Haines and Abigail Haines, whose ancestry see, page 66, in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry (a brother).

⁶John Moore, son of ⁵Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle, m. Priscilla N. Wills, dau. of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills. Page 80.

Children were—

⁷Graville, b. .
⁷Herbert, b. .
⁷Carrie, b. .

⁶Cyrus Moore, son of ⁵Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle, m. Esther Prickitt, dau. of Zachariah Prickitt and Agnes Sharp. Page 80.

Children were—

⁷Etta, b. ; m. , Joseph Hilton, Jr.

⁶Anna Moore, dau. of ⁵Abel Moore and Elizabeth Engle, m. Lemuel Prickitt, son of Josiah Prickitt and Ann Sharp. Page 80.

Children were—

⁷Anna, b. ; m. , ———— .

⁶Mary A. Engle, dau. of ⁵Eliza Moore and John Engle, m. Henry Hancock, son of ———— . Page 83.

Children were—

⁷Three children, b. ; names unknown.

John Engle, the husband of ⁵Eliza Moore, deceased, m. Emeline Nippins (second wife). Page 83.

Children were—

⁷John, b. ; m. , ———— , and had five children.

Page 83.

⁶Lydia M. Buzby, dau. of ⁶Mary Moore and Nathan Buzby,
m. Joab Wills, son of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C. Wills.
Both deceased, leaving no children.

Page 83.

⁶Francis Decou, son of ⁵Martha Moore and ⁷Thomas Decou, m.
Hannah Troth, dau. of Isaac Troth and Sarah Jones.

Children were—

⁷Rebecca, b. ; m. , John N. Haines.
⁷Thomas, b. ; m. , _____.
⁷Joseph, b. ; m. , _____.
⁷Martha, b. ; unmarried.
⁷Lydia, b. ; died unmarried.

Page 85.

⁶Joseph Moore, son of ⁵John Moore and Sarah Lippincott, m.
Elizabeth C. Wills, dau. of Benjamin H. Wills and Elizabeth C.
Wills.

Children were—

⁷Dora, b. ; m. , George Gale.

Page 85.

⁶Mary Moore, dau. of ⁵John Moore and Sarah Lippincott, m.
Isaac H. Wills (second wife), son of William S. Wills and Eliza-
beth Haines.

Mary deceased, leaving no children.

Page 85.

⁶Hannah Garwood, dau. of ⁵Japheth Garwood and Hannah
Haines, m. Isaac Sharp, son of William Sharp and Elizabeth
Green.

Children were—

⁷Elizabeth, b. 1807; m. , Samuel Sharp.
⁷Susannah, b. 1808; died unmarried.
⁷Kesiah, b. 1810; m. , Allen Prickitt, 1st wife.
⁷Hannah, b. 1813; m. , David Scott.
⁷Japheth, b. 1815; m. , Julia Ann Scott.
⁷Jane Ann, b. 1823; m. , Hugh Sharp, 1st wife.

Samuel Sharp, who married ⁷Elizabeth Sharp, was the son of
Job Sharp and Esther Brooks, dau. of John Brooks, and widow
of Thomas Sharp. Job was the son of Hugh Sharp and Ann
Stratton, his second wife, the dau. of Mark Stratton and Ann
Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and

Rachel Firman, his first wife. Mark was the son of William Stratton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, county of Warwick, England. Hugh Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, his first wife, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the eldest son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the English Sharps, and came from England with his father and brothers—William and Hugh.

Allen Prickitt, who married 'Kesiah Sharp, his first wife, was the son of Josiah Prickitt and Ann Sharp, the dau. of Thomas Sharp and Esther Brooks, the dau. of John Brooks. Thomas was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, whose ancestry see, page 186, in Abigail R. Sharp's ancestry. Josiah Prickitt was the son of Job Prickitt and Ann Smith, the dau. of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth. Job was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zachariah Prickitt and Ellipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family, who settled in Northampton township, Burlington county, New Jersey.

David Scott and Julia Ann Scott, who married 'Hannah and 'Japheth Sharp, were the children of Henry Scott and Tamason

Hugh Sharp, who married 'Jane Ann Sharp, was the son of William Sharp and Jemima Braddock, the dau. of Darnell Braddock and Sarah Rogers, the dau. of William Rogers and Martha Esterhans. William was the son of William Rogers and Elizabeth Walker. William was the son of William Rogers and Hannah. Darnell Braddock was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the dau. of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, the dau. of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates, his first wife, whose ancestry see, page 160, in Abigail Wilkins' ancestry. William Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Rakestraw, the dau. of Thomas Rakestraw and

Elizabeth Zane. William Sharp was the son of Hugh Sharp and Ann Stratton, whose ancestry see, page 189, in Samuel Sharp's ancestry.

Page 85.

⁶Sarah Garwood, dau. of ⁵Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates, his second wife, m. Jacob Prickitt, son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock.

Children were—

⁷Rachel, b. ; m. , William Garwood.

⁷Daniel, b. ; died unmarried.

William Garwood, who married ⁷Rachel Prickitt, was the son of Samuel Garwood and Mary Newton, the dau. of Isaac Newton and Mary Stokes, the dau. of John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, the dau. of Jarvis Stogdelle and Mary. John was the son of John Stokes and Elizabeth Green, the dau. of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of Bugbrook, a parish in Northamptonshire, England. John Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family (see page 8). Samuel Garwood was the son of Israel Garwood.

Page 85.

⁶Hope Garwood, dau. of ⁵Japheth Garwood and Elizabeth Bates, his second wife, m. Job Braddock, son of Job Braddock and Hannah Snowden.

Children were—

⁷Hannah, b. 1-7, 1821; m. , Joshua Garwood.

⁷Aaron L., b. 10-3, 1822; died 2-11, 1825.

⁷Elizabeth G., b. ; m. , Robert Hartley.

⁷Susannah G., b. ; died unmarried.

Joshua Garwood, who married ⁷Hannah Braddock, was the son of Samuel Garwood and Mary Newton, whose ancestry see, above, in William Garwood's ancestry (a brother).

^oJob Collins, son of ^oJohn Collins and Ruth Borrodale, m. Page 87.
 Mary Ballinger, dau. of Levi Ballinger and Hannah ———.

Children were—

^oHannah, b. 3-24, 1806; m. ———, Joseph Davis.
^oLydia, b. 5-9, 1807; m. ———, William D. Rogers.
^oLevi, b. 3-16, 1809; m. ———, Jemima ———.
^oClayton, b. 1-16, 1811; m. ———, Esther Evans.
^oWilliam, b. 7-10, 1813; m. ———, Mary Percival.

Joseph Davis, who married ^oHannah Collins, was the son of David Davis and Mary Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 162, in Mary Haines' ancestry. David Davis was the son of David Davis and Martha Cole, his second wife, the dau. of Samuel Cole and Mary Lippincott, the dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Samuel Cole was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. David Davis was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem county, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, of Salem county, who came from Wales, England.

William D. Rogers, who married ^oLydia Collins, was the son of William Rogers and Mary Davis, the dau. of David Davis and Martha Cole, above, in Joseph Davis' ancestry. William was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen, the widow of Ner Eayres. William was the son of William Rogers, who was the son of John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor of the Rogers family.

Esther Evans, who married ⁷Clayton Collins, was the dau. of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden, the dau. of Isaac Snowden. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 178, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry. Thomas was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge, his first wife. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, whose ancestry see, page 134, in Elizabeth L. Evans' ancestry.

Page 87.

⁶Arthur Collins, son of ⁵John Collins and Ruth Borrodale, m. Martha Ballinger, dau. of Levi Ballinger and Hannah.

Children were—

⁷Isaac, b. 12-18, 1809; m. , Sarah Stratton.

⁷Rachel, b. ; m. , Clayton Lippincott.

Sarah Stratton, the wife of ⁷Isaac Collins, was the dau. of Owen Stratton and Mary Haines, the widow of Francis Shinn, and dau. of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaac Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, whose ancestry see, on page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry. Owen Stratton was the son of Jonathan Stratton and Sarah Owen, the dau. of Rowland Owen and Prudence. Jonathan Stratton was the son of Daniel Stratton and Mary. Daniel was the son of Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Mark was the son of William Stratton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, county of Warwick, England.

Clayton Lippincott, ex-Judge, who married Rachel Collins, was the son of William Lippincott and Ann Rogers. William was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Elizabeth Haines. Thomas was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, the dau. of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. John Engle was the

son of Robert Engle and Jane Horne, the progenitors of the Engle family. Isaac Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, his first wife, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard and Margaret Haines, the progenitors of the Haines family. Elizabeth Haines (the wife of Thomas Lippincott) was the dau. of Nathaniel Haines and Mary Hervey, the dau. of John Hervey. Nathaniel was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William Haines was the third son of Richard and Margaret Haines, above, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott (who married Mary Haines) was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

⁷Isaac Collins, son of ⁶Arthur Collins and Martha Ballinger, Page 193.
 m. Sarah Stratton, dau. of Owen Stratton and Mary (Haines) Shinn, his second wife.

Children were—

- ⁸Martha L., b. ; m. , Amos A. Rogers.
- ⁸John S., b. ; m. , Rachel A. Rogers.
- ⁸Mary S., b. ; m. , Clayton Conrow.
- ⁸Charles, b. ; m. , Elizabeth C. Lippincott.

Elizabeth C. Lippincott, the wife of ⁸Charles Collins, was the dau. of Aaron Lippincott and Lydia Conrow, his first wife, the dau. of Darling Conrow and Elizabeth Brown, his second wife, the dau. of Joseph Brown. Darling was the son of Darling Conrow and Sarah Elkinton. Darling was the son of Darling Conrow and Deliverance Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife, the dau. of Isaac Horner. Thomas Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Aaron Lippincott was the son of Levi Lippincott and Hannah Roberts. Levi was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Priscilla Bryant. Samuel was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, whose ancestry see, page 193, in Clayton Lippincott's ancestry.

Clayton Conrow, who married ^sMary S. Collins, was the son of Nathan H. Conrow and Elizabeth Lippincott, the dau. of William Lippincott and Ann Rogers. William was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Elizabeth Haines, the dau. of Nathaniel Haines and Mary Hervey, whose ancestry see, page 194, in Clayton Lippincott's ancestry. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, whose ancestry see, on page 193, in Clayton Lippincott's ancestry. Nathan H. Conrow was the son of Darling Conrow and Esther Hunt, his first wife. Darling was the son of Darling Conrow and Sarah Elkinton. Darling was the son of Darling Conrow and Deliverance Stokes, whose ancestry see, page 194, in Elizabeth C. Lippincott's ancestry.

Page 193.

⁷Rachel Collins, dau. of ⁶Arthur Collins and Martha Ballinger, m. Clayton Lippincott, son of William Lippincott and Ann Rogers.

Children were:

^sMartha C., b. ; m. , Samuel C. DeCou.

^sAnnie, b. ; m. , Thomas C. Andrews.

Page 87.

⁶Sarah Collins, dau. of ⁵Job Collins and Mary Haines (his first wife), m. Samuel Thorn, son of Thomas Thorn and Abigail Burrough.

They went to the State of New York, and the family is unknown in the Haines family.

Page 88.

⁶Mary Collins, dau. of ⁵Job Collins and Elizabeth (Mason) Ballinger (his second wife), m. Uriah Borton, son of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle.

Children were—

⁷Joseph, b. 4-29, 1800; m. , Sarah Jessup.

⁷Elizabeth, b. 1-27, 1803; m. , Charles Haines, 1st wife.

⁷Rachel, b. 9-7, 1806; m. , William Jessup, 1st wife.

⁷Lydia, b. 5-16, 1809; died unmarried.

⁷Mary, b. 10-7, 1813; m. , Thomas Evans, 1st wife.

⁷Naomi, b. 9-1, 1816; m. Nathan Haines.

⁷Amy, b. 8-22, 1818; died unmarried.

Sarah Jessup and William Jessup, who married ⁷Joseph and ⁷Rachel Borton, were the children of John Jessup and Deborah.

John was the son of John Jessup and Elizabeth Ballinger. John was the son of John Jessup and Margaret Whitaker.

Charles Haines, who married 'Elizabeth Borton, was the son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, the dau. of Isaac Inskeep and Hannah. Samuel was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 162, in Mary Haines' ancestry.

Thomas Evans, who married 'Mary Borton, was the son of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts, the dau. of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole, the dau. of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Joseph Roberts was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, whose family see, page 21, for further ancestry of Joshua and Rebecca. Joseph Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 79, in Sarah Evans' ancestry.

Nathan Haines, who married 'Naomi Borton, was the son of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington, his first wife. Hinchman was the son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn, the widow of George Turner, and dau. of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, whose ancestry see, on page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s, ancestry. See ancestry of Mary Warrington, page 299.

'John Collins, son of 'Job Collins and Elizabeth Mason (widow), m. Hannah Lippincott (second wife), dau. of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel Haines.

Children were—

'Mark, b. ; m. , Edith Craft, 2d wife.

'Rachel, b. ; died 4-3, 1835.

Hannah died and ^oJohn married Sarah Haines, dau. of Job Haines and Sarah Carr.

Children were—

⁷Job, b. (only child); died in minority.

Page 196.

⁷Mark Collins, son of ^oJohn Collins and Hannah Lippincott, second wife, m. Edith Craft, dau. of Samuel Craft and ———.

Children were—

⁸Samuel C., b.

⁸Charles, b.

⁸Anna C., b.

⁸Mark, b.

Page 195.

⁷Joseph Borton, son of ^oMary Collins and Uriah Borton, m. Sarah Jessup, dau. of John Jessup and Deborah ———.

Children were:

⁸Deborah, b. ; m. , Richard Buzby.

⁸Elizabeth, b.

⁸Mary, b. ; m. , Chalkley Stokes.

⁸Rachel, b. ; died unmarried.

⁸Uriah, b. ; m. , Rachel Wiggins.

⁸Sarah, b. ; died unmarried.

Chalkley Stokes, who married ⁸Mary Borton, was the son of Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins, the dau. of Job Collins and Elizabeth Mason, widow of John Mason, and dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. See Isaac Stokes' family, page 140, for further ancestry of Chalkley Stokes.

Page 195.

⁷Elizabeth Borton, dau. of ^oMary Collins and Uriah Borton, m. Charles Haines (first wife), son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep.

Children were—

⁸William B., b. ; m. , Mary T. Haines.

⁸Rachel, b. ; m. , John Roberts.

Mary T. Haines, the wife of ⁸William B. Haines, was the dau. of Charles Haines and Mary Troth. For ancestry of

Charles Haines and Mary Troth see, page 167, in Eliza and Caroline Haines' ancestry.

John Roberts, who married ^sRachel Haines, was the son of Amos Roberts and Jane Matlack. Amos was the son of Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dudley, the dau. of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans, the dau. of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family. Thomas Dudley was the son of Francis Dudley, the progenitor, who came from England, and Rachel Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Ebenezer Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, whose family see, page 21, for further ancestry.

^rRachel Borton, dau. of ^sMary Collins and Uriah Borton, m. Page 195
William Jessup, son of John Jessup and Deborah ———.

^rRachel died without issue, and William married Mary Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Esther Evans.

Children were—

^sEsther, b. ——— ; m. ———, Edmund Darnell.

Esther deceased, leaving no children.

Edmund Darnell, who married ^sEsther Jessup, was the son of Job Darnell and Agnes Mullin, the dau. of William Mullin and Elizabeth Lukins. Job was the son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel, the dau. of Joshua Dudley and Rachel. Edmund was the son of Edward Darnell and Jane Driver. Edward was the son of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, the dau. of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family.

^rMary Borton, dau. of ^sMary Collins and Uriah Borton, m. Page 195.
Thomas Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts.

^rMary died, leaving no children, and Thomas married Sarah Lippincott, dau. of Abram Lippincott and Rachel Borton.

Children were—

^sSarah, b. ; m. , Elwood Evans.

Sarah died and Thomas married Elizabeth Saunders, dau. of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough.

No issue by the third marriage.

Elwood Evans, who married ^sSarah Evans, was the son of Uriah Evans and Rachel Saunders, the dau. of Solomon L. Saunders and Lydia Burrough, the dau. of Samuel Burrough and Sarah Lamb, the dau. of Jacob Lamb and Lydia (Haines) Stokes, the widow of Samuel Haines, and dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife, whose family see, page 14, for further ancestry of Thomas and Deliverance. Samuel Burrough was the son of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray, the dau. of Richard Gray and Esther Gillott, the progenitors. Samuel was the son of Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Samuel was the son of Edward Burrough, of Underbarro, the distinguished Quaker. Solomon L. Saunders was the son of John Saunders and Elizabeth Lippincott, the dau. of Solomon Lippincott and Sarah Cozens, his first wife. Solomon was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills, whose ancestry see, page 164, in Benjamin Lippincott's ancestry. Uriah Evans was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, the dau. of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, the second wife of Jacob Evans, whose ancestry see, page 134, in Elizabeth L. Evans' ancestry.

Page 195.

⁷Naomi Borton, dau. of ^sMary Collins and Uriah Borton, m. Nathan Haines, son of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington, his first wife.

Children were—

^sSon, b. ; died in minority.

Page 88.

^sNaomi Collins, dau. of ^sJob Collins and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Mason, his second wife, m. Isaac Roberts, son of ——— ———. They left no children.

⁶Lydia Collins, dau. of ⁵Job Collins and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Page 88.
 Mason, his second wife, m. Isaac Stokes (first wife), son of
 John Stokes and Beulah Haines.

Children were—

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| ⁷ Carlton P., b. 7-12, 1810; m. | , Lydia Webster, 1st wife. |
| m. | , Elizabeth ———, 2d wife |
| ⁷ Samuel, b. 8-5, 1813; m. | , Lydia Fletcher. |
| ⁷ I. Collins, b. 8-8, 1815; m. | , Mary Percival. |
| ⁷ Elizabeth C., b. 4-21, 1817; m. | , John Lowry. |
| ⁷ Chalkley, b. 2-24, 1820; m. | , Mary Borton. |
| ⁷ Charles, b. 1-7, 1822; m. | , Amy Wills, 1st wife. |
| m. | , Phebe P. Haines, 2d wife. |
| ⁷ Ezra, b. 10-27, 1823; m. | , Martha Shreeve. |
| ⁷ Edwin, b. 2-8, 1827; m. | , Martha Andrews. |

Lydia died and Isaac married Mary Ballinger, the widow of
 Job Collins, and dau. of Levi Ballinger and Hannah. No issue
 by the second marriage.

Mary Borton, the wife of ⁷Chalkley Stokes, was the dau. of
 Joseph Borton and Sarah Jessup. See that family, page 197, for
 further ancestry of Joseph and Sarah.

Amy Wills, the first wife of ⁷Charles Stokes, was the dau. of
 Amos Wills and Hannah Moore, his second wife. See that
 family, page 73, for further ancestry of Amos Wills and Hannah
 Moore.

Phebe P. Haines, the second wife of ⁷Charles Stokes, was the
 dau. of Ezra Haines and Lucy Bishop, his first wife. See that
 family, page 129, for further ancestry of Ezra Haines.

Martha Shreeve, the wife of ⁷Ezra Stokes, was the dau. of
 Samuel Shreeve and Ann Haines, the dau. of Samuel Haines
 and Elizabeth Inskeep. Samuel was the son of John Haines
 and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and
 Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 162, in Mary Haines'
 ancestry. Samuel Shreeve was the son of Joseph Shreeve.

Page 177.

⁷Joshua B. Lippincott, son of ⁶Sarah Ballinger and Jacob Lippincott, m. Josephine Craige, dau. of ————.

Children were—

- ⁸Craige, b. ; m. , Sallie Bucknell.
⁸Walter, b. ; m. , Elizabeth S. Horstman.
⁸Josephine S., b. ; m. , James G. Goodwin.
⁸J. Bertram, b. .
-

Page 183.

⁷Carlton R. Moore, son of ⁶Samuel F. Moore and Rachel Haines, m. Mary McClure, dau. of ————.

Children were—

- ⁸Mary B., b. ; m. , George Paillard.
⁸Clara V., b. ; m. , John B. Irick.
⁸Annie M., b. ; m. , Charles H. Shinn. They have one child, Samuel W., a lawyer.
⁸J. Ridgway, b. ; died unmarried.
⁸Carlton R., b. ; m. , Elizabeth Van Ness.
-

Page 183.

⁷Bloomfield H. Moore, son of ⁶Samuel F. Moore and Rachel Haines, m. Clara Jessup, dau. of Augustus E. Jessup and ————.

Children were—

- ⁸Clarence, b. ; unmarried.
⁸Ella, b. ; m. , Count Carl Gustaf von Rosen.
 Their children are—Count ⁹Eugene, Count ⁹Clarence, Count ⁹Rheinhold, ⁹Maud, and Count ⁹Eric.
⁸Lillian, b. ; m. , Carl de Bildt.
 Their children are—⁹Harold and ⁹Didrick.
-

⁷Bloomfield H. Moore, the son of ⁶Samuel F. Moore and Rachel (Haines) Moore, was born in Philadelphia. His father, dying while he was quite young, he was left to the care of his mother, from whom he inherited the many characteristics which contributed to his phenomenal success in business. He was associated with his father-in-law in the manufacture of paper, and afterward by himself. He owned several large plants for manufacturing paper, and his business was so extensive, both at home and abroad, as to make his name a household word as a paper manufacturer. He was unostentatious in his intercourse with men, and disliked notoriety. He was affable in manners, and naturally attractive, making many friends in his business associations.

⁶Eliza Newton, dau. of ⁵John Newton and Rachel Sharp, m. Page 89.
 Asa Edwards, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Newton, b. ; m. , ——— ———, and went West.
⁷Anna, b. .
⁷Thomas, b. ; m. , Maria Stackhouse.

⁶William Newton, son of ⁵John Newton and Rachel Sharp, Page 89.
 m. Hannah Ann Allen, dau. of William Allen and ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Charles, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Thomas, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Richard, b. ; m. , Hope Ballinger.
⁷Sarah Ann, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Rachel, b. ; died in minority.
⁷Allen, b. ; died in minority.

Hope Ballinger, the wife of ⁷Richard Newton, was the dau. of Eayre O. Ballinger and Esther Sharp, the dau. of John Sharp and Mary Peacock, his second wife, the dau. of John Peacock and Mary Prickitt, the dau. of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary. Zeckariah was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Mary Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family. Zeckariah was the son of Zeckariah Prickitt and Ellipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor of the Peacock family, who came from Scotland. John Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Elizabeth Green, the dau. of John Green and Catharine Heustead. John Green was the grandson of Thomas Green, the son of Arthur Green, of Bugbrook, a parish of Northamptonshire, England. William Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary Haines, the dau. of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry. William Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, his first wife, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the

progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the Sharp family, who claim an English ancestry, who came from Northamptonshire, England. Eayre O. Ballinger was the son of Thomas E. Ballinger and Hope Oliphant, the dau. of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, the dau. of Habakkuk Eayre and Mary. Habakkuk was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family, who located at Eayrestown, Burlington county, New Jersey (formerly of Northampton). Shinn Oliphant was the son of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary. Thomas E. Ballinger was the son of Job Ballinger and Martha Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 178, in Sarah Sharp's ancestry. Job Ballinger was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of the Ballinger family, who settled in Evesham township, Burlington county, New Jersey, on Sharp's Run.

⁶Hannah Newton, dau. of ⁵John Newton and Rachel Sharp, m. William Allen, son of William Allen, and ———— ————.

Page 89.

Children were—

⁷John, b. ———— ; m. ———— , ———— Dudley.

⁷William, b. ———— ; m. ———— , ———— ————.

⁷Andrew, b. ———— ; died in minority.

⁶Matilda Newton, dau. of ⁵John Newton and Rachel Sharp, m. Mahlon Wilson, son of ———— ————.

Page 89.

Children were—

⁷Samuel, b. ———— ; m. ———— , ———— ———— and went West.

Mahlon died and ⁶Matilda married George Risdon.

Children were—

⁷Mahlon, b. ———— .

⁶John Newton, son of ⁵John Newton and Rachel Sharp, m. Mary Ann Garwood, dau. of John Garwood and ———— ————.

Page 89.

Children were—

⁷Anna, b. ———— ; m. ———— , Richard Ross.

⁷Shivers N., b. ———— ; went West.

⁶Samuel S. Newton, son of John Newton and Rachel Sharp, Page 89.
 m. Sarah Ann Risdon, dau. of. ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Mahlon, b. ; m. , ——— ———.
⁷Sarah, b. ; m. , ——— ———.
⁷Isaac, b. .
⁷Rachel, b. ; m. , Theodore Christopher.
⁷Ida, b. ; m. , ——— ———.
⁷Samuel, b. ; died in minority.

Theodore Christopher, who married ⁷Rachel Newton, was the son of John M. Christopher and Dorothy Hewlings, the dau. of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin, the dau. of Benjamin Crispin and Rachel Braddock, the daughter of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates, his first wife, the dau. of Joseph Bates and Mercy Clement, the dau. of James Clement and Jane, who came from Middlesex, England. James was the son of Gregory Clement, one of the judges who tried King Charles I, and who was executed with others that sat in judgment. Joseph Bates was the son of William Bates, the progenitor of the Bates family, who came from the County of Wickloe, Ireland. Robert Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock, the progenitor of the Braddock family, and Elizabeth Hancock, the dau. of Timothy Hancock, the progenitor of the Hancock family, and Rachel Firman, his first wife. Benjamin Crispin was the son of Benjamin Crispin and Margaret Owen, the dau. of Joshua Owen and Martha, of Springfield, New Jersey. Benjamin was the son of Silas Crispin, the progenitor of the family in America, and Mary Stockton, second wife, the widow of Thomas Shinn, and dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Silas Crispin was the son of Capt. William Crispin, of the British Navy, and Annie Jasper, the dau. of John Jasper, a merchant of Rotterdam. John Hewlings was the son of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, the widow of William Hammitt, and dau. of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington, the progenitors. Joseph Hewlings was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, from London. Jacob was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the progenitors. Dorothy was the first wife of William Hewlings, and dau. of Thomas Eves, the progenitor.

Page 89.

⁶Eleanor Newton, dau. of ³John Newton and Rachel Sharp,
m. William Johnson, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷Jonathan, b. .

⁷Daughter, b. .

Page 89.

⁶Hannah Garwood, dau. of ⁵Mary Newton and Samuel Garwood, m. Elias Edwards, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Cooper Tomlinson.

⁷Elias, b. ; m. , Mary Eliza Winters.

⁷Hannah, b. ; m. , Thomas Wilkins.

⁷Ruth, b. ; m. , Ellis Wright.

⁷Jehu, b. ; m. , Emily Wisham.

⁷Jesse, b. ; m. , Sarah Cook.

⁷Samuel, b. ; m. , Fannie Allen.

⁷Mary, b. ; m. , George Stockton.

Page 89.

⁶William Garwood, son of ⁵Mary Newton and Samuel Garwood, m. Rachel Prickitt, dau. of Jacob Prickitt and Sarah Garwood.

Children were—

⁷Mary Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Turner Risdon.

⁷Sarah Jane, b. ; m. , Wilmer Cowperthwait, 1st wife.

⁷Lydia, b. ; m. , Charles B. Chew.

⁷Julia, b. ; m. , ———— Fowler.

⁷Newton, b. ; died unmarried.

⁷William, b. ; m. , ———— ————.

⁷Walter, b. .

Wilmer Cowperthwait, who married ⁷Sarah Jane Garwood, was the son of John S. Cowperthwait and Frances Shinn, the dau. of John Shinn and Keturah Birdsall, the dau. of Elijah Birdsall and Mary. John was the son of Levi Shinn and Hannah. Levi was the son of Thomas Shinn and Ruth Stratton. John Cowperthwait was the son of William Cowperthwait and Martha Stratton, the dau. of David Stratton and Rebecca. William was the son of William, the son of Thomas, the son of John, the son of Hugh Cowperthwait and Elizabeth, his first wife, the progenitors.

⁶Elizabeth Garwood, dau. of ⁵Mary Newton and Samuel Garwood, m. Stacy Prickitt, son of Stacy Prickitt and Jane Conover. Page 89.

Children were—

⁷Joanna S. E., b. ; m. , Daniel W. Geist.

⁷Stacy C., b. ; m. , Jennie Davis.

⁷Elma, b. ; died in minority.

Jennie Davis, the wife of ⁷Stacy C. Prickitt, was the dau. of Samuel Davis and Emeline Haines, the dau. of Thomas Haines and Sarah Coates, the dau. of William Coates and Sarah Hollingshead. Thomas Haines was the son of Samuel Haines and Anna Deacon. Samuel was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Mullen. Thomas was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, the dau. of Isaac Horner. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Samuel Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William Haines was the third son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Samuel Davis was the son of Samuel Davis and Sarah Watson.

⁶Joshua Garwood, son of ⁵Mary Newton and Samuel Garwood, m. Hannah Braddock, dau. of Job Braddock and Hope Garwood. Page 89.

Children were—

⁷Henry, b. ; m. , Elizabeth S. Collins.

⁷Samuel, b. ; m. , Ella Doughty.

⁷J. Morris, b. ; m. , Fannie Hooper.

⁷Charles, b. ; m. , Ida Bozarth.

⁷Sarah Maria, b. ; m. , William C. Allen, 1st wife.

⁷Hope, b. ; m. , Joseph Taylor.

⁷Ellen, b. ; died in minority.

⁷Hannah, b. ; died in minority.

⁷Stokes, b. ; died in minority.

⁷Job, b. ; died in minority.

⁷Frank, b. ; died in minority.

RICHARD S. BRADDOCK, M. D.

Richard S. Braddock, M. D., the son of William Braddock, Jr., and Mary Jane (Garwood) Braddock, was born in Medford, N. J., 12-3, 1853.

His preparatory education was obtained at the Pennington Seminary, from which he graduated in 1872. He read medicine with N. Newlin Stokes, M. D., of Moorestown, N. J., attended lectures and was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1875.

The same year he commenced the practice of his profession in Medford and vicinity, where by his skillful treatment of disease, and ready diagnosis of cases, he has gained the confidence of a large circle of friends, and has here continued a successful practice since.

He takes special interest in surgery, and won for himself a very creditable distinction in the art; is a student of his profession, and well read in the best medical literature of the day.

He married, in 1887, Emma T. Antrim (see page 206), to whom one child, R. Chilton Braddock, was born, who died when quite young.

Emma, his wife, dying a few years after the son, he married again the second time, Eva S. Ballinger (see page 207).

His father, the second son of William Braddock, Sr., and Ann (Rogers) Braddock, spent his entire life in Medford township, as a farmer, lumber merchant, butcher, and dealing extensively in real estate, pine land and cranberry bottoms.

He married Mary J. Garwood, who bore him eight children, Marianna, Hannah G., Charles S. (all of whom are deceased), Emma Jane, the wife (now widow) of Samuel Stackhouse, Adelaide, Clara (both unmarried), Richard S., M. D., and Lilian, who is deceased. See page 206.



R. S. BRADDOCK, M. D.

⁶Samuel Garwood, son of ⁵Mary Newton and Samuel Garwood, m. Elizabeth Christopher, dau. of John M. Christopher and Dorothy Hewlings. Page 89.

Children were—

⁷Emma, b. ; died unmarried.

⁷Mary, b. .

Several, b. ; died in minority.

⁶Mary Jane Garwood, dau. of ⁵Mary Newton and Samuel Garwood, m. William Braddock, Jr., son of William Braddock and Ann Rogers. Page 89.

Children were—

⁷Marianna, b. ; died young woman, unmarried.

⁷Hannah G., b. ; died young woman, unmarried.

⁷Charles S., b. ; died young man, unmarried.

⁷Emma Jane, b. ; m. , Samuel Stackhouse.

⁷Adelaide, b. ; unmarried.

⁷Richard S., M. D., b. ; m. , Emma T. Antrim,
1st wife.
m. , Eva S. Ballinger,
2d wife.

⁷Clara, b. ; unmarried.

⁷Lillian, b. ; died in minority.

Emma T. Antrim, the first wife of ⁷Richard S. Braddock, M. D., was the dau. of Thomas Antrim and Lydia Sharp, the dau. of Samuel Sharp and Lydia Sharp, the dau. of Aaron Sharp and Rachel Cox. Aaron was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah Haines, the dau. of Enoch Haines and Abigail. Enoch was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, who was of Indian lineage. Richard was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann Haines, his second wife. John was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, his first wife, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. Samuel Sharp was the son of Noah Sharp and Elizabeth Braddock, the dau. of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, the dau. of John Darnell, the progenitor of the Darnell family, and Hannah Borton, the dau. of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John, Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Rehoboam Braddock was the son of Robert Braddock and Elizabeth Bates,

ster and Sarah Venicomb, the dau. of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Thomas Webster was the son of Samuel Webster, the progenitor of the Webster family, who came from England. William Jones was the son of Samuel Jones and ——— Peacock.

⁶Peter Lester, son of ⁵Mary Stokes and Thomas Lester, m. Page 92.
Margaret Foulke, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Anna, b. ; m. , Aaron Ivens.

⁷Mary, b. .

⁶Tacy Ann Paul, dau. of ⁵Hannah Stokes and Joshua Paul, m. Page 92.
William Hallowell, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Hannah, b. .

⁷Anna, b. .

⁶Rachel M. Paul, dau. of ⁵Hannah Stokes and Joshua Paul, Page 92.
m. Elias Kirk, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷William, b. .

⁷Joshua, b. .

⁷John, b. .

⁷Ellen, b. .

⁷Mary, b. .

⁷Amanda, b. .

⁶Hannah M. Paul, dau. of ⁵Hannah Stokes and Joshua Paul, Page 92.
m. Edward Mathers, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Martha, b. .

⁷John, b. .

⁷Ellen, b. .

Page 92. ⁶Morris M. Paul, son of ⁵Hannah Stokes and Joshua Paul, m.
Lydia Hallowell, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Hannah, b. ; m. , ——— Penrose.

Page 92. ⁶Sidney P. Paul, dau. of ⁵Hannah Stokes and Joshua Paul, m.
John Lloyd, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷John, b. .
⁷Emma, b. .
⁷Sarah, b. .
⁷Joshua, b. .
⁷Ellen, b. .
⁷Hannah, b. .
⁷Lydia Ann, b. ; m. , Jarrett Hallowell.

Page 92. ⁶Susan P. Paul, dau. of ⁵Hannah Stokes and Joshua Paul, m.
Joseph Lukens, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Sarah, b. .
⁷Jarvis, b. .
⁷Lydia, b. .
⁷Joshua, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Root.
⁷Hannah, b. ; m. , Lukens Paul.
⁷Isaiah, b. ; m. , Rachel Murry.

Page 92. ⁶Joseph Paul, son of ⁵Hannah Stokes and Joshua Paul, m.
Mary Foulke, dau. of ——— ———.

No record of children.

Page 93. ⁶Elizabeth Smith, dau. of ⁵Rachel Stokes and Timothy Smith,
m. Robert Williams, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Tacy, b. .
⁷John, b. .

Page 93. ⁶John Smith, son of ⁵Rachel Stokes and Timothy Smith, m.
Sarah Swain, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Timothy, b. .

⁷James, b. .

⁷George, b. .

⁶Jarvis Smith, son of ⁵Rachel Stokes and ⁷Timothy Smith, m. Page 93.
⁶Sarry Parry, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Robert, b. .

⁷Oliver, b. .

⁷Samuel, b. .

⁷Thomas, b. .

⁷Newton, b. .

⁶Clayton Bryan, son of ⁵Susan Stokes and James Bryan, m. Page 93.
⁶Carrie, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷William, b. .

⁷Newton, b. .

⁶John Bryan, son of ⁵Susan Stokes and James Bryan, m. Ellen Page 93.
⁶Hough, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷John, b. .

⁷Hough, b. .

⁷Susan, b. ; m. , Dr. Swartzlander.

⁶Hannah Bryan, dau. of ⁵Susan Stokes and James Bryan, m. Page 93.
⁶Francis Bodder, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Charles, b. .

⁷Stokes, b. .

⁷Parker, b. .

⁷Chapman, b. .

⁷Lycurgus, b. .

⁶Frances C. Stokes, dau. of ⁵Samuel Stokes and Susan Myers, Page 93.
⁶m. Jesse Williams, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Jesse, b. .
⁷Edward, b. .
⁷Henry, b. .
⁷Samuel, b. .

Page 210.

⁷Susan Bryan, dau. of ⁶John Bryan and Ellen Hough, m. Dr. Swartzlander, son of ———— .

Children were—

⁸Franklin, b. .

Page 209.

⁷Joshua Lukens, son of ⁶Susan Paul and Joseph Lukens, m. Elizabeth Root, dau. of ———— .

Children were—

⁸Joseph, Jr., b. .

Page 209.

⁷Hannah Lukens, dau. of ⁶Susan Paul and Joseph Lukens, m. Lukens Paul, son of ———— .

Children were—

⁸Isabella, b. .

⁸Elwood, b. .

Page 209.

⁷Isaiah Lukens, son of ⁶Susan Paul and Joseph Lukens, m. Rachel Murry, dau. of ———— .

Children were—

⁸Susanna, b. .

Page 208.

⁷Anna Lester, dau. of ⁶Peter Lester and Margaret Foulke, m. Aaron Ivens, son of ———— .

Children were—

⁸Emma, b. ; m. , Thomas Dingee.

They have two children, ⁹Blanche and ⁹Lester.

Page 93.

⁶Martha E. Stokes, dau. of ⁵Stogdelle Stokes and Eliza Eastburn, m. N. Newlin Stokes, M. D., son of Nathaniel Stokes and Nancy E. Stokes.

Children were—



CHARLES WILLIAMS.

⁷Joseph, M. D., b. _____ ; m. _____ , Mary Emlen.

⁷Eliza, b. _____ .

⁷Stogdelle, b. _____ .

⁶Benjamin R. Stokes, son of ⁵Israel Stokes and Sarah Borton, Page 93.
m. Sarah Zelley, dau. of _____ .

Children were—

⁷Abraham, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Hannah Haines.

⁷Howard, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Sarah Hendrickson.

⁷Rebecca, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Amos Evans.

⁷Sarah, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Henry Kelley.

⁶Ann L. Stokes, dau. of ⁵Israel Stokes and Sarah Borton, m. Page 93.
William S. Emley, son of _____ .

Children were—

⁷John, b. _____ ; died unmarried (a soldier in U. S. Army).

⁷William, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Annie Edwards.

⁷Anna, b. _____ ; m. _____ , James Green, M. D.

⁷Mary, b. _____ ; m. _____ , William Heulings.

⁷Josephine, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Daniel Walton.

⁷Susan, b. _____ ; m. _____ , William Troth.

⁷Jenette, b. _____ ; m. _____ , John Walters.

⁶Israel Stokes, son of ⁵Israel Stokes and Sarah Borton, m. Page 93.
Caroline Green, dau. of _____ .

Children were—

⁷Annie, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Tylee B. Engle.

⁷Elizabeth, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Henry H. Troth.

⁷James, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Catharine Clothier.

⁶Susan W. Stokes, dau. of ⁵Israel Stokes and Sarah Borton, Page 93.
m. George Williams, son of _____ .

Children were—

⁷Israel, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Anna Shallcross.

⁷Franklin, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Laura Roras.

⁷Elizabeth, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Frank Townsend.

STOKES FAMILY.

CHARLES WILLIAMS.

Hannah Stokes, the second child of Charles and Tacy Jarrett Stokes, married Charles Williams by Friends' ceremony, on the 27th day of the 4th mo., A. D. 1837, and left New Jersey to reside as a happy bride in one of the first homes of prominence in Montgomery county, in the State of Pennsylvania, beautifully situated among the picturesque hills of White Marsh township, bordering on the Wissahickon creek, and fronting on the turnpike leading from Chestnut Hill to Norristown.

Charles Williams was a man of strong individuality; there was a physical force and magnetism about him in appearance, voice and manner which few men possess. In stature he was erect and of magnificent proportions. In personal bearing he was superb. In character he was sterling. In disposition he had the courage of a lion, and the kindness and amiability of a woman. He loved the truth, and always sought after it; and when contending for it, there was no arm more strong than his. He was widely known as a man of influence and property. He was a farmer by occupation, choice and enjoyment. His White Marsh farm of near three hundred highly improved acres was an ideal one, and no home in Montgomery county was more distinguished for hospitality than his. He was a man of great mental and physical energy. He was very positive, without faith in compromises. He took interest in all matters of a public character, and was strong and conscientious in his convictions. In politics he was an anti-slavery man, and a prominent Lincoln Republican. He was a member of the Religious Society of Friends, and was obedient to its precepts and principles. He was kind and good to those who were worthy, and was all the time doing noble deeds which his wealth would admit, known only to himself and the beneficiary. He was very unassuming, and deplored notoriety and self-praise; yet appreciative of merit and noble character, and such always found in him a friend and support.

His relationship with the Stokes family in marrying Hannah brought with it additional honor, social distinction and family pride.

Hannah, who survives him, was to him all that the wife comprehends; she was attractive, an ideal mother, a helpmate and great woman.

He loved and adored her; and their characters, their happy union and career together through a long wedlock will always stand out as a beacon-light to guide and instruct their large family of interesting children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren to the remotest generations.

C. S.

⁷Joseph Gardiner, son of ⁶Hannah E. Wills and John Gardiner, m. Eliza Haines, dau. of Charles Haines and Mary Troth. Page 167.

Children were—

- ⁸Charles H., b. ; m. , Sarah Lippincott.
- ⁸John, b. ; m. , Gretchen Colby.
- ⁸James, b. ; went to Arizona.
- ⁸Mary, b. ; m. , Frank Normart.
- ⁸Eliza, b. ; m. , James B. Normart.
- ⁸Edwin, b. ; died in childhood.

⁷Thomas W. Gardiner, son of ⁶Hannah E. Wills and John Gardiner, m. Caroline Haines, dau. of Charles Haines and Mary Troth. Page 167.

Children were—

- ⁸Marianna, b. ; died in minority.
- ⁸Henry, b. ; m. , _____.
- ⁸Clarence, b. ; m. , _____.
- ⁸Samuel E., b. ; m. , _____.

⁷Samuel J. Eves, son of ⁶Hannah E. Wills and Samuel Eves (her second husband), m. Jane E. Haines, dau. of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson. Page 167.

Children were—

- ⁸Joseph, b. ; died in childhood.

⁷Sarah Wills, dau. of ⁶Elizabeth C. Wills and Benjamin H. Wills, m. John D. Haines, son of Benjamin M. Haines and Keziah Burrough. Page 1.1.

Children were—

- ⁸Benjamin, b. ; m. , Mary G. Haines.
- ⁸Elizabeth, b. ; m. , William Gardiner.

Page 94.

⁶Henry Stokes, son of ⁵John L. Stokes and Rachel Burr, m.
 _____, dau. of _____.

Children were:

⁷Lancaster, b.

⁷Henry, b.

Page 94.

⁶Martha Stokes, dau. of ⁵John L. Stokes and Rachel Burr,
 m. Gen. George H. Stokes, son of _____.

Children were:

⁷Rachel, b. ; m. , Charles Burton.

⁷Annie, b.

Page 94.

⁶Lydia Stokes, dau. of ⁵John L. Stokes and Rachel Burr, m.
 Barzillia Braddock, son of William Braddock and Ann Rogers.

Children were:

⁷Barclay, b. ; m. , Mary Farnum.

⁷William Henry, b. ; m. , Sarah Justice.

Page 94.

⁶Hannah Stokes, dau. of ⁵Charles Stokes and Tacy Jarrett,
 m. Charles Williams, son of _____.

Children were:

⁷Joseph S., b. 8-31, 1844; m. , Ann Satterthwaite.

⁷Annie, b. 4-14, 1846; m. , John Lloyd.

⁷Tacy, b. 4-14, 1846; m. , John Mather.

⁷Martha, b. 8-18, 1849; m. , Amos Haines.

⁷Ellen, b. 3-24, 1851; died in infancy.

⁷Alice, b. 1-31, 1854; m. , Isaac Michener.

⁷Morris, b. 8-9, 1856; m. , Charlotte Helmbold.

⁷John J., b. 6-2, 1862; m. , Alice Roberts.

Page 94.

⁶Jarrett Stokes, son of ⁵Charles Stokes and Tacy Jarrett, m.
 Martha Hilyard, dau. of William Hilyard and Hannah Row-
 land.

Children were:

⁷Hilyard, b. 1-22, 1849; m. , Julia L. Perkins.

⁷Mary, b. 5-15, 1850; died in infancy.

⁷Charles, b. 5-30, 1851; m. , Helena Pelletier.

⁷Rowland, b. 1-14, 1854; m. Ella Anderson.



JARRETT STOKES.

JARRET STOKES.

Jarret Stokes, late of Rancocas, in the county of Burlington and State of New Jersey, the third child of Charles and Tacy (Jarrett) Stokes, was one of the most able and well known men throughout the State. In appearance, the accompanying portrait is an excellent likeness. In disposition, those who can recall him will remember his always pleasant and bright face, his eagle eye, his cordial greeting and charming demeanor. In character, he was born to live in the affections of all his friends, and even those who had only a casual acquaintance with him. He was pleasant, unselfish, generous, helpful, fearless, honest, enterprising and successful.

In attainments, he was pre-eminent in his day and generation, reaching the zenith of his glory in the sixties, and departing this life on the 18th day of the 9th mo., A. D. 1870, in the 48th year of his age, comparatively a young man. He was a scholar with but few superiors. He was regarded by all as a talented man, qualified and ready for most mental work. Mathematics and logic were his fort. He was a surveyor and civil engineer by profession, with an extensive practice in the southern counties of the State. He was active, enterprising and aggressive; always first in all kinds of public improvements in the vicinity of Rancocas, in clearing, draining and converting to farm use the great swamps and rich agricultural lands about him. His advanced and scientific ideas inspired and directed the efforts of others, which enabled him before his death to see Rancocas and vicinity in the advance of most other rural districts in the county, in roads, houses, buildings and general home improvements. His ability was sought along most practical lines, and his services were always rendered in a masterly manner.

He was among the pioneers in the improvement of the public highways, in grading and construction of them into turnpikes; his theory was, turnpikes were essential at that time for further development, civilization and refinement throughout the arteries of society. He was a supporter of Barclay Haines, of early railroad fame, as a promoter in the building of new railroads, especially the road from Camden to Mount Holly; and in maintaining steamboat facilities on the Rancocas river between Philadelphia and Hainesport. In politics there were but few better known men throughout the State than he. He served his party in the legislature, and in the State Central

Committee. He was a fluent and logical speaker, and in argument with him few successfully coped. He loved argument without indulging in abuse or resentment. He was thorough in the knowledge necessary to be known to be familiar with the Federal Government under the Federal Constitution throughout its different departments. He was neither displeased or disrespectful with his opponents. He recognized the wisdom and propriety of more than one political party, and without regard for his personal fortunes. He was honest in his convictions that the Democratic party, faithful to the trust and duty that the name implies, would, as the administering arm in power, more largely promote the general welfare of the whole people, and secure to posterity the greater blessings of liberty than any other party. In religion, he was a member of the Religious Society of Friends. He was a firm believer in the broad and comprehensive testimonies as embraced and expounded by the founders of that religious sect.

He served his local and preparative meeting as clerk, and was always willing to contribute the major part of the expense in having and maintaining a meeting house and school house property attractive and complete after the plain ideas of Friends. During his active period, the Friends' school at Rancocas was one of the most popular and best patronized in the county of Burlington. Socially, as long as he lived, his position as an ideal host was fixed and acknowledged. No planters' house south of Mason and Dixon's line, before the Civil War, was more distinguished for it unbounded hospitality than his. The gates of his large and well kept grounds, and the doors of his beautiful and spacious mansion, were always ajar for all alike—the white and the black, the rich and the poor; the Democrat or the Republican. They all frequented it to enjoy the society of their beloved friend "Jarrett."

As a son, he was dutiful and affectionate. As a husband, he was loving and devoted; and as a father, he was more than indulgent in considering the welfare of his three sons—Hilyard, Charles and Rowland—and in giving them a happy boyhood.

H. S.



HOME OF JARRETT AND MARTHA HILYARD STOKES.

Built by Jarrett in 1849. Situate one-half mile westwardly from Ranococas, in Willingborough Township, Burlington County, N. J.

⁶Alice Stokes, dau. of Charles Stokes and Tacy Jarrett, m. Page 94.
 William Parry, son of John R. Parry and Letitia Penn Smith.

Children were—

- ⁷Charles, b. 1-29, 1844; m. , Anna Sill.
⁷Hannah, b. 5-1, 1845; died aged 14 years.
⁷John R., b. 8-30, 1847; m. , Anna Morrell.
⁷William, b. 10-11, 1849; m. , Catharine Haslam.
⁷Oliver, b. 8-5, 1851, m. , Lydia Satterthwaite.
⁷Howard, b. 12-25, 1855, m. , Elizabeth C. Haines.
⁷Tacie, b. 11-16, 1859; m. , William M. Paul.
-

Elizabeth C. Haines, the wife of ⁷Howard Parry, was the dau. of Charles Haines and Beulah Haines, the dau. of Jacob Haines and Rebecca Warrington, the dau. of John Warrington and Mary Fish, his first wife. John was the son of Thomas Warrington and Mary Roberts. See page 299 for further ancestry.

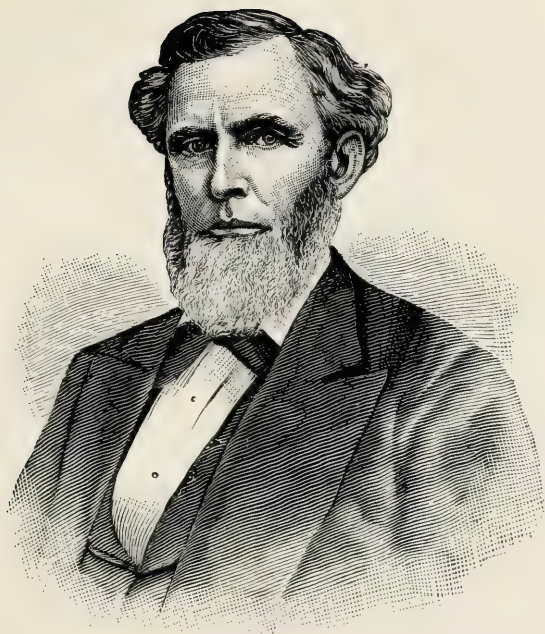
Jacob Haines was the son of Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough, the dau. of Samuel Burrough and Ann Gray, the dau. of Richard Gray and Esther Gillott, the progenitors of the Gray family. Samuel Burrough was the son of Samuel Burrough, the progenitor, and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Samuel Burrough was the son of Edward Burrough, of Underbarro, in Westmoreland, England, the distinguished Quaker. Jacob Haines was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, the dau. of Thomas Stokes and Deliverance Horner, his first wife, the dau. of Isaac Horner. Thomas was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family (see page 8). Samuel Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Charles Haines was the son of Joshua W. Haines and Elizabeth Crispin, the dau. of Caleb Crispin and Mary Haines, the dau. of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts, his first wife, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Benjamin Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, the dau. of

John Hollingshead, Jr., and Agnes Hackney, the dau. of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Hackney family. John Jr. was the son of John Hollingshead and Grace, the progenitors of the Hollingshead family. Abram Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile, the Delaware Lenni Lenape Indian maiden. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, before mentioned. Caleb Crispin was the son of Silas Crispin and Patience Haines, the dau. of Caleb Haines and Sarah Burr, the dau. of Henry Burr and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Burr family, who came from England and settled in Northampton Township, Burlington County, New Jersey. Caleb Haines was the son of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, before mentioned, the progenitors of the Haines family. Silas Crispin was the son of Benjamin Crispin and Margaret Owen, the dau. of Joshua Owen and Martha, the progenitors, of Springfield, New Jersey. Benjamin Crispin was the son of Silas Crispin, the progenitor of the Crispin family in America, and Mary Stockton, his second wife, the widow of Thomas Shinn, and dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family, who settled in Long Island, and removed to Springfield, New Jersey. Silas Crispin was the son of Capt. William Crispin, of the British Navy, and Anne Jasper, the dau. of John Jasper, a merchant of Rotterdam. Anne Jasper was a sister of Margaret Jasper, the wife of Vice Admiral Sir William Penn, who were the parents of William Penn, the Quaker and founder of Pennsylvania. Joshua W. Haines was the son of Joseph Haines and Mary Wright, the dau. of Joshua Wright, of Springfield, New Jersey. Joseph Haines was the son of Daniel Haines and Elizabeth Bryan, the dau. of Thomas Bryan, of Springfield, New Jersey. Daniel Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, who came with her brother to America. Thomas Haines was the fourth son of Richard Haines and Margaret, above mentioned, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Anna Stokes, dau. of Charles Stokes and Tacy Jarrett, m. Chalkley Albertson, son of ————.

Children were—

Tacie, b 9-2, 1851; m. ————, William R. Lippincott.



William Parry

⁷Emma, b. 3-11, 1854; died in infancy.

⁷Charles S., b. 11-14, 1855; m. Sarah Von Leer.

⁷John, b. 11-16, 1856; died in infancy.

⁷John 2d., b. 8-16, 1858; m. Elizabeth S. Wills.

⁷Anna, b. 3-25, 1860; m. Walter Corson.

⁷Mary, b. 2-28, 1862; unmarried.

⁷Martha H., b. 12-12, 1866; unmarried.

^eWilliam Stokes, son of ^sCharles Stokes and Tacy Jarrett, m. Page 94.
Anna McIlvaine, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷James M., b. 9-27, 1865; m. Eva Bartlett.

⁷William, b. _____; m. Margaret Perkins.

⁶John Haines, son of ⁵Martha Stokes and Aaron Haines, m. Page 97. Mary Ann Woolston, dau. of Elijah Woolston and Lydia Bird-sall.

Children were—

⁷Elijah W., b. _____; m. Ann Shinn.

⁷Aaron, b. ———; m. ——— Haines.

⁷Cyllania, b. ; m. Isaac Trotter.

⁷Lydia, b. _____; unmarried.

⁷Adaline, b. _____; m. Hedge Garrison.

⁷Martin L., b. ———; m. ——— Joyce.

⁷Woolston, b. _____; m. Mary Budd, 1st wife.

m. ——— Heuston, 2d wife.

⁷Stokes, b. ; m. Mary S. Sloan.

^aJarvis Haines, son of ^bMartha Stokes and Aaron Haines, m. Elizabeth Reeve, dau. of Richard Reeve and Elizabeth ———. Page 97.

Children were—

⁷Richard R., b. _____; m. _____.

⁵Sarah, b. ; m. Benjamin Lamb.

⁷Martha, b. ; m. Thaddeus Woolston.

⁵Aaron, b. ———; m. ——— Kitchener.

⁷Benjamin, b. _____; m. _____.

⁵Louisa, b. ; unmarried.

⁷John, b. ; m. Mary Reeve.

⁵Joseph, b. ———; m. ——— Keeler.

⁷Elizabeth, b. _____; unmarried.

⁶Edith Haines, dau. of ⁷Martha Stokes and Aaron Haines, m. Isaac Haines, Jr., son of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin.

Children were—

⁷Charles A., b. ; m. Mary Kay, 1st wife.
m. Beulah M. Kay, 2d wife.

⁵Elizabeth, b. ; m. Joseph J. Rogers.

⁷Martha, b. ; m. Elwood Hollingshead.

Mary and Beulah M. Kay, the wives of ⁷Charles A. Haines, were the daus. of Jacob Kay and Beulah Matlack, the dau. of Timothy Matlack and Ann Doughten. Timothy was the son of Samuel Matlack and Elizabeth Burrough, the dau. of John Burrough and Barbara Tussell. John was the son of John Burrough and Phebe Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. John Burrough was the son of Samuel Burrough, the progenitor, and Hannah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Samuel Burrough was the son of Edward Burrough, the distinguished Quaker of Underbarro, in Westmoreland, England. Samuel Matlack was the son of Isaac Matlack and Rebecca Bates, the dau. of Joseph Bates and Mary. Isaac was the son of John Matlack and Hannah Horner. John was the son of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family, who came from England, and were married in New Jersey.

Joseph J. Rogers, who married ⁷Elizabeth Haines, was the son of Allen Rogers, the son of William Rogers and Mary Davis, the dau. of David Davis and Martha Cole, the dau. of Samuel Cole and Mary Lippincott, the dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thmas Kendall, the progenitor of the Kendall family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor of the Collins family, and Mary (Budd)

Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. David Davis was the son of David Davis and Dorothy, of Salem County, New Jersey. David was the son of John Davis, the progenitor, who came from Wales, England, and settled in Salem County, New Jersey. William Rogers was the son of William Rogers and Grace Allen, his third wife, the widow of Ner Eayres. William was the son of William Rogers, the son of John Rogers. John was the son of John Rogers, the progenitor of the family, who came from England.

Elwood Hollingshead, who married Martha Haines, was the son of Charles Hollingshead and Esther Haines, the dau. of Job Haines and Martha Ballinger, the dau. of Thomas Ballinger and Susanna Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. Job Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaac Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, the dau. of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, his first wife, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the eldest son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the English Sharps, who came from Northamptonshire, England, with his father and bros.—William and Hugh Sharp, in 1682. Jonathan Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, the dau. of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family, who came from England. Jonathan Haines was the son of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, above, the progenitors. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the family.

Page 98.

⁶Rebecca Stokes, dau. of ⁵William Stokes and Hannah Hatcher, m. Brazilla Ivins, son of ————.

Children were—

⁷William Stokes, b. ————; died in minority.

⁷Rebecca, b. ————, m. ————, Timothy Whorton; they had a dau., ⁸Lucetta (only child), m. Henry Sides, d. S. P.

Page 98.

⁶Jarvis Stokes, son of ⁵William Stokes and Hannah Hatcher, m. Mary Belsford, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷Esther Ann, b. 11-10, 1828; died 8-27, 1849.

⁷William, b. 6-4, 1829; died 3-29, 1862.

⁷Martha Jane, b. 3-7, 1831; m. Ezra Hays; they had five children—⁸William, deceased; ⁸Frank, deceased; ⁸Joseph, deceased; ⁸Hallock and ⁸Mary, both married.

⁷Unity, b. 12-6, 1833; m. ————, Jesse Kelsey; they had a son (only child), ⁸Jesse S. Kelsey.

⁷James, b. 1-16, 1835; died 3-17, 1859.

⁷Horace T., b. 1-16, 1837; died 10-17, 1860.

⁷Mary S., b. 9-6, 1840; died 9-14, 1861.

⁷Jarvis M., b. 4-4, 1842; died 1868.

⁷John, b. 3-29, 1846; died 7, 1846.

⁷Frank, b. 9-22, 1848; m. ————, Mattie Earnhart.

Mary died and ⁶Jarvis married Abigail Hawley (a widow).

Children were—

⁷Ella, b. ————; m. ————, Frank Gould.

Page 98.

⁶Joel A. Stokes, son of ⁵William Stokes and Hannah Hatcher, m. Mary Hathaway, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷W. De Witt, b. 12-5, 1844; m. Nancy M. Earnhart; they had four children—⁸Harry, b. 3-9, 1865; ⁸Joel E., b. 9-23, 1870; ⁸Mary E., b. 2-9, 1872; ⁸Lola, b. 9-10, 1888; ⁸Harry, m. Mary Legg, and have four children—⁹Ethel, b. 5-30, 1888; ⁹Irma, b. 12-12, 1890; ⁹Louisa, b. 5-30, 1892; ⁹Clara Bell, b. 4-23, 1894.

⁷Benjamin F., b. 4-11, 1846, m. Lydia A. Frazier; they had three children—⁸Carrie L., b. 6-25, 1872; Charles C., b. 9-28, 1886, died in infancy; ⁸Horace P., b. 6-16, 1875. ⁸Car-

rie L. m. A. J. Trimble 11-6, 1892, and have three children—^oHarley E., b. 4-14, 1893; ^oCharles E., b. 6-26, 1895, died in infancy; ^oClara A., b. 12-31, 1896.

^oJoel A., b. 2-19, 1849.

^oJarvis b. 8-19, 1851; died in infancy.

^oUnity Stokes, dau. of ^oWilliam Stokes and Hannah Hatcher, Page 98.
m. David Wills, son of ————.

Children were—

^oWilliam S., b. 11-15, 1829, m. 1854, Hannah Venable; they had six children—^oHannah, b. 1-24, 1856; m. William D. Parlett, and they had four children—^oWalter, b. 4-7, 1883; ^oEmerson, b. 2-27, 1886; ^oForrest, b. 9-17, 1889; ^oNellie, b. 5-24, 1895.

^oCaroline Stokes, dau. of ^oWilliam Stokes and Hannah Hatch- Page 98.
er, m. James Graham, son of WILLIAM GRAHAM & MARY

Children were—

^oGranville S., b. 10-9, 1835; died 5-3, 1839.

^oEuphrasia, b. 3-10, 1838, m. Alfred B. Ivins; children are—

^oHannah J., b. 1-7, 1860, m. Charles Rogers; they had two children—^oElsie E., b. 11-22, 1881, m. S. L. Cartwright, 1902; ^oRhea, b. 9-25, 1887. ^oHorace D., b. 1862, died 8-12, 1872; ^oCaroline, b. 4-12, 1864; ^oAdella, b. 9-2, 1866, m. H. S. Lackey, and have five children—^oEva Maria, b. 4-10, 1886; ^oLucy L., b. 2-22, 1889; ^oJessie C., b. 11-27, 1890; ^oEdward E., b. 9-4, 1893; ^oAlfred I., b. 10-14, 1895. ^oLaFayette, b. 12-13, 1868; ^oLouella, b. 7-19, 1871, m. William Smith; ^oEllis, b. 1-25, 1874; ^oEtta L., b. 4-15, 1876, died 6-24, 1884. Sylvan Lester, b. 12-8, 1878.

^oHannah J., b. 7-1, 1842, m. 1863, William Lewis. Their children are—^oElva, b. 1-31, 1864, m. John Cole; they have four children—^oEstella, b. 4-9, 1886; ^oCarrie M., b. 9-13, 1889; ^oDorothea, b. 7-3, 1894; ^oSamuel O., b. 7-9, 1897. ^oCaroline M., b. 11-26, 1865; m. Corwin Drake, and have three children—^oHazel G., b. 4-4, 1889; ^oElva M., b. 7-8, 1891, and ^oKatharine, b. 6-23, 1895. ^oAnna, b. 2-16, 1868, m. Edward Fry, and have three children—^oCharles b. 8-10, 1888; ^oSallie I., b. 3-24, 1891; ^oRalph M., b. 10-10, 1896. ^oD. Thatcher, b. 10-17, 1869, m. Bertie Sweeney, and have three children—^oHarley, b. 2-6, 1893; ^oAnna E.,

- b. 8-26, 1896, died 8-18, 1897, and ^oAnna Jane, b. 11-23, 1897. ^sJames G., b. 3-24, 1871, m. ^sAlma Dunn. ^sJohn W., b. 3-28, 1873; ^sMary E., b. 12-16, 1875, m. Frank Pence, and have one child—^sLewis I., b. 3-2, 1898.
- ^rWilliam Dallas, b. 1-23, 1845, m. 1880, Jennie Ludy. They had five children—^sElizabeth F., b. 1881; ^sEthel, b. 1883, died 1890; ^sSusan Caroline, b. 1890; ^sJessie, b. 1894, and ^sStanley Bryan, b. 1895.
- ^rLafayette, b. 10-19, 1847; m. Clara Decker, and have three children—^sAddie F., b. 8-18, 1881; ^sCarl D., b. 12-16, 1889; died 6-30, 1890; ^sMattie E., b. 3-26, 1895.
- ^rElizabeth F., b. 10-18, 1850; m. J. M. Earnhart. Children are —^sViola, b. 6-19, 1870; m. Frank Duke, and have four children—^sWilliam, b. 4-13, 1891; ^sStanley, b. 1-26, 1893; ^sElizabeth F., b. 3-12, 1895; and ^sAnna, b. 4-25, 1897. ^sStella F., b. 4-2, 1873; ^sFlorence I., b. 11-28, 1875; m. Roy Hathaway, and have one child—^sMelbourne, b. 3-28, 1892. ^sStanley, b. 12-22, 1884; ^sClara B., b. 2-26, 1889.
- ^rCaroline M., b. 3-19, 1856; m. 1877, William Devor. They have five children—^sJames W., b. 8-5, 1878; ^sElsie F., b. 1-2, 1882; ^sHarles, b. 7-21, 1884; ^sJohn R., b. 9-21, 1887; and ^sViola, b. 10-18, 1889.
- ^rTwins, b. ; died in infancy.

^oElizabeth Ann Stokes, dau. of ^sWilliam Stokes and Hannah Hatcher, m. John McCowen, son of ——— ———.

^sElizabeth, died 8-2, 1897, S. P.

^oHannah Stokes, dau. of ^sWilliam Stokes and Hannah Hatcher, m. John Simonton, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

- ^rHiram, b. 1-29, 1843; died 4-17, 1903.
- ^rLeonidas, b. 10-1, 1846; m. Alice Sidney Drake, and have two children—^sLucy, b. 11-25, 1879; and ^sRobert John, b. 10-7, 1885; died 10-2, 1895.
- ^rLucy, b. 9-7, 1860; died 12-21, 1873.
- ^rMary, b. 9-7, 1860; died 8-25, 1861.
- ^rWilliam S., b. 10-30, 1864; m. Sarah Elizabeth Enfield.



Group of the Ohio branch of the Stokes family at a reunion held September, 1897, at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Riley, near Ridgeville, Warren County, Ohio.



JARVIS STOKES.

JARVIS STOKES.

Jarvis Stokes, first son and second child of William Stokes, was born 1-6, 1801, in New Jersey, and became a resident of Ohio, with his father's family, in 1817, with whom he lived until his marriage, when he moved and settled on the farm now occupied by Frank Stokes, near Lytle.

Soon after he purchased the farm known as the Dr. Stokes farm, to which he moved and continued to occupy until his death. Jarvis Stokes was a large man, probably weighing two hundred and twenty-five pounds, and of rugged constitution. He was full of life and energy, free, open and generous hearted.

Commencing life with empty but willing hands, he was soon engaged in business for himself, and turned the nimble sixpence into action, accumulating sufficient in a short time to pay for the farm.

In the prime of manhood, his energy and determination to succeed in life were now put to the test, and by indomitable will and the application of thorough business principles, he accumulated a fortune, estimated at a sixth of a million of dollars, and while in this day of multi-millionaires this sum does not seem large, yet in that day it was a vast sum.

Jarvis Stokes loved action and energy. He loved noise, and in noise there was music to him. Not a sound could be made producing something of value that was not harmonious to his ear. With him results were everything, and the performing of the greatest amount in the easiest way, in the shortest time, ever met with his enthusiastic approval.

In connection with his other affairs, he was engaged in the banking business in Waynesville, being associated with the late Israel Harris. He was kind-hearted, and did much for the poor of his neighborhood. It was said of him, that his table was always spread, and no one ever left his residence without being served or having the opportunity of declining his hospitality. He was just and generous, and gave with a free hand; his liberality was as extensive as his acquaintance. He continued to reside where he had spent so many happy days, and died 5-3, 1868, in the full esteem of all who knew him, upon whose lips were spoken "a good man is gone."

W. J. W. S.

JOEL A. STOKES.

Joel A. Stokes was born in Burlington county, New Jersey, 12-16, 1802, and came to Ohio with his father when fifteen years old. He received such an education as was afforded by the country district school at the time, and he grew to manhood while the country was yet new and in process of settlement.

He endured the hardships of an early settler, and in endeavoring to do his part in preparing the country for habitation, he seared his face and blackened his clothing at many a log-rolling. In his day he was recognized as a man of much worth and sterling character. He was robust in health, and transmitted to his children vigorous constitutions, and had it not been for an unfortunate accident that caused his death at the early age of fifty, in all probability he would have lived and rounded out a ripe old age. He married Mary Hathaway, and they had four children, three of whom are still living.

He was active and vigorous, cool and not easily excited, and was possessed of a calm and deliberate judgment.

For nine years he was a Justice of the Peace of Clear Creek township, filling the office to the satisfaction of all, and was in office at the time of his death.

He possessed the confidence of his neighbors in a marked degree, and was freely consulted in matters affecting their interests. He settled at the old homestead after his marriage, and continued to reside there until his death, in 1852.

W. J. W. S.

FRANKLIN STOKES.

Franklin Stokes was born in New Jersey 3-10, 1806. He received a common district school education, such as was afforded at the old log school house east of Utica. Not content with this, he employed his time well in gaining additional knowledge, and in his early life showed an inclination to become a practical printer and editor of a political newspaper. Accordingly, while a young man, he obtained employment in the composing room and mechanical department of the Cincinnati Gazette, and continued there until he had thoroughly mastered that part of producing a newspaper. At the same time his mind was active

in the pursuit of knowledge. He, in connection with Thomas Ross, started and published at Lebanon a weekly publication called the *Ohio Argus*, it being the first paper published in Warren county that gave support to Democratic principles and Democratic candidates.

The paper was ably edited and very successful and influential, and moulded public sentiment by its fair presentations of public questions, and during this time the county uniformly gave a Democratic majority.

This field of labor, however, was not large enough for the active brain of Franklin Stokes, and seeking a larger place, possessing greater opportunities for advancement, he parted with his interest in the *Argus*, and removed to Hamilton, Butler county, Ohio, and began the publication of the *Hamilton Telegraph*, he being its editor and active manager. The paper became a power for good, obtained a large circulation, and to the *Telegraph* and the pen of Franklin Stokes is attributed the Democratic majority that Butler county produces, for in the minds of the voters he planted the fundamental principles of Democracy. He continued the publication for a number of years, but health failing, he disposed of it.

He was elected Treasurer of Butler county, and was elected Auditor of the county. He took an active part in politics, and enjoyed the excitement. He attended and participated in the conventions of his party, was an able writer, modest in his bearing, and in his later years occupied a prominent position before the public as a man of rare judgment and learning.

During his life he made many warm friends, many of whom live to-day and speak in flattering terms of him. He was associated with the leading men of his day, and possessed their respect in an eminent degree.

Franklin Stokes remained single, and died 4-2, 1857, in his fifty-second year; and while he left no descendants to be with us to-day, we, his relatives, honor and respect his life and character and the results of his labors.

W. J. W. S.

Page 97.

⁶Samuel Haines, son of ⁵Martha Stokes and Aaron Haines, m. Ann Woolman, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷Ruce, b. ; m. , ————.

⁷William, b. ; m. , ————Rodnosky.

⁷Alcenia, b. .
—————

Page 98.

⁶John W. Stokes, son of ⁵John Stokes and Elizabeth Woolman, m. Eliza S. Lippincott, dau. of Benjamin Lippincott and Eliza Stow.

Children were—

⁷Josephine L., b. 7-9, 1839; m. 11-27, 1860, Green Adams.

Page 219.

⁷Josephine L. Stokes, dau. of ⁶John W. Stokes and Eliza S. Lippincott, m. Green Adams, son of ———— Adams and ————.

Children were—

⁸Eliza S., b. 2-14, 1862.

⁸John S., b. 3-22, 1864.

⁸Richardson, b. .

⁸Henry C., b. 9-27, 1867.

⁸Woolman S., b. 10, 1869.

Page 98.

⁶Granville W. Stokes, son of ⁵William Stokes and Hannah Hatcher, m. Jane Robinson, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷Ada A., b. 8-18, 1841; died 9-19, 1841.

⁷Adoline, b. 5-7, 1843; m. 1, 1866, William Windle.

⁷Virginia P., b. 10-13, 1846; m. 1-9, 1865, James K. Lucas.

⁷Frances J., b. 7-28, 1849; m. 12-29, 1870, Hiram Tresslar.

⁷Jefferson F., b. 9-16, 1855; m. 2-7, 1876, Eva Wolcott.

⁷Lucy Ann, b. 3, 1857; died in infancy.

⁷Alice, b. 11-2, 1860.

⁷W. E. Stokes, b. 1-22, 1861; m. Emma Wood, 10-17, 1898, dau. of David and Jane Wood.

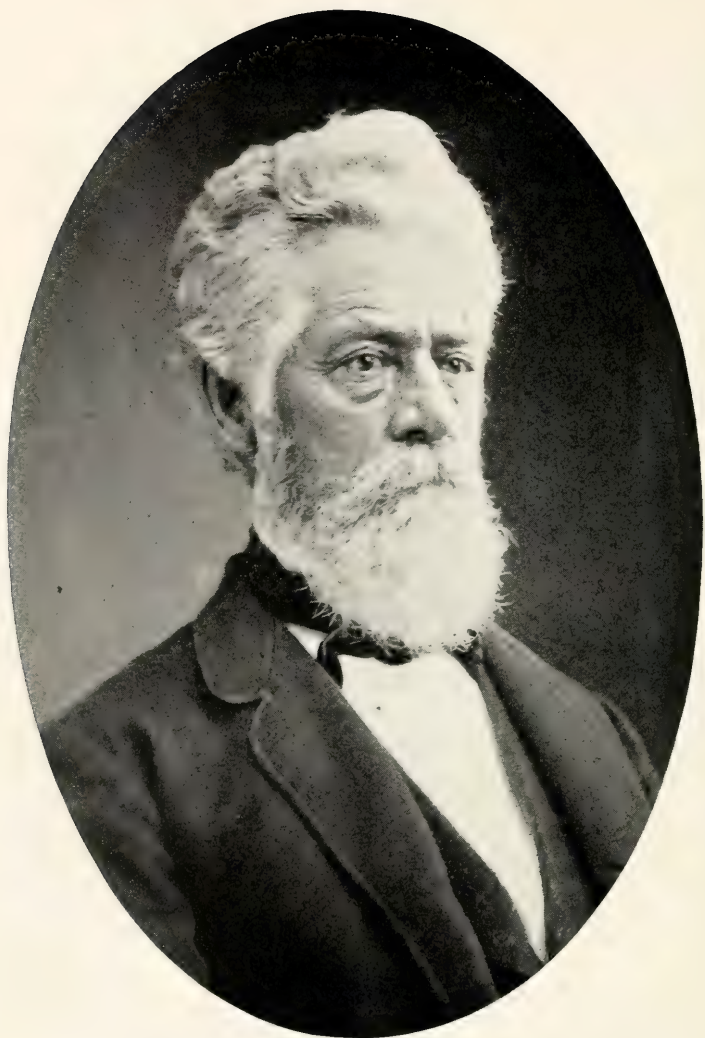
Page 219.

⁷Virginia P. Stokes, dau. of ⁶Granville W. Stokes and Jane Robinson, m. James K. Lucas, son of ————.

Children were—

⁸James Brent, b. 9-24, 1868; m. , Maude M. Wharff.

⁸Lucy Jane, b. 10-19, 1870, m. , T. A. Goodman.



GRANVILLE W. STOKES.

GRANVILLE W. STOKES.

Granville W. Stokes was born in Burlington county, New Jersey, 9-26, 1810, and came by wagon to Ohio at the age of seven, with the family of his father. He attended the district school during the winter months, working on the farm at other times for his father until he was twenty-one years old, when he entered college at South Hanover, Indiana. A manual training department was connected with the school, and while in attendance he learned the carpenter and cooper trades. He then read law under Thomas Corwin at Lebanon. He was engaged at his trade a few years in the South, also as a railroad employee, and taught school in Jefferson county, Mississippi. He afterwards attended the Cincinnati Law School, from which he graduated and was admitted to the bar in the 4th mo., 1839, and practiced his profession successfully for a number of years at Lebanon, and for a time was associated with Governor Waller, practicing at Hamilton, Ohio. For five years he was Clerk of Common Pleas Court in Warren county, Ohio. At the expiration of his term as clerk, he removed to the country and engaged in general agriculture, which he continued until a few years before his death, he having purchased the old homestead where his father settled on coming from New Jersey, which he improved and beautified, and on which he lived to enjoy for a number of years the fruits of his labors and beauty of the scenery and surroundings that were mainly the work of his own hands.

At the age of twenty-nine he married Jane Robinson, and to them eight children were born.

At the Presidential election in 1852, he was a member of the electoral college, when Franklin Pierce was the candidate of his party for the Presidency. He represented the Butler-Warren Senatorial District for the term beginning in 1853, in the Senate of Ohio. He was made a Brigadier General in the Ohio militia previous to the Rebellion, but was prevented from active field service in that war by an accident that nearly cost him his life, by having a limb almost severed by a reaping machine.

During his eventful life he had collected many specimens of different kinds, which he highly prized, and took great pleasure in reciting their history and exhibiting them—among which was a musket that Mrs. Stokes' grandfather had carried through the Revolutionary War; also a brick that was taken from the

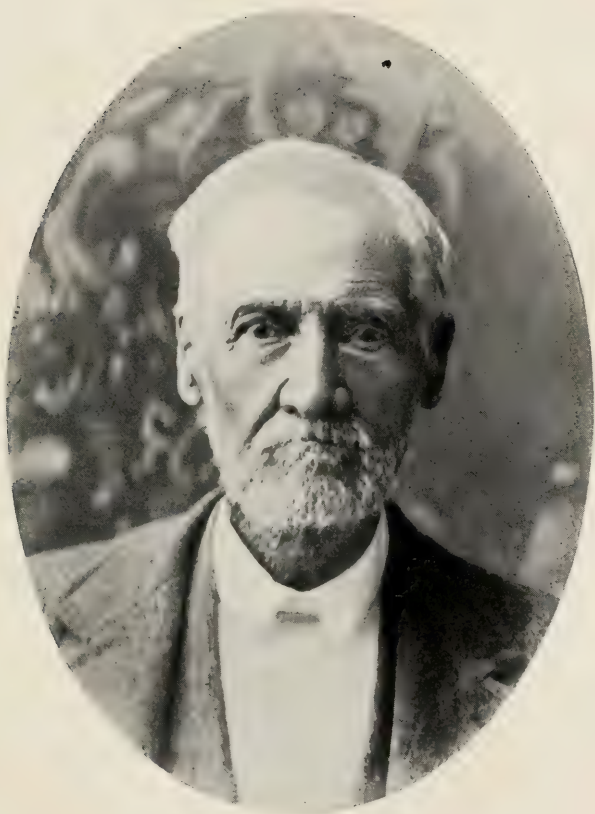
first house built by William Penn in Philadelphia, being made in London; and a six-pound cannon ball, presented to him by General De La Mar, aide-de-camp to General Jackson at the battle of New Orleans.

Granville W. Stokes was a man of broad mind and superior ability, a man of general information upon all questions; he could quote the Bible at will, repeat his party's platforms from the time the first one was made the fundamental principle of his party by Thomas Jefferson, to the day of his death. He was possessed of a very retentive memory, recalling incidents and language with the utmost ease. He was a thorough student, deep thinker, and absolutely original in his expressions, and gave them such force that they carried with them admiration and conviction. He was a master of his pen and the English language, a fluent speaker, and as an orator had few equals. He was frequently on the stump for his party during the campaigns, and delivered many stirring addresses. He was attractive in form, feature and address, and drew the attention of those he mingled with. He was magnetic, broad, liberal, tender-hearted. He was the pride of his parents, his brothers and sisters, his family and acquaintances, universally admired and loved. Between him and his family there was a chord that could not be broken. He loved his children, and this in return was reciprocated by them. He lived a great man, and as such he died, 5 mo., 19th, 1882, in his seventy-second year.

W. J. W. S.

BENJAMIN A. STOKES.

Benjamin A. Stokes was a native of Burlington county, New Jersey, born 9th mo., 3, 1812, and was the last of the seven sons of William Stokes to depart this life. He became an inhabitant of Ohio when four years old, in 1817, by the removal of his father to this State at that time. Until his majority he gave his services to his parents upon the farm, and during the winter months he attended the district pioneer school. For a number of years he taught school in different States of the Union, mostly in Mississippi. At the age of twenty-six he became a trader on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, buying wheat, corn, flour and pork in Cincinnati and vicinity and shipping them by flat boat,



BENJAMIN A. STOKES.

and selling and trading them as the boat moved with the current on its way to New Orleans, at the towns where the stops were made, finally selling and exchanging the residue of his cargo for cotton, sugar and molasses in New Orleans, which he brought North and sold and traded at the towns on the return trip, usually disposing of the remainder of his stock in Cincinnati. In 1839 he began a mercantile life, purchased a stock of general merchandise of William D. Mulford, located in Utica, and continued in the mercantile business until 1853. During this time, however, he packed pork and shipped it to Cincinnati and was engaged in trade in general in whatever, in his judgment, formed a legitimate business and out of which a legitimate profit could be reasonably expected.

His business was successful from the start, and up to the time that he disposed of his stock he had accumulated sufficient means to purchase from Nathan Graham the farm to which he moved in 1853, building a house and making improvements, and where he continued to reside for forty-six years until his death.

He was one of the organizers of the National Bank at Waynesville, and at the first meeting of the stockholders for organization he was elected a director and was chosen vice president, which position he held until his death. He conducted a bank for a time in Lebanon, under the name of B. A. Stokes & Co., finally selling the same to the Lebanon National Bank, and at the time of the organization of the latter, in which he became a large stockholder, he was elected a director and chosen vice president, which positions he also held until his demise. He was a member of the Board of Directors of the Orphans' Home for a number of years, until he voluntarily resigned. He was a Justice of the Peace of his township for eleven years, refusing a further re-election. Although he had never sought office, he had frequently been the candidate of his party, against his wish, for various positions, and came near being elected Treasurer of Warren county on the Democratic ticket in the early sixties, although the county was strongly Republican. He was recognized as a man of rare business attainments, and possessed the confidence of his acquaintances, and was frequently consulted in important business matters. He was con-

servative, yet aggressive, a man of rare judgment in business matters, and at one time was one of the largest landholders in the county. He was keen and shrewd, and was always able to take care of himself and guide his financial ship safely through threatened disaster. He was broad in his views, a man of much general information, and a great reader. He was thoroughly posted on the events of the day, and investigated all subjects that interested him. He was an independent thinker, and adopted no one's ideas that did not conform to his judgment. He was original in expression, and ready to defend in argument what he believed. He was free from deception, open hearted and as true as steel. He was honest, economical, industrious, thrifty and full of energy, and he liked these qualities in others. He was the foremost citizen of his neighborhood, possessing the confidence and admiration of all. He admired nature in all its manifold and multiplying forms. To him it was always beautiful. The bird that chirped upon his door-step and the fowl that ate from his own hand were dear to him, and he loved them. He clung tenaciously to life and beat back the wave of disease and the infirmities of old age with a wonderful vitality, his vigorous constitution finally yielding to the inevitable, and even in his last sickness, and but a few short hours before his death, he said: "I won't give up; I won't surrender the fort yet." He loved his home and surroundings, and the door was always open to all comers of whatever station in life, humble or otherwise; his hospitality was a part of his nature, and no one ever left his hearth feeling that they had not been welcomed.

He married Maria L. Mulford, 3-31, 1841, and was the father of ten children, all of whom reached their majority, and eight of them survive him. He gave them all a good common school education, inspired them with ambition, and retained their confidence and fatherly love until the last. He loved his family and was always happiest when surrounded by them in an unbroken circle of the living. Having lived a just and generous life, he passed away, retaining the esteem of every one, dying on the 14th day of the 8th mo., 1899, nearly eighty-seven years old.

W. J. W. S.



WILLIAM H. STOKES, M. D.

WILLIAM H. STOKES, M. D.

William H. Stokes was born in Warren county, Ohio. His father died when he was eighteen years old, and he was thrown early in life upon his own resources.

The small patrimony that was left to him by his father was largely used in his education. He attended Miami University at Oxford, Ohio, and applied himself industriously to his books at odd times, and at the age of twenty-one was recommended by Governors Corwin and Morrow, receiving an appointment to West Point as a cadet, and entered that military school soon after, and remained a student there until 4-18, 1844, leaving the school, however, before graduating.

Soon after his return from West Point he began the study of medicine, and graduated at the Ohio Medical College, in Cincinnati, in 1848, and immediately began the practice of medicine in partnership with Dr. M. H. Keever, residing and having his office in Ridgeville, and continued the practice of his chosen profession until 1861, when he settled on a farm northeast of Utica, where he resided until the spring of 1869, at which time he removed to the Jarvis Stokes farm, near Lytle, which he had in the meantime purchased, and where he continued to reside until his death. Dr. Stokes was a man of energy, refinement and good taste, and at once began extensive improvements upon his farm until it was looked upon and recognized from all points of view as the model farm of the county. Dr. Stokes was elected from the Butler-Warren District, and served his constituents well and favorably two terms in the Ohio Senate, voluntarily retiring at the end of his second term. He took much interest in politics and was thoroughly posted upon all public questions. He was an industrious student and burned much midnight oil reading standard works.

He was an admirer of good, substantial stock and fowls, and had the choicest of these upon his farm. He loved the animal creation and made great pets of them, and in their use they were his companions rather than his beasts. He loved nature in all its beauty, from the sturdy oak to the daisy that grew beneath its protecting limbs. He loved the birds and their music, and gave them a welcome habitation as near his own as their nature

allowed them to venture; he loved flowers in all their radiant beauty and fragrance, and the bees that sipped the nectar from their folds. Nature was full of perfume to him, and his every sense reached out to embrace it. He loved music, and its melody soothed and gave him rest, and under its strains he could find repose in sleep.

He married Susanna Throckmorton, 1-31, 1849, that union being blessed with twelve children, seven of whom, with his aged consort, are still living.

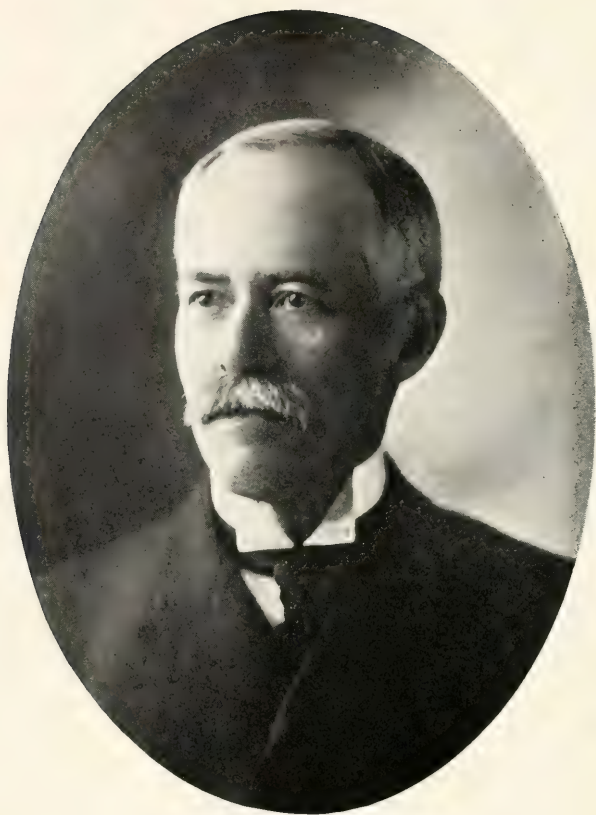
Dr. Stokes was a man of character and his word was the height of honor. His friends were as numerous as his acquaintances. He lived quietly and in peace with his neighbors. He was active, full of energy, and loved his family and did much for his children, dying in his seventy-sixth year, universally honored and respected.

W. J. W. S.

WILLIAM J. WORTH STOKES.

William J. Worth Stokes, the fifth child of Benjamin A. Stokes and Maria L. Mulford Stokes, of Utica, Ohio, was born 12-8, 1849. He removed with his parents to what is now known as the Stokes Homestead, near Ridgeville, in 1853. He attended the district school and the National Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio. After concluding his studies in 12 mo., 1871, he located at Lincoln, Illinois, and engaged in mercantile business. He being of a studious and professional disposition, while attending to his business at the same time read law with Hoblit & Foley, active practitioners, and was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court in Illinois in 1st mo., 1876. He at once began the practice of law, won prominence and distinction, and was elected corporation counsel of the city, which position he filled with credit to himself and to the true interest of the commonwealth. Ability and good fortune attending him from his first efforts in the law, his ambition caused him to seek wider fields for his practice. He removed to Chicago in the 10th mo., 1888, and there won additional laurels for his reputation, until 10th mo., 1893, when his health succumbed to overstudy and overwork, from which indisposed physical state he did not recover for a number of years.

He removed from Chicago, Ill., to Dayton, Ohio, in 1893, where he continues to live, has regained his health, is well



WILLIAM J. WORTH STOKES.

known, honored and respected as a superior business man, a capable public man and valued citizen. His services have been invited by all classes. Positions of trust and responsibility seeking the proper incumbent have and continue to seek him. In character he much resembles his Jersey cousins. He is honest, generous, genial and hospitable. As a student along practical, political and religious lines, he is superior always, going deep to the underlying basic principles, which enables him to be both intelligent and charitable.

In religious sentiment, he is a Quaker; in politics, he is a conscientious Democrat, and has been solicited by his party to represent it in the Senate of Ohio, and as city counsel of Dayton.

On 5-1, 1879, he married A. Alice White, of Columbus, Ohio. This union has been congenial and happy, but has not been blessed with offspring.

They enjoy a wide circle of acquaintances, and are prominent and popular in social affairs.

C. S.

*Daniel E. Hillman, son of *Esther Stokes and Daniel E. Hillman, m. Eliza A. Kay, dau. of Joseph Kay and Cynthia Ashard. Page 149.

Children were—

| | | |
|----------------|------|-----------------------|
| *Esther, b. | ; m. | , Charles Matlack. |
| *Mary Ann, b. | ; m. | , Franklin Garrigues. |
| *Emeline, b. | ; m. | , Charles Moss. |
| *Martha, b. | ; m. | , Charles Stafford. |
| *Benjamin, b. | ; m. | , Sarah H. Darnell. |
| *Joseph, b. | ; m. | , Emily Mason. |
| *Albert, b. | ; m. | , Ella Hurff. |
| *Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | , Harry Hurff. |

*William Hillman, son of *Esther Stokes and Daniel E. Hillman, m. Margaret Weir, dau. of Judah Weir and ————. Page 149.

Children were—

| | |
|------------|---|
| *Irene, b. | . |
| *Mary, b. | . |

Page 219.

⁷Frances Jane, dau. of ⁶Granville W. Stokes and Jane Robinson, m. Hiram Tressler, son of ————.

Children were—

- ⁸Addie Myrtle, b. 12-27, 1871; m. ————, G. W. Glendening.
⁸Algernon Sidney, b. 10-27, 1873; m. ————, Florence Thomas.
⁸Pearl Lavinia, b. 4-22, 1877.
⁸Jessie Jane, b. 8-18, 1881.
⁸Mabel, b. 12-9, 1884; died 3-14, 1903.
-

Page 219.

⁷Jefferson F., son of ⁶Granville W. Stokes and Jane Robinson, m. Eva Wolcott, dau. of ————.

Children were—

- ⁸Addie E., b. 11-25, 1876.
⁸Edward E., b. 2-13, 1879.

Eva died 10-19, 1879, and ⁷Jefferson m. 9-20, 1882, Elizabeth Cooper.

Children were—

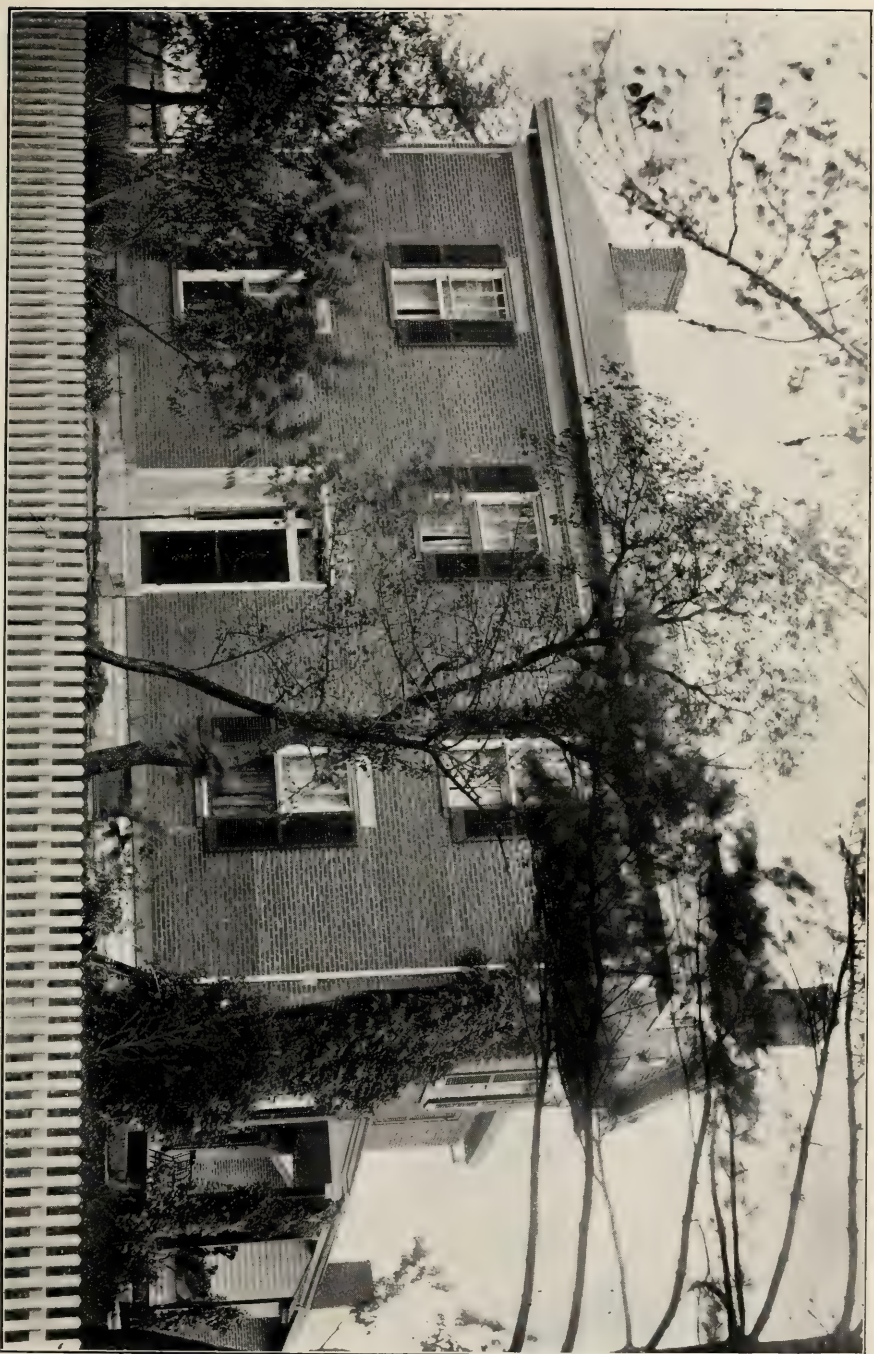
- ⁸James G., b. 5-25, 1883; died 7-15, 1883.
⁸Virginia P., b. 11-16, 1884.
⁸Harry J., b. 8-3, 1886; died 8-14, 1887.
⁸Albert F., b. 10-15, 1888.
⁸Ralph W., b. 2-21, 1891.
⁸Isabelle, b. 3-24, 1893.
⁸Lucy Jane, b. 4-19, 1896.
⁸Lelie M., b. 9-1, 1899.
-

Page 98.

⁶Benjamin A. Stokes, son of ⁵William Stokes and Hannah Hatcher, m. Maria L. Mulford, dau. of ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Anna Eliza, b. 1-30, 1842; m. 10-5, 1864, Charles H. Eulass.
 They had six children—⁸Alfred S., b. 9-5, 1865; m. Josephine Barrere, 9-11, 1894; ⁸Mary Estella, b. 4-5, 1867; died 8-29, 1868; ⁸Charles Carroll, b. 2-24, 1869; m. Flora B. Craver, 6-25, 1895. They had one child—⁸Charles Craver, b. 5-11, 1896. ⁸Mabel Maria, b. 3-12, 1871; ⁸William B., b. 12-28, 1873; ⁸Ralph C., b. 4-20, 1876.
⁷Rhoda Adella, b. 11-21, 1843, m. 1-1, 1867, Wallace Tibbals.
 Their children were—⁸Maude Addella, b. 10-27, 1867; died 3-17, 1890; ⁸George, b. 3-4, 1869; died 3-5, 1869; ⁸Flora Maria, b. 2-13, 1870; ⁸Charles Ernest, b. 5-9, 1872;



RESIDENCE OF BENJAMIN A. STOKES.

Ridgeville, Warren County, Ohio. Erected by him in 1856-57. Now in possession of the family.

Residence of the late Benjamin A. Stokes. Erected by him in 1856-7, and occupied by him as a residence until his death August 14, 1897. It is still in the keeping of one of the family.

^sHorace Maynard, b. 5-6, 1874; m. Rose Wilkins, 5-8, 1895; ^sWilliam W. and ^sMary S., b. 11-5, 1876; ^sThomas B., b. 11-24, 1881; ^sCatharine Alice, b. 5-14, 1885; died 3-29, 1890.

^tAda Augusta, b. 10-23, 1845; m. 9-15, 1869, George E. Riley. Children were—^sBlanche Ann, b. 10-15, 1875; ^sPerle Maria, b. 9-6, 1877.

^tThomas L. Hamer, b. 3-28, 1848; m. Mary M. Larison. Children were—^sMabel, ^sWalter Riley, ^sCarroll Diton; the latter died 8-18, 1888.

^tWilliam J. Worth, b. 12-8, 1849; m. 5-1, 1879, A. Alice White.

^tJoanna, b. 8-26, 1851; died 8-13, 1877.

^tMary S., b. 7-29, 1853; m. 10-3, 1883, Morrici W. Silver. Children are—^sBenjamin Stokes, b. 7-12, 1886; ^sFrank Riley, b. 9-16, 1888; ^sLyman Mulford, b. 5-9, 1891.

^tJohn Jay, b. 2-23, 1856; died 7-30, 1879.

^tLelie Maria, b. 11-8, 1858; m. 3-12, 1901, Newton L. Burnett.

^tHorace Benjamin, b. 10-24, 1860; m. 1-28, 1885, Mary E. Hutchinson. Children were—^sThomas Carroll, b. 4-17, 1888; ^sMary Elizabeth, b. 5-8, 1891; Mary died and ^tHorace m. Florence Miller, and they had one child, ^sHorace Miller Stokes, b. 11-18, 1900; died 7-23, 1902. ^sBenjamin A. Stokes deceased 8-14, 1897.

^sWilliam H. Stokes, M. D., son of ^sWilliam Stokes and Hannah Hatcher, m. Susanna Throckmorton, dau. of ————, Page 98.
Children were—

^tJuliet, b. 12-15, 1849; died 10-14, 1851.

^tRush, b. 7-9, 1851; m. Alice Tibbals. Children were—^sFlorence, ^sLester, ^sStanley and ^sBertha.

^tFredonia, b. 9-5, 1852; died 7-12, 1853.

^tMott, b. 5-6, 1854; m. Dora Crane; have one child, ^sWilliam Walter.

^tMeigs, b. 3-3, 1856; m. Abbie Lewis; they have two children—^sEdna, deceased, and ^sErnest.

^tFlora, b. 10-18, 1858; died 9-22, 1860.

^tStella, b. 3-1, 1861; m. ————, Frank H. Frost; they have one child—^sElizabeth.

^tEva, b. 9-1, 1862.

^tLocke, b. 8-11, 1866; m. Sarah Ritalic; they had one child—^sHelen. Sarah died and Locke m. Cora Hosier. They have two children—^sKenneth and ^sLorin.

- ⁷Lee, b. 7-31, 1867; m. _____, Ella Sears, 1st; Floy Earnhart.
⁷Marietta, b. 2-25, 1870; m. _____, Charles Coon. Children
 were—⁸Mary, ⁸William and ⁸Oakley.
⁷Ada, b. 9-1, 1871; died 9-13, 1873.
-

Page 101.

⁶Mary Butterworth, dau. of ⁵Esther Stokes and Joseph E. Butterworth, m. John E. Deacon, son of Benjamin E. Deacon and Hannah Hewlings.

Children were—

- ⁷Samuel B., b. _____; died unmarried.
⁷Hannah, b. _____; died unmarried.
⁷Esther, b. _____; died unmarried.
⁷Jarvis B., b. _____.
⁷Lizzie, b. _____.
-

Page 99.

⁶Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of ⁵Jarvis Stokes and Abigail Woolman, m. Cyrus Moore, son of Cyrus Moore and Mary Austin.

Children were—

- ⁷Cyrus, b. _____.
⁷Jarvis, b. _____; died in minority, 10 yrs.
⁷Abigail, b. _____; m. Amos Harvey.
⁷Mary, b. _____.
-

Page 99.

⁶Abigail Ann Haines, dau. of ⁵Elizabeth Stokes and Abel Haines, m. Tylee W. Burr, son of Henry Burr and _____

Children were—

- ⁷Elizabeth H., b. _____; m. _____, Caleb F. Hendrickson.
⁷Abel H., b. _____; m. _____, Louisa Woodward.
⁷Tylee W., Jr., b. _____; died in minority, 7 yrs.
⁷Henry B., b. _____; m. _____, Margaret Irick.
-

Page 221.

⁷Elizabeth H. Burr, dau. of ⁶Abigail Ann Haines and Tylee W. Burr, m. Caleb F. Hendrickson, son of Amos Hendrickson.

Children were—

- ⁸Tylee, b. _____.
⁸Harry B., b. _____.
⁸Emma T., b. _____.

⁶Granville W. Stokes, son of ⁵Jarvis Stokes and Abigail Wool- Page 99.
man, m. Cornelia Taylor, dau. of ————

Children were—

- ⁷Florence Adele, b. ; died in infancy.
⁷Cecelia Augustine, b. ; died, aged 14 years.
⁷Rosalie Helen, b. ; m. , Howard H. Wills.
⁷Ella Amanda, b. ; unmarried.
⁷Josephine Linda, b. ; died, aged 38 years.
⁷Ida Virginia, b. ; died, aged 26 years.
⁷Lielia Belle, b. ; m. , Walter Deacon.
⁷George Granville, b. ; m. , Mary Reed.
⁷Henrietta Augusta, b. ; m. , Alfred W. Gilliss.
⁷Hiram Murray, b. ; m. , Lillian Hughes.
-

⁶Charles Stokes, son of ⁵Jarvis Stokes and Abigail Woolman, Page 99.
m. Josephine Yates, dau. of ————

Children were—

- ⁷William, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Eugene, b. ; m. , Carrie Moode.
⁷Lambertine, b. ; m. , Amelia Taylor.
⁷Granville, b. ; m. , ———— Green.
⁷Sydney, M. D., b. ; m. , a southern lady.
⁷Ethel, b. ; unmarried.
-

⁶Charles Hillman, son of ⁵Esther Stokes and Daniel E. Hill- Page 149.
man, m. Hannah Ellis, dau. of Joseph Ellis.

Children were—

- ⁷Anna May, b. ; m. , ———— Andress.
⁷Blanche, b. ; m. , Levi T. Stratton.
-

⁷Mary Ann Hillman, dau. of ⁵Esther Stokes and Daniel E. Page 149.
Hillman, m. Jehu Shivers, son of Isaac Shivers and Mary East-
lack.

Children were—

- ⁷Franklin, b. ; m. , Gertrude Starn.
⁷Alfred, b. ; m. , Wilhelmina Field.
⁷Jehu, b. ; m. , ————
⁷Edward, b. ; m. , ————

Page 221.

⁷Abel H. Burr, son of ⁶Abigail Ann Haines and Tyler W. Burr, m. Louisa Woodward, dau. of Caleb Woodward and

Children were—

- ⁸Ida, b. .
 - ⁸Frederic, b. .
 - ⁸Tyler W., b. .
 - ⁸Maud, b. .
 - ⁸Agnes, b. .
 - ⁸Lulu, b. .
-

Page 221.

⁷Henry B. Burr, son of ⁶Abigail Ann Haines and Tyler W. Burr, m. Margaret Irick, dau. of Gen. John S. Irick and Emeline Bishop.

Children were—

- ⁸Madaline, b. .
 - ⁸Clara A., b. .
-

Margaret Irick, the wife of ⁷Henry B. Burr, was the dau. of Gen. John S. Irick and Emeline Bishop, the dau. of John Bishop and Rachel Haines, the dau. of Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Haines was the son of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, the dau. of Robert Bonnell. Jeremiah was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

⁶Elizabeth R. Haines, dau. of ⁵Elizabeth Stokes and Abel Haines, m. Arthur Matlack, son of Joseph Matlack and ———.

Page 99.

Children were—

- ⁷Anna S., b. ; deceased.
- ⁷Lizzie H., b. ; deceased.
- ⁷Susan H., b. ; deceased.
- ⁷Franklin, b. ; deceased.
- ⁷Samuel, b. ; deceased.
- ⁷Joseph, b. ; deceased.

⁷Albina H., b. ; m. James McIlvaine.
⁷Mary, b. ; deceased.

⁷Albina H. Matlack, dau. of ⁶Elizabeth R. Haines and Arthur Page 222.
 Matlack, m. James McIlvaine, son of ——— ———.
 They had no children.

⁶Albina Haines, dau. of ⁵Elizabeth Stokes and Abel Haines, Page 99.
 m. Aaron Engle, son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole.
 Children were—

⁷Charles H., b. 11-11, 1840; m. 3-6, 1873, Rebecca W. Wills.
⁷Aaron W., b. 5-31, 1844; m. 11-20, 1867, Sarah B. Lippincott.

Rebecca W. Wills, the wife of ⁷Charles H. Engle, was the dau. of William S. Wills and Elizabeth Haines, the dau. of Isaac Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the dau. of Jonathan Austin and Rebecca Mason. Jonathan was the son of Francis Austin, the son of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Isaac Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, whose ancestry see, page 118, in Elwood Hollingshead's ancestry. William S. Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Margaret Stockton, whose ancestry see, page 165, in Jacob Wills' ancestry, (a brother).

Sarah B. Lippincott, the wife of ⁷Aaron W. Engle, was the dau. of Levi Lippincott and Mary Ann Buzby. Levi was the son of Levi Lippincott and Hannah Roberts. Levi was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Priscilla Briant. Samuel was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, the dau. of John Engle and Mary Ogborn, the dau. of Samuel Ogborn and Jane, the progenitors of the Ogborn family. Isaac was the son of ⁷Thomas Lippincott and Mary Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors.

Page 97.

⁶Susan W. Stokes, dau. of ⁵John Stokes and Elizabeth Woolman, m. Benjamin Gauntt, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Franklin, b. ; m. , Jane Moffett.
⁷Charles, b. ; m. , Susan Stryker.
⁷Louisa, b. ; m. , Charles Reeves.
⁷Anna, b. ; , Charles Reeves.
⁷Benjamin, b. ; m. , Josephine Coates.
⁷Nathan, b. ; unmarried.
-

Page 97.

⁶Herbert N. Stokes, son of ⁵John Stokes and Elizabeth Woolman, m. Sarah Adelia Simmons, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Lisle, b. ; m. Mary E. Burnham, dau. of Charles Burnham, of Philadelphia. They have 3 children—⁸Clifford B., ⁸Helen and ⁸Edith L., m. James E. Davidson, of Mich.
⁷Elizabeth L., b. ; unmarried.
⁷Ellen J., b. ; unmarried.
⁷Edward D., b. ; m. Lillian R. Applegate, dau. of E. T. R. Applegate, of Hightstown, N. J.
⁷Herbert N., b. ; died unmarried.
-

Page 98.

⁶Maria Stokes, dau. of ⁵John Stokes and Elizabeth Woolman, m. John S. Woolman, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Edwin, b. .
⁷Mary, b. .
⁷Eliza, b. .
⁷Emma, b. .
 John S. died, and ⁶Maria married Jonathan Petitt. No children by second marriage.
-

Page 98.

⁶Asher W. Stokes, son of ⁵John Stokes and Elizabeth Woolman, m. Martha Hollingshead, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Mary, b. ; m. , Jonathan Petitt, Jr.
⁷Anna, b. ; b. , Franklin Fennimore.
⁷Susan, b. ; m. , Thomas Makin.
⁷John, b. ; unmarried.
⁷Hollingshead, b. ; m. , Mary Green.

⁶Martha W. Stokes, dau. of ⁵John Stokes and Elizabeth Wool- Page 98.
man, m. Smith W. Clark, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Stokes, b. .

⁷John, b. .

⁷Josephine, b. ; m. , Lemuel Rainer.

⁶John W. Stokes, son of ⁵John Stokes and Elizabeth Wool- Page 98.
man, m. Eliza B. Lippincott, dau of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Josephine L., b. (only child); m. Greenleaf Adams, of
Kentucky. They had 3 children—⁸Eliza, unmarried;
⁸John, married Heloise Root; they have 2 children,
⁹Henry Clay, and ⁹Randolph Greenleaf; ⁸Henry Clay,
drowned at Johnstown.

⁶Nathan H. Stokes, son of ⁵John Stokes and Elizabeth Wool- Page 98.
man, m. Rebecca Rogers, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Amanda, b. .

⁷Martha, b. .

⁷George, b. .

⁷Franklin, b. .

⁷John Dillwyn, b. .

⁶Woolman Stokes, son of ⁵John Stokes and Elizabeth Wool- Page 98.
man, m. Sarah W. Petitt, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Howard, b. ; m. Kitty White.

⁷John W., b. ; m. , Elizabeth Howland.

⁷Anna, b. ; m. , Frederick Porter, of Va.

⁶Edward Stokes, son of ⁵John Stokes and Elizabeth Wool- Page 98.
man, m. Esther R. Evans, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Alfred L., b. ; m. Frances Woodleigh. They have one
daughter, ⁸Mary.

⁷Mary R., b. ; m. Henry S. Cattell, of Philadelphia. They
have one daughter, ⁸Esther.

Page 223. ⁷Charles H. Engle, son of ⁶Albina Haines and Aaron Engle, m. Rebecca W. Wills, dau. of William S. Wills and Elizabeth Haines.

Children were—

⁸Bessie, b. ; deceased in infancy.

Page 223. ⁷Aaron W. Engle, son of ⁶Albina Haines and Aaron Engle, m. Sarah B. Lippincott, dau. of Levi Lippincott and Mary Ann Buzby.

Children were—

⁸Mary, b. ; deceased.

⁸Lizzie, b. ; deceased.

⁸Anna, b. ; m. , John Dudley.

⁸Aaron, Jr., b. ; m. , Ida Agnes Lippincott.

⁸Charles, b. ; unmarried.

Page 99. ⁶Mary S. Haines, dau. of ⁵Elizabeth Stokes and Abel Haines, m. John Troth, son of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott.

Children were—

⁷Joseph E., b. ; deceased.

⁷Lizzie H., b. ; m. , Caleb Shreeve.

⁷Mary Emma, b. ; deceased.

⁷Susan H., b. .

Page 101. ⁶Samuel S. Butterworth, son of ⁵Esther Stokes and Joseph E. Butterworth, m. Hannah Ann Prickitt, dau. of Thomas Prickitt and Hannah Wilkins.

Children were—

⁷Samuel, b. ; m. , Sarah V. Haines.

⁷Virginia W., b. ; died aged 18 years.

Sarah Haines, the wife of ⁷Samuel Butterworth, was the dau. of Robert P. Haines and Sarah L. Hewlings. Robert P. was the son of Robert Haines and Rebecca Ann Powell, the dau. of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Robert was the son of Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb, the dau. of Francis Venicomb and Rachel Lippincott. Francis was the son of William Venicomb, the progenitor of the Venicomb family, and Sarah Stockton (Widow Jones), the dau. of Richard Stockton and Abigail, the progenitors of the Stockton family. Robert Haines was

the son of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, the dau. of Robert Bonnell. Jeremiah was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

⁶Jarvis Butterworth, son of ⁵Esther Stokes and Joseph E. Page 101.
Butterworth, m. Matilda M. Woolston, dau. of Robert H. Woolston and Annette M. Harrison.

Children were—

⁷Elizabeth S., b. ; m. Allen Fennimore, Jr.
⁷Joseph E., b. ; m. Minnie Oliphant.

⁶Mordecai S. Butterworth, son of ⁵Esther Stokes and Joseph Page 101.
E. Butterworth, m. Rebecca Lippincott, dau. of Restore Lippincott and Elizabeth Lippincott.

Children were—

⁷Franklin, b. ; m. Mary Budd.
⁷Gertrude, b. ; m. Josiah W. Ewan.
⁷Elizabeth, b. ; m. George Bowne.
⁷Harry, b. ; m. Cornelia Lauler.
⁷Rebecca, b. ; m. , Joseph Powell, Jr.
⁷Mordecai, b. ; unmarried.

⁶Elizabeth Haines, dau. of ⁵Stokes Haines and Lockey Ann Page 101.
French, m. Albert Allen, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷Lytle, b. ; m. .
⁷Lockey, b. ; m. Thomas Baldwin. Lockey and Thomas
have 3 children; they live in West Chester, Pa.

⁶Stokes Haines, Jr., son of ⁵Stokes Haines and Lockey Ann Page 101.
French, m. Hannah Kendall (a widow), dau. of ———— ————.
They had no children.

⁶Richard Haines, son of ⁵John Haines and Mary Wills, m. Page 102.
Rebecca H. Crispin, dau. of Abel Crispin and Hannah Evans.

Children were—

¹Mary, b. 5-5, 1831; m. 4-12, 1888, Stillman W. Robinson.

¹Hannah, b. 1-30, 1833; m. 9-25, 1859, Benjamin F. Slusser.

¹John C., b. 4-3, 1834; m. 7-13, 1855, Rebecca Ritter.

¹Abel C., M. D., b. 7-24, 1835; m. 9-15, 1864, Sarah Painter,
1st wife.

m. Ann Elizabeth Mehurin,
2nd wife.

¹Elizabeth, b. 10-9, 1842; m. 7-17, 1867, Frances Laussaux.

¹Nancy R., b. 4-20, 1845; m. 9-9, 1874, Paul J. Gaume.

Page 103.

⁶Augustus Bispham, son of ⁵Maria Stokes and Samuel Bispham, m. Cornelia Koons, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

¹Edwin K., b.

¹Clara, b.

¹Maria, b.

Page 103.

⁶John S. Bispham, son of ⁵Maria Stokes and Samuel Bispham, m. Ada Koons, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

¹Anna, b.

¹Edwin K., b.

Page 103.

⁶N. Newlin Stokes, M. D., son of ⁵Nancy E. Stokes and Nathaniel Stokes, m. Martha E. Stokes, dau. of Stogdelle Stokes and Eliza Eastburn.

Children were—

¹Joseph, M. D., b. ; m. , Mary Emlen.

¹Stogdelle, b.

¹Eliza, b.

Page 103.

⁶John H. Stokes, son of ⁵Nancy E. Stokes and Nathaniel Stokes, m. Lydia Thomas, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

¹Elanor, b.

¹Esther, b.

¹John, b.

¹Henry, b.

¹Franklin, b.

¹Thomas, b.

⁶Amos Roberts, son of ⁵Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dud- Page 104.
lay, m. Jane Matlack, dau. of John Matlack and Rebecca.

Children were—

⁷John, b. 8-19, 1831; m. 1864, Rachel Haines.

⁷Rebecca, b. 8-13, 1830; m. 1864, Thomas Branson.

⁷Hannah, b. 6-16, 1832; m. 1867, George B. Pharo.

Rachel Haines, the wife of ⁷John Roberts, was the dau. of Charles Haines and Elizabeth Borton, the dau. of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins, the dau. of Job Collins and Elizabeth Ballinger, the widow of John Mason and dau. of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor of that family. Job Collins was the son of Francis Collins and Ann Haines, the widow of Nehemiah Haines, and dau. of ——— Ashard. Francis was the son of John Collins and his first or second wife. John was the son of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary (Budd) Gosling, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Uriah Borton was the son of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, whose ancestry see, page 134, in Elizabeth L. Evans' ancestry. Charles Haines was the son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, the dau. of Isaac Inskeep and Hannah. Samuel was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 162, in Mary Haines' ancestry.

⁶Allen Roberts, son of ⁵Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dud- Page 104.
ley, m. Mary Haines, dau. of Hinchman Haines and Mary War-
rington, his first wife.

Children were—

⁷Henry, b. ; m. , Miriam Lippincott.

⁷Ebenezer, b. ; m. , Mary Lippincott.

⁷Rachel, b. ; m. , Casper W. Sharpless.

⁷Mariana, b. ; m. , George Matlack.

Miriam and Mary Lippincott, the wives of ⁷Henry and ⁷Ebenezer Roberts, were the daus. of Isaac Lippincott and Lydia Matlack. Isaac was the son of Josiah Lippincott and Miriam

Slim. Josiah was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Elizabeth Antrim. Isaac was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, whose ancestry see, page 123, in Sarah B. Lippincott's ancestry.

George Matlack, who married Mariana Roberts, was the son of William Matlack and Rebecca Evans, the dau. of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts, the dau. of Joseph Roberts and Susanna Cole, the dau. of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, 2nd wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Joseph Roberts was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, the dau. of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joshua was the son of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Joseph Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, the dau. of Amos Haines and Rebecca Troth, the dau. of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family, who came from England, and were married in New Jersey. Amos Haines was the son of Thomas Haines and Elizabeth Austin, the sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family. Thomas was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Joseph Eves was the son of Samuel Eves and Mary Shinn, his second wife. Samuel was the son of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London, England.

Thomas Evans was the son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Eldridge, his first wife. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, above, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Evans family.

⁶Priscilla Roberts, dau. of ⁵Hugh Roberts and Lydia Lippin- Page 104.
cott, m. George Kille, son of ————.

Children were—

⁷George H., b. ; m. , Sarah Stokes.

⁷Chalkley, b. .

⁶Hugh Roberts, Jr., son of ⁵Hugh Roberts and Lydia Lip- Page 104.
pincott, m. Rebecca Brown, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷Jacob R., b. ; m. , Lena Peak.

⁷Clara, b. ; died in minority.

⁷Flora R., b. .

⁶Richard Roberts, son of ⁵Hugh Roberts and Lydia Lippin- Page 104.
cott, m. Mary Walton, first wife, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷Hugh W., b. ; m. , Edith Ellis.

⁷Ann Eliza, b. ; m. , Charles Ballinger.

⁷Joseph, b. ; m. , Anna M. Shaw.

⁷Henry, b. ; m. , Mary Hansell.

⁷Richard, b. .

⁷Ellen, b. .

⁶Samuel Roberts, son of ⁵Hugh Roberts and Lydia Lippin- Page 104.
cott, m. Elizabeth ————, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷Lydia A., b. ; m. , John Armington.

⁷Anthony, b. ; m. , Flora ————.

⁷Lucretia S., b. ; died unmarried. ,

⁷Frances M., b. ; died in minority.

⁷Samuel C., b. ; died unmarried.

⁷William H., b. ; died unmarried.

⁷Edwin H., b. .

⁶Joseph Lippincott, son of ⁵Hepsibah Roberts and Joseph B. Page 61.
Lippincott, m. Anna Wills, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷Susanna W., b. .

⁷William R., b. .

Page 61.

⁶Thomas Lippincott, son of ⁵Hepsibah Roberts and Joseph B. Lippincott, m. Dinah Hilles, dau. of ————

Children were—

⁷Edward, b. .
⁷Joseph T., b. .
⁷Charles, b. .
⁷Hilles, b. .
⁷Elizabeth H., b. .
⁷William, b. .

Page 105.

⁶Samuel R. Wilkins, son of ⁵Rebecca Roberts and William Wilkins, m. Hannah Haines, dau. of Joseph Haines and Hannah Maxwell.

Children were—

⁷William Henry, b. ; m. , Deborah Prickitt.
⁷Rebecca, b. ; m. , Christopher H. Jones.

Page 105.

⁶Joseph H. Roberts, son of ⁵Nathan Roberts and Rebecca Haines, m. Mary W. Engle, dau. of Arthur Engle and Elizabeth C. Engle.

Children were—

⁷Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Samuel T. Engle.
⁷Rebecca, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Arthur, b. ; went West.
⁷Nathan, b. ; m. ———— Lippincott.

Samuel T. Engle, who married ⁷Elizabeth Roberts, was the son of Samuel Engle and Elizabeth Troth, the dau. of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott, the dau. of Aquila Lippincott and Agnes Inskip. Aquila was the son of John Lippincott and Anna Matlack, his first wife. John was the son of Nathaniel Lippincott and Mary Engle, whose ancestry see, page 142, in Hannah Ann Haines' ancestry. Samuel Troth was the son of Isaac Troth and Rebecca Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, in George Matlack's ancestry, on page 228. Isaac Troth was the son of William Troth and Esther Borton, the dau. of William Borton and Deborah Hedge. the dau. of Bernard Hedge and Elizabeth Prague. William Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., and his first wife. John,

Jr., was the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Troth was the son of Paul Troth and Deborah. Paul was the son of William Troth and Elizabeth Field, the progenitors of the Troth family, who came from England. Samuel Engle was the son of John Engle and Lucy Brooks, the dau. of Thomas Brooks and Mary. John Engle was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, the dau. of Obadiah Borton and Susanna Butcher, the dau. of Samuel Butcher and Silence Bunting. Samuel was the son of Thomas Butcher and Esther, the progenitors of the Butcher family. Obadiah Borton was the son of John Borton, Jr., aforesaid, the son of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. Joseph Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, whose ancestry see, page 187, in Lucy Ann Haines' ancestry.

⁶Mary Roberts, dau. of ⁵Nathan Roberts and Rebecca Haines, Page 105.
⁶m. Joshua B. Wilkins, son of Joshua Wilkins and Rebecca Ballinger.

Children were—

⁷Rebecca, b. ; m. , Robert Hurley.
⁷Henry, b. ; m. , Esther Engle.

⁶Sarah Roberts, dau. of ⁵Joshua Roberts and Sarah Wilkins, Page 106.
⁶m. Nathan Evans, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Joshua, b. ; m. , R. E. Rudderow.
⁷Priscilla, b. .
⁷Rebecca, b. .

⁶Joshua Cowperthwait, son of ⁵Thomas Cowperthwait and Hannah Ballinger, m. Keturah McBride, dau. of ——— ———. Page 106.

Children were—

⁷Thomas, b. ; m. , Sarah Parker.
⁷Rebecca Jane, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Hannah, b. ; unmarried.

⁶William Evans, son of ⁵Rebecca Cowperthwait and John Evans, m. Susan Evans, dau. of Joseph Evans and Rebecca Roberts. Page 107.

Children were—

⁷John, b. ; died young man unmarried.
⁷Joseph, b. ; m. , Lydia E. Wills.
⁷William, J., b. ; m. , Elizabeth B. Evans.

Lydia E. Wills, the wife of ⁷Joseph Evans, was the dau. of Henry W. Wills and Lydia Stokes, the dau. of Joshua Stokes and Lydia Evans, his third wife, the dau. of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox, the dau. of Joseph Wilcox and Sarah Iredell. Enoch was the son of William Evans and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George Elkinton, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Elkinton family. John Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. John Haines was the eldest son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey Evanses. Joshua Stokes was the son of Joseph Stokes and Atlantic Bispham, the dau. of Joshua Bispham and Martha, and was born on the Atlantic Ocean. She was named by the captain of the vessel, and given a handsome and costly dress when she grew to womanhood. Joseph was the son of Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott, the dau. of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Joseph Stokes was the son of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family. (See page 8.) Henry W. Wills was the son of Joseph Wills and Virgin Powell, the dau. of Joseph Powell and Ann Bishop. Joseph Wills was the son of Aaron Wills and Rachel Warrington, the dau. of Henry Warrington and Elizabeth Bishop, his second wife. (See page 299.) Aaron Wills was the son Daniel Wills

and Elizabeth Woolston, the dau. of John Woolston, the progenitor of the Woolston family, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the only dau. of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of the Cooper family. Daniel Wills was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife.

Elizabeth B. Evans, the wife of ⁷William J. Evans, was the dau. of Amos Evans and Rachel Kaighn. Amos was the son of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden, the dau. of Isaac Snowden and Mary. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 228, in George Matlack's ancestry.

⁶Lydia Evans, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Cowperthwait and John Evans, Page 107.
m. David Rogers (first wife), son of William Rogers and Mary Davis.

⁶Lydia died leaving no children, and David married Susannah Haines, dau. of Stacy Haines and Susannah Engle.

Children were—

⁷Davis, b. ; m. , Harriet Walton.

⁷Kesiah, b. ; m. , Caleb Wilkins.

⁷Davis died leaving one child, ⁸Edwin, and Harriet married Alfred Lofland. No children by her second marriage.

Caleb Wilkins, who married ⁷Kesiah Rogers, was the son of Amos Wilkins and Ann Hewlings, the dau. of John Hewlings and Lydia Crispin, whose ancestry see, in Theodore Christopher's ancestry, page 203. Amos Wilkins was the son of Amos Wilkins and Lydia Jenkins. Amos was the son of Amos Wilkins and Sarah Haines, the dau. of Carlisle Haines and Sarah Matlack, the dau. of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family, who came from England, and were married in New Jersey. Carlisle Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlisle, who was of Indian lineage. Richard

was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from Aynhoe, a parish in Northamptonshire, England. Amos Wilkins was the grandson of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family.

Page 107.

⁶Mary C. Evans, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Cowperthwait and John Evans, m. David Darnell, son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley.

Children were—

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| ⁷ Howard, b. | ; m. | , Elizabeth F. Haines. |
| ⁷ John, b. | ; m. | , Edith Middleton. |
| ⁷ Rebecca, b. | ; m. | , James Bell. |
| ⁷ Jane, b. | ; m. | , Robert Engle. |
| ⁷ Marianna, b. | ; unmarried. | |
| ⁷ Ezra, b. | ; unmarried. | |
| ⁷ David, b. | ; unmarried. | |

Elizabeth F. Haines, the wife of ⁷Howard Darnell, was the dau. of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the dau. of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth, of Crosswicks, New Jersey. Zebedee was the son of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills, the dau. of Zebedee Wills and Priscilla Moore, whose family see, page 64, for further ancestry of Zebedee and Priscilla. Clayton Haines was the son of Benjamin Haines and Sarah Butcher, his third wife, the dau. of John Butcher and Mary. Benjamin was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry.

Robert Engle, who married ⁷Jane Darnell, was the son of Arthur Engle and Elizabeth C. Engle, the dau. of Robert Engle and Mary Woolman. Robert was the son of Robert Engle and Jane Sharp, the dau. of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, his first wife, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the English Sharps, who came from Northamptonshire, England. Robert Engle was the son of Robert Engle and Rachel Venicomb, whose ancestry see, page 187, in Lucy Haines' ancestry.

⁶David Evans, son of ⁵Rebecca Cowperthwait and John Evans, Page 107.
 m. Sarah Roberts, dau. of Samuel Roberts and Sarah Evans.

Children were—

⁷Lydia, b. ; m. , Benjamin Cooper.

⁷Samuel R., b. ; m. Frances Tomlinson.

Benjamin Cooper, who married ⁷Lydia Evans, was the son of Benjamin Cooper and Lydia Lippincott, the dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 162, in Mary Haines' ancestry. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, the dau. of Jacob Hewlings and Agnes Buckman. Jacob was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London, England. Jacob Hewlings was the son of William Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, his first wife, the dau. of Thomas Eves, the progenitor, above, who came from London. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Jennings. Aaron was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Hope Wills, the dau. of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Mary Curtis. Freedom was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family.

Frances Tomlinson, the wife of ⁷Samuel R. Evans, was the dau. of Ephraim Tomlinson and Sarah Inskeep, the dau. of John Inskeep. Ephraim was the son of Benjamin Tomlinson and Frances Haines, his first wife, the dau. of William Haines and Mary Eastlack. William was the son of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, the dau. of Robert Bonnell. Jeremiah was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor of the Paine family. William Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family.

Page 107.

⁶Deborah Evans, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Cowperthwait and John Evans, m. William Cooper Lippincott, son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines.

Children were—

⁷Henry C., b. _____ ; m. _____, Emily Pancoast.

Page 61.

⁶Lydia Bishop, dau. of ⁵Hannah Haines and Joseph R. Bishop, m. _____ Vansciver, son of _____.

Children were—

⁷J. B. Vansciver, b. _____.

The great furniture manufacturer of Camden, N. J.

Page 109.

⁶Mary Copp, dau. of ⁵Deborah Cowperthwait and Dr. _____ Copp, m. Mark Wills, son of Joseph Wills and Hannah Ballinger, his first wife.

Children were—

⁷Ezra, b. _____ ; died in minority.

⁷Daughter, b. _____ ; m. _____, _____.

Page 110.

⁶Samuel H. Roberts, son of William Roberts and Hannah Haines, m. Abigail Haines, dau. of David Haines and Deborah Troth.

Children were—

⁷William, b. _____ ; m. _____, Mary Stout.

⁷Charles, b. _____ ; m. _____, Anna _____, 1st wife.

m. _____, Anna Branin, 2d wife.

⁷Franklin, b. _____ ; m. _____, Mary H. Jones.

⁷Deborah, b. _____ ; unmarried.

⁷Hannah, b. _____ ; m. _____, Walter Jones.

⁷Lydia, b. _____ ; m. _____, Henry Jones.

⁷Isaac Henry, b. _____ ; m. _____, Susan Browning.

⁷Margaret, b. _____ ; unmarried.

⁷Elizabeth, b. _____ ; m. _____, Lewis Stokes.

⁷Lucy, b. _____ ; died in minority.

⁷David, b. _____ ; died in minority.

Page 110.

⁶Sarah Evans, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Roberts and Joseph Evans, m. John M. Haines, son of John Haines and Elizabeth Moore.

Children were—

⁷Bethuel M., b. ; m. , Hannah Fox.
⁷Rebecca R., b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Susan Evans, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Roberts and Joseph Evans, Page 111.
 m. William Evans, son of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait.

Children were—

⁷John, b. ; died unmarried, young man.
⁷Joseph, b. ; m. , Lydia E. Wills.
⁷William, b. ; m. , Elizabeth B. Evans.

See ancestries of Lydia E. Wills and Elizabeth B. Evans on pages 232 and 233.

⁶Rebecca Evans, dau. of ⁵Rebecca Roberts and Joseph Evans, Page 111.
 m. William Matlack, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷George, b. ; m. , Mariana Roberts.
⁷Samuel, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Mary, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷William, b. ; m. , Rebecca Haverstick.
⁷Rebecca, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Joseph, b. ; deceased.

Marianna Roberts, the wife of ⁷George Matlack, was the dau. of Allen Roberts and Mary Haines, the dau. of Hinchman Haines and Mary Warrington, his first wife. Hinchman was the son of Noah Haines and Hannah Thorn, the widow of George Turner, and dau. of Thomas Thorn and Letitia Hinchman, the dau. of John Hinchman, the progenitor of the Hinchman family, and Sarah Harrison, the dau. of Samuel Harrison, all of Long Island, who came from England. Thomas Thorn was the son of Joseph Thorn and Mary Bowne, the dau. of John Bowne and Hannah Feake, of Long Island, the progenitors of the Bowne family. Joseph Thorn was the son of William Thorn and Winifred Kay, of Long Island, the progenitors of the Thorn family, who came from England to Massachusetts, and from there to Long Island, in 1645. Noah Haines was the son of Abram Haines and Grace Hollingshead, whose ancestry see, on page 67, in George Haines', M. D., ancestry. Allen Roberts was the son of Ebenezer Roberts and Rachel Dudley, the dau. of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans, the

dau. of Thomas Evans and Rebecca Owen, his second wife. Thomas Evans was the son of William Evans and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the New Jersey branch of the Evans family, who came from Wales, England. Thomas Dudley was the son of Francis Dudely, the progenitor, who came from England, and Rachel Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Ebenezer Roberts was the son of John Roberts and Phebe Andrews. John was the son of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes, whose family see, page 21, for further ancestry of Joshua and Rebecca (Stokes) Roberts.

Page 111.

⁶Thomas Evans, son of ³Rebecca Roberts and Joseph Evans, m. Mary Borton (first wife), dau. of Uriah Borton and Mary Collins.

Mary died, leaving no children, and ⁶Thomas married Sarah Lippincott, dau. of Abram Lippincott and Rachel Borton.

Children were—

⁷Sarah, b. ; m. , Elwood Evans.

Sarah died, and ⁶Thomas married Elizabeth Saudners, dau. of Solomon Saunders and Lydia Burrough. No issue by third marriage.

Page 114.

⁶Elisha Roberts, son of ³David Roberts and Rachel Hunt, m. Elizabeth Hooten, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷Sarah, b. ; m. , Samuel Allen.

⁷Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Edward Richie.

⁷Anna, b. ; drowned at Atlantic City, N. J.

⁷David, b. ; m. , ———— Allen.

⁷Joseph, b. ; m. , ———— Stokes.

⁷William, b. ; m. , ———— Stokes.

Page 114.

⁶Mary Roberts, dau. of ³Joseph Roberts and Rachel Evans, m. Amos H. Lippincott (first wife), son of Ahab Lippincott and Mary Wills.

Children were—

⁷Ahab H., b. ; m. , Maria Louisa Jones.

⁷Mary, b. ; m. , Emmerson Middleton.

⁷Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Mulford Bisbing.

⁶Mary died, and Amos married ⁶Susan Roberts, the sister of ⁶Page 114.
⁶Mary, his first wife. No issue by second marriage.

⁶Joseph Roberts, son of ⁵Joseph Roberts and Rachel Evans,
 m. Rachel Woolston, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Mary, b. .

⁷Hope, b. .

⁶Izri Roberts, son of ⁵Joseph Roberts and Rachel Evans, m.
 Martha Rogers (first wife), dau. of Joseph Rogers and Sarah ⁶Page 114.
 Moore.

Children were—

⁷Joseph, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Coles.

⁷Nathan, b. ; m. , Anna Coles.

⁷William, b. ; m. , Martha Roberts.

Martha died, and ⁶Izri married Eliza Ballinger, dau. of
 Thomas Ballinger and Grace Grogers.

Children were—

⁷Martha, b. ; died in minority.

⁶Joshua Roberts, son of ⁵Joseph Roberts and Rachel Evans,
 m. Rachel Rudderow, dau. of ——— ———.

Page 114.

Children were—

⁷Rachel, b. ; m. , Enoch Evans.

⁷Mary, b. ; m. , Thomas B. Evans.

⁷Thomas, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Deacon.

⁷Henry, b. .

⁷Ella, b. .

⁷Lydia, b. .

⁶John Buzby, son of ⁶Ann Roberts and John Buzby, m. Abi-
 gail Cole, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷William, b. .

⁷———, b. .

Page 116.

Page 116.

⁶Hannah Buzby, dau. of ⁵Ann Roberts and John Buzby, m. Samuel Borton, son of ————.

Children were—

⁷William, b. .

⁷———, b. .

⁷———, b. .

Page 116.

⁶Mary Ann Buzby, dau. of ⁵Ann Roberts and John Buzby, m. Levi Lippincott, son of Levi Lippincott and Hannah Roberts.

Children were—

⁷Hannah, b. ; m. , Edmund Braddock.

⁷Susan, b. ; m. , Samuel B. Lippincott.

⁷Anna, b. ; m. , Clayton R. Dudley.

⁷Joseph, b. ; died in minority.

⁷Sarah B., b. ; m. , Aaron W. Engle.

⁷William B., b. ; m. , Catharine Braddock.

Edmund and Catharine Braddock, who married ⁷Hannah and ⁷William B. Lippincott, were the children of Job Braddock and Elizabeth Lippincott, the dau. of William Lippincott and Catharine Ruddrow. William was the son of William Lippincott and Ann Rogers. William was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Elizabeth Haines, the dau. of Nathaniel Haines and Mary Hervey. Nathaniel was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, the progenitor. William was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, whose ancestry see, page 223, in Sarah B. Lippincott's ancestry. Job Braddock was the son of William Braddock and Ann Rogers. William was the son of Rehoboam Braddock and Jemima Darnell, whose ancestry see, page 206, in Emma T. Antrim's ancestry.

Aaron W. Engle, who married ⁷Sarah B. Lippincott, was the son of Aaron Engle and Albina Haines, the dau. of Abel Haines and Elizabeth Stokes, the dau. of Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, the dau. of William Rogers. Jarvis was the son of John Stokes and Hannah Stogdelle, the dau. of Jarvis Stogdelle and Mary. John was the son of John Stokes and Elizabeth Green, whose family see, page 12, for further an-

cestry of John Stokes and Elizabeth Green. Abel Haines was the son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Buzby, the dau. of William Buzby and Mary Wills, the dau. of Daniel Wills and Elizabeth Woolston, the dau. of John Woolston, the progenitor of the Woolston family, and Hannah Cooper, his second wife, the dau. of William Cooper and Margaret, the progenitors of the Cooper family. Daniel Wills was the son of John Wills and Hope Delefaste. John was the son of Dr. Daniel Wills, the progenitor of the Wills family, and Elizabeth, his first wife. William Buzby was the son of Nicholas Buzby and Mary French, the progenitors of the Buzby family. Samuel Haines was the son of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes, whose family see, page 23, for further ancestry of Samuel Haines and Lydia Stokes. Aaron Engle was the son of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, the dau. of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin. Job was the son of Kendall Cole and Ann Budd. Kendall was the son of Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, the dau. of Thomas Kendall, the progenitor of the Kendall family, and Mary Collins, the dau. of Francis Collins, the progenitor, and Mary (Budd) Goslin, his second wife, the dau. of Thomas Budd, and widow of Dr. John Goslin, of Burlington, New Jersey. Samuel Cole was the son of Samuel Cole and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Cole family. Obadiah Engle was the son of Joseph Engle and Mary Borton, whose ancestry see, page 187, in Lucy Ann Haines' ancestry.

⁶George Roberts, son of ⁵Josiah Roberts and Mary French, Page 116.
m. Elizabeth Middleton, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Hannah, b. .

⁷Eliza, b. .

⁶Robert H. Roberts, son of ⁵Josiah Roberts and Mary French, Page 116.
m. Ruth Ann Hart, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷James, b. .

⁷Mary E., b. .

⁷Alfred, b. .

⁷Walter, b. .

⁷Caleb, b. .

Page 117. ⁶Hannah Roberts, dau. of ³Josiah Roberts and Mary French,
m. Reuben Roberts, son of ———— .

Children were—

| | | |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| ⁷ John, b. | ; m. | , Sarah B. Williams. |
| ⁷ Edwin, b. | ; m. | , Hannah A. Lippincott. |
| ⁷ Mary Ann, b. | ; m. | , W. Gillingham. |
| ⁷ Josiah, b. | ; m. | , Anna B. Andrews. |
| ⁷ Enoch, b. | ; m. | , Priscilla Evans. |
| ⁷ Benjamin, b. | . | |
| ⁷ Reuben, b. | . | |

Page 117. ⁶Elizabeth French, dau. of ⁵Joseph French and Mary Stokes,
m. Edward Wills, son of Moses Wills and Rebecca W. Black.
They have no children.

Page 117. ⁶Sarah J. French, dau. of ⁵Joseph French and Mary Stokes,
m. William Porter (first wife), son of Joseph Porter and ———— .

⁶Sarah died leaving no children, and William married twice
after her death.

Page 118. ⁶Lydia E. Wills, dau. of ⁵Lydia Stokes and Henry W. Wills,
m. Joseph Evans, son of William Evans and Sarah Evans.

Children were—

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------|------------------|
| ⁷ William Henry, b. | ; m. | , Sarah Roberts. |
| ⁷ Anna W., b. | . | |
| ⁷ Ezra, b. | . | |
| ⁷ Joseph Stokes, b. | . | |

Sarah Roberts, the wife of ⁷William Henry Evans, was the
dau. of Henry Roberts and Miriam Lippincott, the dau. of Isaac
Lippincott and Lydia Matlack, whose ancestry see, page 227,
in Miriam and Mary Lippincott's ancestry. Henry Roberts was
the son of Allen Roberts and Mary Haines, whose family see,
page 227, for further ancestry of Allen Roberts and Mary Haines.

Page 118. ⁶Joshua S. Wills, son of ⁵Lydia Stokes and Henry Wills; m.
Rebecca W. Thompson, dau. of Casper Thompson and ———— .

Children were—

⁷Catharine W., b. ; m. , Jesse Sharpless.

⁷Mary, b. ; unmarried.

⁶Anna Wills, dau. of ⁵Lydia Stokes and Henry Wills, m. Joseph H. Haines, son of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson. Page 118.

Children were—

⁷Julia, b. ; unmarried.

⁷Morris, b. ; unmarried.

⁷Everett, b. ; unmarried.

⁶Sarah F. Wills, dau. of ⁵Lydia Stokes and Henry Wills, m. Joseph G. Evans, son of Josiah B. Evans and Hannah Gardiner. Page 118.

Children were—

⁷Josiah, b. ; died in minority.

⁷Walter, b. .

⁶N. Newlin Stokes, M. D., son of ⁵Nathaniel Stokes and Nancy E. Stokes, m. Martha E. Stokes, dau. of Stogdelle Stokes and Eliza Eastburn. Page 121.

This family and children will be seen on pages 211 and 212, under Martha E. Stokes and N. Newlin Stokes, M. D., and page 226, as N. Newlin Stokes, son of Nancy E. Stokes and Nathaniel Stokes. The Stokes blood appearing in three different strains.

⁶John H. Stokes, son of ⁵Nathaniel Stokes and Nancy E. Stokes, m. Lydia Thomas (first wife), dau. of ————. Page 121.

This family and children will be seen on page 226, as John H. Stokes, son of ⁵Nancy E. Stokes and Nathaniel Stokes. The Stokes blood appearing in two different strains.

The first wife of John H. Stokes died, and he married ———— Dunham.

Page 122.

⁶Beulah Haines, dau. of ⁵Jacob Haines and Rebecca Warrington, m. Charles Haines, son of Joshua W. Haines and Elizabeth Crispin.

Children were—

⁷Susanna W., b. 8-23, 1850; m. , Joseph L. Haines.
⁷Elizabeth C., b. 4-12, 1854; m. , Howard Parry.

Howard Parry, who married ⁷Elizabeth C. Haines, was the son of Judge William Parry and Alice Stokes, the dau. of Charles Stokes and Tacy Jarrett, the dau. of William Jarrett and Ann, of Pennsylvania. Charles was the son of David Stokes and Ann Lancaster, whose family see, page 37, for further ancestry of David Stokes and Ann Lancaster. William Parry was the son of John R. Parry and Letitia Penn Smith, whose ancestry see, on pages 95 and 96.

Page 122.

⁶John W. Haines, son of ⁵Jacob Haines and Rebecca Warrington, m. Hannah M. Lewis, dau. of Job Lewis and Sarah ———, of Philadelphia.

Children were—

⁷Franklin T., M. D., b. 8-10, 1843; m. Jane Jones, dau. of John L. Jones and Margaret, of Upper Dublin, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania.

Have no children.

⁷Mary W., b. 10-6, 1844; died 1881, unmarried.

⁷Jacob, b. 6-26, 1847; m. 1878, Bertha Peart, dau. of Charles Peart and Eliza. No children.

⁷Horace M., b. 5-11, 1849; died 1890, unmarried.

⁷John W., Jr., b. 1-15, 1853; died 1893, unmarried.

⁷Frances, b. 5-27, 1857; unmarried.

⁷Lillian H., b. 7-31, 1859; m. 1890, Hugh N. Pancoast, son of Josiah Pancoast and Sarah. They have one child, daughter, ⁸Mary H., b. 9-13, 1891.

⁷Emmerson, b. 8-13, 1861; m. 1897, Josephine McCoy.

They have two children—⁸Horace and ⁸Gertrude.

Page 122.

⁶Mary Haines, dau. of ⁵Jacob Haines and Rebecca Warrington, m. Stacy Martin, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Edward H., b. 10-2, 1829; m. Agnes Brown. Three children—John, Elliott and Walter.

⁷Rebecca, b. 1, 1832; m. 1861, Wallace Lippincott. No issue.

⁷Sarah H., b. 4-6, 1834; m. 1868, Robert F. Garwood. No issue.

Wallace Lippincott, who married ⁷Rebecca Martin, was the son of Israel Lippincott and Maria Wallace, the dau. of Thomas Wallace and Ann. Israel was the son of William Lippincott and Ann Rogers. William was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Elizabeth Haines, the dau. of Nathaniel Haines and Mary Hervey, the dau. of John Hervey. Nathaniel was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitors of the Paine family. William Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from Aynhoe, a parish in Northamptonshire, England. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Hannah Engle, whose ancestry see, page 223, in Sarah B. Lippincott's ancestry.

⁶John Black, son of ⁵Lydia Newbold and John Black, m. Sarah Page 124.
Newbold, dau. of Daniel Newbold and Rachel Newbold.

Children were—

⁷John, Jr., b. ; m. , Mary Anna Clark.
⁷Edgar, b. ; m. , ————
⁷Charles, b. ; m. , Hannah Lawrence.
⁷Emily, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Alfred, b. ; m. , Margaret Bunting.

⁶Abigail Bowne, dau. of ⁵Sarah NewBold and William Bowne, Page 125.
m. George Haywood, son of Budd Haywood and Sarah Haines.

Children were—

⁷Marianna, b. ; , Benjamin F. Shreve.

Benjamin F. Shreeve, who married ⁷Marianna Haywood, was the son of Benjamin Shreeve and Mary Shinn, the dau. of Francis Shinn and Mary Haines, the dau. of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaac Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, whose ancestry see, page 67, in George Haines, M. D.'s ancestry.

of ⁶Martha Stokes and Aaron Haines, he having two strains of Stokes blood, one from each parent. And his brothers and sisters—Jarvis, Edith S., Samuel and Elizabeth—and their families will be found on pages 216, 217 and 219, as children of ⁶Martha Stokes and Aaron Haines.

⁶Emily Maria Haines, dau. of ⁵Abel Haines and Elizabeth Stokes, m. Joseph Engle, son of Joseph Engle and ——— Page 128.

Children were—

| | | |
|------------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| ⁷ Mariana, b. | ; m. | , George W. Wills. |
| ⁷ Tyler B., b. | ; m. | , Annie G. Stokes. |
| ⁷ Lizzie H., b. | . | . |
| ⁷ Martha, b. | . | . |
| ⁷ Joseph, Jr., b. | ; m. | , Hannah D. Hollingshead. |
| ⁷ Howard A., b. | ; m. | , Sarah Roberts. |
| ⁷ Jarvis S., b. | . | . |
| ⁷ Wilbert C., b. | . | . |
| ⁷ Emily H., b. | . | . |

The rest of the children of ⁵Abel Haines and Elizabeth Stokes, and their families, will be seen on pages 222, 223 and 224, as the children of ⁵Elizabeth Stokes and Abel Haines. They having two strains of Stokes blood—one from each parent.

⁶Rebecca Ann Haines, dau. of ⁵Robert Haines and Edith Rogers, m. Jacob Wills, son of Joseph Wills and Hannah Ballinger. Page 129.

Children were—

| | | |
|---------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| ⁷ Henry, b. | ; m. | , ——— Cole. |
| ⁷ Rebecca, b. | ; m. | , Frank Hendrickson. |
| ⁷ Rachel, b. | ; m. | , George Ivins, 1st. |
| | m. | , George Homan, 2d. |
| ⁷ Benajah, b. | ; m. | , ——— ———. |
| ⁷ Stacy, b. | ; m. | , Eva Haines. |
| ⁷ Marianna, b. | ; m. | , William Rockhill. |
| ⁷ Jacob, b. | ; m. | , ——— Hunt. |
| ⁷ Robert, b. | ; m. | , Martha Hendrickson. |

of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. William Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Caleb Newbold was the son of Thomas Newbold and Edith Coate, the dau. of Marmaduke Coate and Ann Pole, the progenitors. Thomas was the son of Michael Newbold, the son of Michael Newbold and Ann, the progenitors of the Newbold family.

Elizabeth E. Kaighn, the second wife of ⁷William Martin, M. D., was the dau. of Amos Kaighn and Lucy Engle, the dau. of Samuel Engle and Elizabeth Troth, the dau. of Samuel Troth and Edith Lippincott, whose ancestry will be seen in Samuel T. Engle's ancestry, on page 230. Samuel Engle's ancestry will also be seen in Samuel T. Engle's ancestry. Amos Kaighn was the son of Joseph Kaighn and Susannah Evans, the dau. of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton, his second wife, the dau. of Abram Borton and Rachel Engle, whose ancestry see, page 134, in Elizabeth L. Evans' ancestry. Jacob Evans was the son of Nathan Evans and Sybilla, whose ancestry see, page 134, also.

⁶Thomas Haines, son of ⁵Samuel L. Haines and Anna Dea-Page 131. con, m. Sarah Coates, dau. of William Coates and Sarah Hollingshead.

Children were—

- ⁷Emeline, b. ; m. , Samuel Davis.
 - ⁷Sarah, b. ; m. , Joseph Ellis.
 - ⁷Eliza, b. ; m. , Ivans Davis.
 - ⁷Margaret, b. ; m. , Isaac Jessup.
 - ⁷Georgianna, b. ; m. , Thomas Nutt.
 - ⁷Cornelia, b. ; m. , John Clevenger.
 - ⁷William, b. ; unmarried.
 - ⁷Samuel, b. ; unmarried.
-

⁶Eliza Haines, dau. of ⁵Samuel L. Haines and Anna Deacon, Page 131. m. John Chambers, son of Job Chambers and ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Samuel, b. ; m. , Frances Woodward.
- ⁷Susan, b. ; m. , Lemuel Peterson.

⁷Annie, b. ; m. , Ridgway Deacon.

Page 131.

⁶Charles Haines, son of ⁵Samuel L. Haines and Anna Deacon, m. Margaretta Woolston, dau. of Samuel Woolston and Hannah Haines.

Children were—

⁷Benjamin, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Hilyard.

⁷Isaac, b. ; m. , _____.

⁷Adelaide, b. ; died unmarried.

Margaretta died, and ⁶Charles married _____ Wetherill; dau. of _____.

Children were—

⁷Samuel, b. .

Page 131.

⁶Harriet Haines, dau. of ⁵Samuel L. Haines and Anna Deacon, m. James Langstaff, son of _____.

Children were—

⁷Susan, b. ; m. , George Slack, first.

m. , John R. Howell, second.

Page 132.

⁶Mary Tash, dau. of ⁵Mary Haines and Joseph Tash, m. John Burr, son of _____.

Children were—

⁷Joseph T., b. ; m. , _____.

⁷Mary Ann, b. ; m. , Samuel Smith.

⁷Thomas T., b. ; m. , _____.

⁷Lydia L., b. ; unmarried (living at Moorestown, N. J.)

Page 132.

⁶Joseph H. Tash, son of ⁵Mary Haines and Joseph Tash, m. Ann Nicholson, dau. of _____.

Children were—

⁷Thomas J., b. 5-22, 1829; m. , Martha Cathrall.

⁷Amanda M., b. 9, 1836; m. , John F. Cantwell.

Page 250.

⁷Thomas J. Tash, son of ⁶Joseph H. Tash and Ann Nicholson, m. Martha Cathrall, dau. of _____.

Children were—

⁸Walter, b. .

⁸Charles Foster, b. .

⁸Mary Cathrall, b. .

⁷Amanda M. Tash, dau. of ⁶Joseph H. Tash and Ann Nicholson, m. John F. Cantwell, son of ———— .

Children were—

⁸Edmund, b. .

⁷Joseph T. Burr, son of ⁶Mary Tash and John Burr, m. Page 250.
———, dau. of ———— .

Children were—

⁸Walter, b. .

⁸George, b. .

⁷Mary Ann Burr, dau. of ⁶Mary Tash and John Burr, m. Page 250
Samuel Smith, son of ———— .

Children were—

⁸Maria, b. .

⁸Sidney, b. .

⁸Others (names not given).

⁶Samuel B. Evans, son of ⁵Sarah Burrough and Thomas Evans, m. Keturah Lippincott, dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings. Page 132.

Children were—

⁷Samuel L., b. ; m. , Mary ———— (went West).

⁷Emmor, b. ; m. , Jennie sharp.

⁷Jesse, b. ; m. , Martha Stiles.

⁷Sarah B., b. ; m. , David T. Ballinger.

⁷Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Alfred Hansell.

⁷Jacob, b. ; died in minority.

⁶Thomas Evans, son of ⁵Sarah Burrough and Thomas Evans, m. Abigail Roberts, dau. Joel Roberts and Abigail Jones. Page 132.

Children were—

⁷Isaac S., b. ; m. , Helen Wills.

⁷Rachel S., b. ; m. , Levi T. Ballinger.

⁷Thomas, b. ; m. , Sarah Proud.

⁷Henry, b. ; m. , Anna Britton.

⁷Joshua R., b. ; unmarried.

⁷Joel R., b. ; m. , Abbie Kay.

⁷Joseph J., b. ; m. , Sarah Moore.

⁷Sarah R., b. ; unmarried.

⁷Elizabeth D., b. ; unmarried.

⁷Abigail, b. ; died in infancy.

Page 132.

⁶William B. Evans, son of ⁵Sarah Burrough and Thomas Evans, m. Emma S. Kain, dau. of Levi L. Kain and Hannah Mason.

They had no children.

Page 132.

⁶Jacob L. Evans, son of ⁵Sarah Burrough and Thomas Evans, m. Agnes Lippincott, dau. of Clayton Lippincott and Hannah Brick.

Children were—

⁷Clayton L., b. _____ ; unmarried.

⁷Howard, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Helen Lippincott.

Agnes died and ⁶Jacob married Elizabeth L. Evans, dau. of Uriah Evans and Rachel Saunders. No issue.

Helen Lippincott, the wife of ⁷Howard Evans, was the dau. of Henry Lippincott and Emily Pancoast, the dau. of William Pancoast. Henry was the son of William Cooper Lippincott and Deborah Evans, the dau. of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait, whose family see, page 106, for further ancestry of John Evans and Rebecca Cowperthwait. William Cooper Lippincott was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines, the dau. of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 162, in Mary Haines' ancestry. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Theodocia Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 235, in Benjamin Cooper's ancestry.

Page 135.

⁶Sarah Saunders, dau. of ⁵Lydia Burrough and Solomon Saunders, m. Isaac Darnell, son of Edmund Darnell and Rachel Dudley.

Children were—

⁷Edward, b. _____ ; m. _____ , Abigail Sharp.

⁷Lydia S., b. _____ ; m. _____ , Andrew Sharp.

⁷Hannah, b. _____ ; died unmarried.

⁷Samuel, b. _____ ; m. _____ , _____ .

Abigail Sharp and Andrew Sharp, who married ⁷Edward and ⁷Lydia S. Darnell, were the children of William Sharp and

Jemima Braddock, whose ancestry see, page 190, in Hugh Sharp's ancestry.

⁶Rachel Saunders, dau. of ⁷Lydia Burrough and Solomon Saun- Page 135.
ders, m. Uriah Evans, son of Jacob Evans and Rachel Borton,
his second wife.

Children were—

⁷Deborah, b. ; m. , Samuel Woolman.
⁷Elizabeth L., b. ; m. , Jacob L. Evans, 2d wife.
⁷Joseph B., b. ; m. , Priscilla M. Haines.
⁷Elwood, b. ; m. , Sarah Evans.
⁷Lydia, b. ; died unmarried.

Jacob L. Evans, who married ⁷Elizabeth L. Evans (his second wife), was the son of ⁷Thomas Evans and Sarah Burrough, whose family see, page 132, for further ancestry of Thomas Evans and Sarah Burrough.

Priscilla M. Haines, the wife of ⁷Joseph B. Evans, was the dau. of Zebedee Haines and Elizabeth Hendrickson, the dau. of Joseph Hendrickson and Elizabeth Forsythe. Zebedee was the son of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills, whose family see, page 163, for further ancestry of Clayton Haines and Rebecca Wills.

Sarah Evans, the wife of ⁷Elwood Evans, was the dau. of Thomas Evans and Sarah Lippincott, his second wife, the dau. of Abram Lippincott and Rachel Borton. Abram was the son of Nathan Lippincott and Sarah Allen. Nathan was the son of Joshua Lippincott and Rachel Dudley. Joshua was the son of Freedom Lippincott and Elizabeth Wills, whose ancestry see, page 164, in Benjamin Lippincott's ancestry.

⁶Elizabeth Saunders, dau. of ⁷Lydia Burrough and Solomon Page 135.
Saunders, m. Thomas Evans (his third wife), son of Joseph
Evans and Rebecca Roberts.

They had no children.

Page 137.

⁵Nathan H. Conrow, son of ²Darling Conrow and Esther Hunt (his first wife), m. Elizabeth Lippincott, dau. of William Lippincott and Ann Rogers.

Children were—

⁷George N., b. ; m. , Amy Roberts.
⁷Clayton, b. ; m. , Mary S. Collins.
⁷William, b. ; m. , Anna E. Jobbis.
⁷John, b. ; died in minority.
⁷Hannah, b. ; died in minority .

Mary S. Collins, the wife of ⁷Clayton Conrow, was the dau. of Isaac Collins and Sarah Stratton, the dau. of Owen Stratton and Mary Shinn, the widow of Francis Shinn, and dau. of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, whose ancestry see, page 193, in Sarah Stratton's ancestry.

Page 137.

⁶Lydia E. Conrow, dau. of ⁵Darling Conrow and Elizabeth Brown (his second wife), m. Aaron Lippincott, son of Levi Lippincott and Hannah Roberts.

Children were—

⁷Elizabeth C., b. ; m. , Charles Collins.
⁷Albert, b. ; m. , Mary Griscom.
⁷Samuel R., b. ; m. , Hannah B. Haines.
⁷D. Conrow, b. ; m. , Ada Russell.
⁷Aaron R., b. ; died in minority.

⁶Lydia died, and Aaron married Priscilla Lippincott. No issue by second marriage.

Charles Collins, who married ⁷Elizabeth C. Lippincott, was the son of Isaac Collins and Sarah Stratton, whose family see, page 194, for further ancestry of Isaac Collins and Sarah Stratton.

Mary Griscom, the wife of ⁷Albert Lippincott, was the dau. of David Griscom and Elizabeth Lippincott, the dau. of Samuel Lippincott and Elizabeth Hewlings. Samuel was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner Haines, whose ancestry see in Benjamin Cooper's ancestry, page 235. David Griscom was the

son of Andrew Griscom and Martha Davis, the dau. of David Davis and Mary Haines, whose ancestry see, page 166, in Martha M. Fenimore's ancestry.

⁶Thornton Conrow, son of ⁵Darling Conrow and Elizabeth Brown (his second wife), m. Sarah A. Lippincott, dau. of William Lippincott and Catharine Rudderow. Page 137.

Children were—

⁷Albert, b. .

⁷William, b. .

⁷Anna, b. .

⁶Beulah Lippincott, dau. of ⁵Beulah Conrow and Joseph Lippincott, m. Nathan Haines, son of ————. Page 136.

Children were—

⁷Ephraim, b. ; m. , Rebecca Lupton, 1st wife.

m. , Martha Ellicott, 2d wife.

⁷Marianna, b. ; m. , Elisha Manaker.

⁷Portia, b. ; m. , William Smith.

⁷Susan, b. .

⁷Anna, b. .

⁶Rebecca Lippincott, dau. of ⁵Beulah Conrow and Joseph Lippincott, m. William S. Thomas, son of ————. Page 136.

Children were—

⁷Joseph L., b. ; m. , Elizabeth H. Lippincott.

⁷Howard, b. ; m. , Ella Hollingshead.

⁷William, b. ; m. , Blanche Parker.

⁷Emma, b. ; died unmarried.

⁷Anna, b. ; died unmarried.

⁷Susan, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Sarah Lippincott, dau. of ⁵Beulah Conrow and Joseph Lippincott, m. Reuben Haines, son of ————. Page 136.

Children were—

⁷Ellen, b. ; m. , Thomas Smith.

⁷Rebecca, b. ; m. , Franklin Darby.

⁷Mary J., b. ; m. , Jacob Weaver.

⁷Joseph L., b. ; m. , Elizabeth Lupton.

⁷Beulah, b. ; m. , Franklin Thomas.
⁷Julian, b. ; died in minority.
⁷Laura, b. ; died in minority.

Page 136.

⁶Asa Lippincott, son of ⁵Beulah Conrow and Joseph Lippincott, m. Anna Haines, dau. of ———— .

Children were—

⁷Ezra, b. ; m. , Anna Sutton.
⁷Edward, b. ; m. , Mary Haines.
⁷Anna S., b. ; m. , Heulings Lippincott.
⁷Beulah, b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Joseph H., b. ; died unmarried.
⁷Susan W., b. .
⁷Elizabeth, b. .

Page 252.

⁷Edward Darnell, son of ⁶Sarah Saunders and Isaac Darnell, m. Abigail Sharp, dau. of William Sharp and Jemima Braddock.

Children were—

⁸William S., b. ; m. , Ella L. Slatcher.
⁸Henry, b. ; m. , Ida L. Stratton.
⁸Sarah H., b. ; m. , Lewis B. Hillman.
⁸Lewis S., b. ; m. , Mary Lizzie Stratton.
⁸Anna J., b. ; m. , William J. Moss.
⁸Eugene, b. ; m. , Alberta B. Wooden.
⁸Lydia S., b. ; m. , M. Webber Watkinson.
⁸Mary C., b. ; unmarried.
⁸Florence A., b. .

Page 252.

⁷Lydia S. Darnell, dau. of ⁶Sarah Saunders and Isaac Darnell, m. Andrew Sharp, dau. of William Sharp and Jemima Braddock.

Children were—

⁸Richard, b. ; m. , Rebecca Lamb.
⁸Isaac Walter, b. ; m. , ——— Kain.
⁸Laura, b. ; m. , Joseph Randall.

⁷Lydia Evans, dau. of ⁶David Evans and Sarah Roberts, m. Page 235.
 Benjamin Cooper, son of Benjamin Cooper and Lydia Lippincott.

Children were—

⁸David, b. ; unmarried.

⁸William B., b. ; m. , Eleanor Lippincott.

⁸Samuel, b. ; m. , ——— Lippincott.

Elanor Lippincott, the wife of ⁷William B. Cooper, was the dau. of George Lippincott and Anna Haines, the dau. of Isaac H. Haines and Elanor Page, his first wife, the dau. of William Page, M. D., and Agnes Hollingshead, the dau. of Hugh Hollingshead and Elanor. William, M. D., was the son of Thomas Page and Alice. Isaac H. Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Haines, the dau. of William Haines and Mary Eastlack. William was the son of Jeremiah Haines and Hannah Bonnell, the dau. of Robert Bonnell. Jeremiah Haines was the son of William Haines and Sarah Paine, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, N. J., the progenitor of the Paine family. William was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family. Jonathan Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, the dau. of Thomas Wilkins and Mary Core, the dau. of Enoch Core, the progenitor of the Core family, and Sarah Roberts, the dau. of John Roberts and Sarah, the progenitors of the Roberts family. Thomas Wilkins was the son of Thomas Wilkins and Susannah, the progenitors of the Wilkins family. Isaac Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Hannah Sharp, the dau. of William Sharp and Mary Austin, his first wife, the dau. of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin family, and Mary Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann, the progenitors of the Borton family. William Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, the dau. of John Paine above. John Sharp was the son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the Sharp family, who claim an English ancestry, who came from Northamptonshire, England. Jonathan Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines and Mary Matlack, the dau. of William Matlack and Mary Hancock, the progenitors of the Matlack family. Jonathan Haines was the son of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John Borton and Ann,

aforesaid. John Haines was the son of Richard Haines and Margaret, aforesaid, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from the parish of Aynhoe, in Northamptonshire, England, in 1682.

Page 235.

⁷Samuel R. Evans, son of ⁶David Evans and Sarah Roberts, m. Frances Tomlinson, dau. of Ephraim Tomlinson and Sarah Inskeep.

They had no children. ⁷Samuel R. deceased.

Page 139.

⁶Rachel S. Stokes, dau. of ⁵Caleb Stokes and Ruth Shinn, m. William A. Riker, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷Maria S., b. 12-21, 1829; m. 8-31, 1854, John E. Fenton.

⁷Beulah A., b. 11-11, 1834; died 12-27, 1835.

⁷Ruthanna, b. 1-20, 1837; m. 4-19, 1893, William Watts.

⁷Agnes S., b. 11-15, 1838; m. 5-3, 1870, James S. Barclay.

⁷Oliver S., b. 4-3, 1845; m. 10-22, 1871, Louisa B. Smith.

⁷Alice R., b. 6-25, 1847; m. 1-3, 1871, Edgar Mulford.

⁷Lucy A., b. 11-29, 1841; m. 10-12, 1870, William H. VanSlyck.

⁷Mary J., b. 11-7, 1832; m. 8-31, 1854, Samuel Smith.

Page 139.

⁶Levi B. Stokes, son of ⁵Caleb Stokes and Ruth Shinn, m. Deborah Haines, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷Norman B., b. 10-5, 1830.

⁷Wistar H., b. 1-11, 1833.

⁷Nathaniel B., b. 6-27, 1835.

⁷George C., b. 9-21, 1837.

⁷Bartlett J., b. 11-16, 1841.

Page 139.

⁶Elwood H. Stokes, son of ⁵Caleb Stokes and Ruth Shinn, m. Hannah Neff, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷Mary, b. ; died unmarried.

Rachel died and ⁶Elwood married Sarah Stout. No issue.

⁶Beulah Stokes, dau. of ⁵Caleb Stokes and Ruth Shinn, m. Page 139.
 Elwood Thomas, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Mary M., b. 3-1, 1841; died 5-24, 1898, unmarried.
⁷Levi S., b. 12-23, 1843; m. ————, Sidney P. Walter.
⁷Samuel C., b. 12-12, 1846; m. ————, Josephine Risinger.
⁷Robert, P., b. 3-1, 1851; m. ————, Susan McGrew.
-

⁶Ruth Ann Stokes, dau. of ⁵Caleb Stokes and Ruth Shinn, m. Page 139.
 Franklin Hewlings, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Lydia S., b. 6-25, 1855.
-

⁶Enoch R. Stokes, son of ⁵Caleb Stokes and Ruth Shinn, m. Page 139.
 Helen L. Sweeny, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Elizabeth B., b. 1838.
⁷Lavinia, b. ————.
⁷Elwood, b. 3-4, 1840.
⁷Helen, b. ————.
⁷Fannie L., b. 10-28, 1845.
⁷James, b. 1847.
⁷Louisa, b. 1849.
⁷Estella R., b. 8-29, 1851.
-

⁶John S. Stokes, son of ⁵Caleb Stokes and Ruth Shinn, m. Page 139.
 Rachel Fletcher, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

- ⁷Rebecca L., b. 4-1843; died 2-13, 1858.
⁷Melvina T., b. 5-11, 1832; died 1-21, 1858, unmarried.
⁶Alice R., b. 4, 1835; died 10-14, 1887, unmarried.

Rachel died, and ⁶John married Rebecca Jones, dau. of Isaac Jones and Amy Barton.

Children were—

- ⁷John C., b. 7-4, 1850; unmarried.
⁷Edith, b. 1852; died 1, 1856.

Page 259.

⁷Levi S. Thomas, son of ⁶Beulah Stokes and Elwood Thomas,
m. Sidney P. Walter, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁸Arthur H., b. 11-24, 1872.

Page 259.

⁷Samuel C. Thomas, son of ⁶Beulah Stokes and Elwood Thomas, m. Josephine Risinger, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁸Elmer H., b. 11-3, 1870.

⁸Bertha A., b. 7-3, 1872; m. 1897, Herbert Cable.

⁸Beulah M., b. 6-23, 1874; m. 1898, John Allison.

⁸Carrie E., b. 5-23, 1876; m. 1899, Howard Elverson.

⁸Bertha and Herbert have one child—⁹Josephine T., b. 7-24, 1900.

⁸Beulah and John have one child—⁹Priscilla, b. 7-11, 1900.

Page 259.

⁷Robert P. Thomas, son of ⁶Beulah Stokes and Elwood Thomas, m. Susan McGrew, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁸Benjamin J., b. 2-12, 1877.

⁸Walter J., b. 5-1, 1878.

⁸Gilbert E., b. 3-29, 1880; m. 1902, Rachel E. Bundy.

⁸Charles, b. 8-31, 1883; died 1-11, 1884.

⁸Ernest B., b. 7-31, 1887.

Page 167.

⁷Priscilla M. Gardiner, dau. of ⁶Hannah E. Wills and John Gardiner, m. Aaron N. Haines, son of Joseph Haines and Deborah Engle.

Children were—

⁸Joseph A., b. ; m. , Rebecca S. Mulford.

⁸J. Gardiner, b. ; m. , Ellena Risley.

⁸Hamilton, b. ; m. , Rebecca Kaighn.

⁸Mulford, b. ; m. , Sarah Langly.

⁸Avoline, b. ; died unmarried.

⁸Hannah, b. ; m. , Byron De Halstead.

⁸Harrison, b. ; m. , Annie Baker(?).

Page 167.

⁷Micajah W. C. Gardiner, son of ⁶Hannah E. Wills and John Gardiner, m. Margaret Edwards, dau. of Samuel Edwards and ———.

Children were—

⁸Albert, b. ; died unmarried.

⁸Hannah F., b. ; unmarried.

⁸S. Harrison, b. ; m. , Elizabeth T. Haines.

⁸Elizabeth E., b. ; unmarried.

⁷Maria S. Riker, dau. of ⁶Rachel S. Stokes and William A. Page 258.
 Riker, m. John E. Fenton, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

- ⁸Frank G., b. 12-3, 1858; m. 8-15, 1889, Irene Boe.
 - ⁸William, b. 6-27, 1860; m. 6-19, 1889, Ella E. Woodruff.
 - ⁸Elwood A., b. 3-19, 1863; m. 10-3, 1888, Nellie Moore.
 - ⁸Albert O., b. 10-18, 1868; died 8-25, 1870.
-

⁷Mary J. Riker, dau. of ⁶Rachel S. Stokes and William A. Page 258.
 Riker, m. Samuel Smith, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

- ⁸William, b. 12-12, 1855; died 8-7, 1856.
-

⁷Agnes S. Riker, dau. of ⁶Rachel S. Stokes and William A. Page 258.
 Riker, m. James S. Barclay, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

- ⁸William D., b. 10-10, 1871.
 - ⁸James S., Jr., b. 8-10, 1873; died 1-2, 1875.
 - ⁸Rachel, b. 12-20, 1876.
-

⁷Lucy A. Riker, dau. of ⁶Rachel S. Stokes and William A. Page 258.
 Riker, m. William H. Van Slyck, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

- ⁸William H., Jr., b. 1-27, 1872; died 12-20, 1885.
 - ⁸George F., b. 1-26, 1874; m. 4-22, 1897, Edith Glenney.
-

⁷Oliver S. Riker, son of ⁶Rachel S. Stokes and William A. Page 258.
 Riker, m. Louisa B. Smith, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

- ⁸Kathleen, R., b. 3-19, 1873.
 - ⁸Robert A., b. 7-27, 1876; died 7-29, 1877.
 - ⁸Harry A., b. 11-27, 1880; died 1-22, 1882.
-

⁷Alice R. Riker, dau. of ⁶Rachel S. Stokes and William A. Page 258.
 Riker, m. W. Edgar Mulford, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

- ⁸Lucy A., b. 9-19, 1871; died 12-30, 1874.
- ⁸Beulah R., b. 6-23, 1873; died 7-20, 1874.

⁶W. Edgar, b. 2-1, 1876; died 5-23, 1876.

⁸Grace L., b. 7-16, 1878; died 12-2, 1884.

⁸Eva W., b. 1-19, 1882; died 5-15, 1882.

⁸Jessie, b. 10-29, 1887; died 10-29, 1887.

Page 140.

⁶Carlton P. Stokes, son of ⁵Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins, m. Lydia Webster, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Samuel W., b. ; m. , Margaret N. Thorp.

⁷William C., b. ; m. , Elizabeth Branson.

⁷Sarah W., b. ; unmarried.

⁷Isaac, b. ; unmarried.

⁷George P., b. ; unmarried.

⁷Louis b. ; m. , Elizabeth K. Roberts.

Page 140.

⁶Samuel Stokes, son of ⁵Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins, m. Lydia Fletcher, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Thomas, b. .

⁷Jarvis, b. .

⁷Rachel, b. .

⁷Henry, b. .

Page 140.

⁶I. Collins Stokes, son of ⁵Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins, m. Mary Percival, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Mary, b. ; m. , Joseph Roberts.

⁷Elizabeth, b. ; m. , William Roberts.

⁷Walter P., b. ; m. , Anna Taylor, 2d wife.

Page 140.

⁶Ezra Stokes, son of ⁵Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins, m. Martha Shreeve, dau. of Samuel Shreeve and Ann Haines.

Children were—

⁷Anna, b. ; m. , Joshua Barton.

⁷Samuel b. ; m. , Milicent Buzby.

⁶Chalkley Stokes, son of ⁵Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins, m. Page 140.

Mary Borton, dau. of Joseph Borton and Sarah Jessup.

They had no children.

⁶Edwin Stokes, son of ⁵Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins, m. Page 140.

Martha Andrews, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Clara, b. ; m. , William Bonsall.

⁷Cortland, b. ; m. , Anna Andafer.

⁷Edwin C., b. ; m. , Edith Everman.

⁶Charles Stokes, son of ⁵Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins, m. Page 140.

Amy Wills (first wife), dau. of Amos Wills and Hannah Moore,
his second wife.

Children were—

⁷Elizabeth C., b. 6-25, 1843; m. , Samuel Haines.

⁷John W., b. 11-20, 1844; m. , Ann Woolman.

⁷Charles French, b. 11-19, 1852; died 8-7, 1855.

See second wife, page 248.

Samuel Haines, who married ⁷Elizabeth C. Stokes, was the son of Isaac I. Haines and Emeline Hooten. Isaac was the son of Samuel Haines and Elizabeth Inskeep, the dau. of Isaac Inskeep and Hannah. Samuel was the son of John Haines and Mary Shreeve. John was the son of Nathan Haines and Sarah Austin, whose ancestry see, page 162, in Mary Haines' ancestry.

Ann Woolman, the wife of ⁷John W. Stokes, was the dau. of Asher Woolman and Rachel Engle, the dau. of Obadiah Engle and Patience Cole, the dau. of Job Cole and Elizabeth Tomlin, whose ancestry see, page 241, in Aaron W. Engle's ancestry. Also the ancestry of Obadiah Engle.

⁶Elizabeth C. Stokes, dau. of ⁵Isaac Stokes and Lydia Collins, Page 140.

m. John Lowrey, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷John, b. ; m. , Lavinia Haines.

⁷William, b. .
⁷Edward, b. .
⁷Lydia, b. .

Lavinia Haines, the wife of ⁷John Lowrey, was the dau. of Allen Haines and Lavinia Truitt, his first wife. Allen was the son of Josiah Haines and Rebecca Lippincott, the dau. of Moses Lippincott and Mary Hewlings, his first wife, the dau. of Joseph Hewlings and Elizabeth Langstaff, the widow of William Hammitt, and dau. of Laban Langstaff, the son of Laban Langstaff and Susannah Warrington, the progenitors of the Langstaff family. Joseph Hewlings was the son of Jacob Hewlings and Dorothy Eves, whose ancestry see, page 165, in Marmaduke Lippincott's ancestry. Moses Lippincott was the son of Aaron Lippincott and Elizabeth Tomlinson, the dau. of Ephraim Tomlinson, the son of Joseph Tomlinson and Elizabeth, the progenitors of that family. Aaron Lippincott was the son of James Lippincott and Anna Eves, the dau. of Thomas Eves and Anna. Thomas was the son of Thomas Eves, the progenitor of the Eves family, who came from London. James was the son of Restore Lippincott and Hannah Shattock, his first wife. Restore was the son of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, the progenitors of the Lippincott family. Josiah Haines was the son of Isaac Haines and Mary Wilkins, whose ancestry may be seen from Benjamin F. Shreeve's ancestry, page 245.

Page 142.

⁶Wilson Stokes, son of ⁵William Stokes and Ann Wilson, his first wife, m. Elanor McKenney, dau. of Samuel McKenney and

Children were—

⁷William W., b. . ; m. . , Mary Rogers.
⁷Barclay, b. . ; m. . , Hannah Beatty.
⁷Charles, b. . ; m. . , ——— Getty.

Page 142.

⁶Beulah Stokes, dau. of ⁵William Stokes and Ann Wilson (his first wife), m. Mark Zelley, son of Daniel Zelley and Dorothy Stratton.

They had no children.



EDWARD A. STOKES.

⁶Isaac W. Stokes, son of ⁵William Stokes and Ann Wilson (his Page 142.
first wife), m. Mary Ann Lippincott, dau. of Job Lippincott
and Mary Stokes.

Mary Ann died leaving no children, and ⁶Isaac married Annie
Cooper, dau. of Charles Cooper and ——— Hoopes.

They have no children.

⁶Barclay W Stokes, son of ⁵William Stokes and Ann Wilson Page 142.
(his first wife), m. Hannah Ann Haines, dau. of Caleb Haines
and Hope Lippincott.

Children were—

⁷William H., b. ; m. , Mary Tyler.

⁷Mary, b. .

⁶Barclay died, and Hannah Ann married Andrew Griscom.

⁶Phebe M. Stokes, dau. of William Stokes and Ann Wilson Page 142.
(his first wife), m. Edward Brown, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Edward, b. ; m. , Anna Goslin.

Edward died, and ⁶Phebe married James Roberts.

Children were—

⁷Mary Ann, b. ; m. , Anthony Williams.

⁷Anna, b. ; m. , Henry Cochran.

⁶Whitall Stokes, son of ⁵William Stokes and Ann Wilson (his Page 142.
first wife), m. Almira Carman, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Caroline, b. ; unmarried.

⁷Stella, b. ; unmarried.

⁷Alfred, b. ; unmarried.

⁶Edwin H. Stokes, son of William Stokes and Ann Wilson (his Page 142.
first wife), m. Matilda Kemble, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Edward C., b. ; unmarried.

⁷Howard, b. ; unmarried.

EDWARD CASPER STOKES.

Edward C. Stokes, son of Edwin H. and Matilda (Kemble) Stokes, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 12-22, 1860. He was educated in the public schools in Millville and at Brown University, Providence, R. I. He was elected City Superintendent of Public Schools in Millville in 1889, a position he held until 1898. He served as a member of Assembly from the second district of Cumberland county in 1891 and 1892. In the latter year, when he was only two years over the required age, he was elected Senator from Cumberland county; he was re-elected in 1895, and again in 1898, thus receiving a third term of office, an honor never before conferred on a Senator from that county. In 1895 he served as President of the Senate, and discharged the duties of that office with rare tact, ability and impartiality. During his eleven years' service as a legislator he made a brilliant record. He took a leading part in all matters of importance, and as a debater he displayed much talent and ability. He was very active in bringing about the nomination of Foster M. Voorhees for Governor, and in the campaign which followed rendered effective service for the election of his friend and associate. In 1900 he was chosen Vice Chairman of the Republican State Committee, and in the campaign of the year following he took a prominent part in furthering the election of Franklin Murphy as Governor of New Jersey. In 1902 he came within four votes of the nomination for United States Senator to succeed the late General Sewell in a joint caucus held by the Republican Senators and Assemblymen on 1-23, 1902. Very few men who have entered upon legislative service in New Jersey have met with as much success as he. In the brief period of ten years, by sheer force of character, he carved his way to the front rank of leadership in his party. He was nominated for the office of Clerk in Chancery by Governor Voorhees on 3-22, 1901, and the nomination was at once confirmed by a unanimous vote of the Senate. His term of office is for five years, which will not expire until 3-30, 1906, and his salary is \$6,000 a year.

He is president of the Mechanics' National Bank of Trenton, from which he receives a large salary.

L. M.

⁶Mary Ann Lippincott, dau. of ⁵Mary Stokes and Job Lippincott, m. Isaac W. Stokes (first wife), son of William Stokes and Ann Wilson (his first wife). Page 144.

⁶Mary Ann died leaving no children, and Isaac married Annie Coooper, dau. of Charles Cooper and ——— Hoopes.

They have no children.

⁶Edwin Lippincott, son of ⁵Mary Stokes and Job Lippincott, m. Julia Culnan, dau. of ——— ———. Page 144.

They had no children.

⁶Aubrey Hurley, son of ⁵Atlantic Stokes and Daniel Hurley, m. Jennie P. Jones, dau. of ——— ———. Page 144.

Children were—

⁷Walter B., b. ; died in minority.

⁷Mamie, b. ; died unmarried.

⁶Nathaniel B. Jones, son of ⁵Amy Barton and Isaac Jones, m. Lydia Healy, dau. of Christopher Healy and ——— ———. Page 145.

Children were—

⁷John B., b. ; m. , Hannah Evans.

⁷Christopher H., b. 8-8, 1846; m. 3-24, 1870, Rebecca Wilkins.

⁷Isaac, b. ; died in minority.

⁷William, b. .

⁷Nathaniel, b. .

⁷Sarah H., b. ; deceased.

Hannah Evans, the wife of ⁷John B. Jones, was the dau. of Amos Evans and Rachel Kaighn. Amos was the son of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden, the dau. of Isaac Snowden and Mary. Jacob was the son of Thomas Evans and Mary Eves, whose ancestry see, page 228, in George Matlack's ancestry.

Rebecca Wilkins, the wife of ⁷Christopher H. Jones, was the dau. of Samuel R. Wilkins and Hannah Haines, who family see, page 230, for further ancestry of Samuel R. Wilkins and Hannah Haines.

Page 145.

⁶Isaac Jones, son of ⁵Amy Barton and Isaac Jones, m. Mercy Healy, dau. of Christopher Healy and ———.

Children were—

⁷Edward, b. 9-25, 1851; m. 10-13, 1888, Rebecca Moore Ballinger.

⁷Mary H., b. 5-27, 1853; m. ———, Franklin Roberts.

⁷Henry Ely, b. 8-12, 1858; died 8-20, 1875.

⁷Annie W., b. 1-12, 1861; died 9-8, 1861.

⁷William N., b. 5-22, 1862; died 8-11, 1863.

⁷Walter M., b. 7-28, 1864; m. 4-28, 1887, Isabella Maurice.

⁷Alfred B., b. 5-22, 1867; m. ———, Mary Jones.

Franklin Roberts, who married ⁷Mary H. Jones, was the son of Samuel H. Roberts and Abigail Ann Haines, whose family see, page 236, for further ancestry of Samuel H. Roberts and Abigail Ann Haines.

Page 145.

⁶Rebecca Jones, dau. of ⁵Amy Barton and Isaac Jones, m. John S. Stokes (his second wife), son of Caleb Stokes and Ruth Shinn.

Children were—

⁷John C., b. 7-4, 1850; unmarried.

⁷Edith, b. ———, 1852; died 1- ———, 1856.

See John Stokes' family, page 259, for children by his first wife,—Rachel Fletcher.

Page 114.

⁶Edwin Roberts, son of ⁵David Roberts and Rachel Hunt, m. Anna B. Passmoore, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Mary Elizabeth, b. ———, 1857; m. ———, J. Theodore Wilson, 1st.
m. ———, Alfred W. Sumner,
2nd.

⁷Howard Edwin, b. ———, 1855; m. ———, Helen Ramsey.

⁷Rebekah Evans, b. ———, 1863; m. ———, Milne Ramsey.

⁷Everett Passmore, b. ———, 1852; died 8-18, 1876.

Page 114.

⁶Susannah Roberts, dau. of ⁵David Roberts and Rachel Hunt, m. Jonathan G. Williams, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁷Esther, b. ———; m. ———, Edward Strawbridge.

⁷Charles, b. ———; m. ———, Anna Taylor.

⁷Mary, b. ———; unmarried.

⁷George, b. ; m. , Anna Rhoads.

⁷Rachel, b. _____; unmarried.

⁷Susan, b. _____; unmarried.

⁴Joseph Barton, son of ⁵Joseph Barton and Rachel Evans, m. Susan Decou, dau. of Peter Decou. Page 146.

Children were—

⁷Charles, b. .

⁷Mary, b. .

⁷Joseph, b. .

^oNathaniel Barton, son of ⁵Joseph Barton and Rachel Evans, *Page 146.*
m. Mary J. Haines, dau. of Abraham Haines and Ann Evans.

Children were—

⁷Rachel E., b. _____; m. _____, John Hutchinson.

⁷Anna, b. _____; unmarried.

⁴Rachel Barton, dau. of ⁵Joseph Barton and Rachel Evans, Page 146.
m. Charles Decou, son of Peter Decou and _____.

They had no children.

⁶Sarah Stokes, dau. of ⁵Hezekiah Stokes and Frances Brad-
dock, m. Samuel Leeds, Jr., son of Samuel Leeds and ———. Page 147.

Children were—

⁷Mary, b. _____; m. _____, James Thomas Mills.

⁷Nathan, b. .

⁷Sarah, b.

The family went West.

⁶Dillwyn Stokes, son of ⁵Hezekiah Stokes and Frances Brad-
dock, m. Julia Ann Braddock, dau. of William Braddock and
Ann Rogers. Page 147.

Children were—

⁷Frances, b. _____; m. _____, Douglas T. Carty.

Robert, b. _____; m. _____, Emma ———.

William, b. _____; m. _____, Maggie Evans.

Page 147.

⁶Keturah B. Stokes, dau. of ⁵Hezekiah Stokes and Frances Braddock, m. Isaac Evans, son of Jacob Evans and Elizabeth Snowden.

They had no children.

Page 147.

⁶Frances N. Stokes, dau. of ⁵Hezekiah Stokes and Frances Braddock, m. Alfred Collins, son of ————.

Children were—

⁷Emma, b. ; m. , Harry Lounsberry.
⁷Alwilda, b. ; m. , ——— Faulkenburg.
⁷Anna, b. ; m. ; ——— Smith.
⁷Stokes, b. ; m. , ——— ———.

Page 147.

⁶Martha Stokes, dau. of ⁵Hezekiah Stokes and Frances Braddock, m. Joseph Bishop, son of ————.

Children were—

⁷Maria, b. ; m. , Penrose Curtis.
⁷Edgar, b. ; m. , ——— Worrell.
⁷Randall, b. ; m. , ——— ———.
⁷Joel, b. ; m. , ——— ———.
⁷Stokes, b. ; m. , ——— ———.

Page 147.

⁶Hezekiah Stokes, son of ⁵Hezekiah Stokes and Frances Braddock, m. Mary Birdsall, dau. of Edward Birdsall and Grace Collins. 2

Children were—

⁷Edward, b. ; m. , Alice Lemunyon.
⁷Ella, b. ; m. , Franklin Simpkins.

Page 147.

⁶Barzillia B. Stokes, son of ⁵Hezekiah Stokes and Frances Braddock, m. Elizabeth Howell, dau. of Arthur Howell and Mary Ann Brinton.

Children were—

⁷Laura, b. ; m. , Edward Wilton.

Page 137.

⁶Darling Conrow, son of ⁵Darling Conrow and Elizabeth Brown (second wife), m. Harriet Gillingham (first wife), dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷Franklin G., b. .
⁷Ridgway, b. .

⁷Henry L., b.

Harriet died, and ⁶Darling married Mary Engle (second wife),
dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷Abram E., b.

⁷Elizabeth B., b.

⁷Harriet G., b.

⁷Sarah E., b.

⁷Thornton D., b.

⁶Jacob Jones, son of ⁵Elizabeth Stokes and John Jones, m. Page 150.
Rachel Jones (first wife), dau. of ————.

Rachel died, and ⁶Jacob married Letitia Jones, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁷Howard, b.

⁷2 daughters, b.

⁶Esther Jones, dau. of ⁵Elizabeth Stokes and John Jones, m. Page 150.
Phineas Nixon, son of ————.

They had no children.

They went to North Carolina.

⁶Lydia Jones, dau. of ⁵Elizabeth Stokes and John Jones, m. Page 150.
Samuel Rogers, son of ————.

They had no children.

⁶Rebecca Ann Durell, dau. of ⁵Sybilla Stokes and Isaac Durell, Page 150.
m. Charles G. Evans, son of Isaac Evans and Esther Burr Bishop.

Children were—

⁷Albert Stokes, b. 2-28, 1841; m. 11-23, 1870, Catharine J. Reeves.

⁷Mary Smith, b. 11-9, 1844; m. 7-27, 1866, William Slawter, Jr.

⁷Anna Sybilla, b. 2-10, 1849.

⁷Elizabeth Sybrand, b. 12-2, 1852; died 10-19, 1861.

⁷Albert Stokes Evans, son of ⁶Rebecca Ann Durell and Charles G. Evans, m. Catharine J. Reeves, dau. of ————.

Children were—

⁸Rebecca Anna, b. 7-4, 1897.

Page 151.

⁷Mary Smith Evans, dau. of ⁶Rebecca Ann Durell and Charles Gaskill Evans, m. William Slawter, Jr., son of William Slawter and ———.

Children were—

⁸William Hilbert, b. 8-12, 1869; m. 6-1, 1892, Phebe Kellum, dau. of Ziba Kellum and ———.

Page 151.

⁶John S. Lippincott, son of ⁵Collins Lippincott and Amy Shoemaker, m. Susan S. Lippincott, dau. of Joseph E. Lippincott and Sarah Albertson.

Children were—

⁷Joseph C., b. .

Page 152.

⁶Albertson C. Lippincott, son of ⁵Joseph E. Lippincott and Sarah Albertson, m. Elizabeth A. Bodine, dau. of ———.

Children were—

⁷Mary, b. ; m. , D. Morris Haines.

⁷Joseph B., b. ; died unmarried.

Elizabeth died, and ⁶Albertson married Beulah A. Cassaday, dau. of ———.

Children were—

⁷Charles C., b. .

Page 152.

⁶Susan S. Lippincott, dau. of ⁵Joseph E. Lippincott and Sarah Albertson, m. John S. Lippincott, son of Collins Lippincott and Amy Shoemaker.

Children were—

⁷Joseph C., b. .

Page 152.

⁶Freedom Lippincott, son of ⁵Jacob Lippincott and Beulah C. Beatty, m. Lettice Woolston, dau. of ———.

Children were—

⁷John P., b. ; m. , Anna H. Deacon.

⁷Jacob C., b. ; m. , Annie Kirkbride.

⁷Freedom C., b. ; unmarried.

⁷Israel, b. ; died in minority.

⁷George, b. ; died in minority.

⁶George E. Lippincott, son of ⁵Jacob C. Lippincott and Beulah C. Beatty, m. Jane Quinby, dau. of ———— ————. Page 152.

Children were—

⁷Emily S., b. ; m. , Caleb S. Middleton, M. D.
⁷Robert C., b. ; m. , Cynthia S. Mather.
⁷Beulah S., b. ; m. , J. Howard Mitchell.
⁷Annie P., b. ; m. , John O. Foering.
⁷Mary N., b. .

⁶Elizabeth Dillon, dau. of ⁵Rachel Lippincott and James Dillon, m. Henry Shinn, son of ———— ————. Page 152.

Children were—

⁷Mordecai, b. .
 Henry died, and ⁶Elizabeth married Japheth Bowker, son of Japheth Bowker and Elizabeth Haines.
 No children by second marriage.

⁶Ann Dillon, dau. of ⁵Rachel Lippincott and James Dillon (first husband), m. Abram Merritt, son of ———— ————. Page 152.

Children were—

⁷Mary, b. ; died unmarried.
 Abram died, and ⁶Ann married Henry Scott.
 Children were—
⁷Abram, b. ; m. ———— ————.

⁶Charles Stokes, son of ⁵Joseph Stokes and Rachel Matlack, m. Matilda Hutchinson, dau. of Thomas Hutchinson and Esther. Page 153.

Children were—

⁷William, b. ; died in infancy.
⁷George S., b. ; died in infancy.
⁷David L., b. ; died in infancy.
⁷Charles L., b. 12-15, 1863; m. , Minnie M. Miller.
 Matilda died, and ⁶Charles married Ann Eliza Walton.
 No children by second marriage.

⁷Charles L. Stokes and Minnie M. Miller's children were—

⁸Vera, b. 7-29, 1886.

⁸Edna, b. 5-17, 1894.

Page 149.

⁶Samuel Stokes Hillman, son of ³Esther Stokes and Daniel E. Hillman, m. Rebecca Ford, dau. of John Ford and ———

Children were—

⁷John Ford, b. 12-18, 1841; m. ———, Kate Sorver, dau. of Robert Sorver and Emma Davis.

⁷Herbert, b. ———; m. 11-14, 1888, Alice Street, dau. of Edward Street and ———.

⁷Robert S., b. ———; died 4-11, 1898.

⁷Helen, b. ———; m. ———, Walter Babcock.

⁷Charles H., b. 8-14, 1846; ———, Jennie Peyton, dau. of Col. John Peyton and Jane Peterson.

⁷Benjamin Reeves, b. 12-29, 18—; m. ———, Lizzie Andrews.

⁷Clara R., b. 8-13, 1848; died 1-14, 1902; unmarried.

Page 153.

⁶Joseph C. Stokes, son of ⁵Joseph Stokes and Rachel Matlack, m. Mary R. Higbee, dau. of Hugh Higbee and Rebecca ———.

Children were—

⁷Alice C., b. 9-20, 1854; died 4-5, 1868.

⁷Mary R., b. 1-4, 1859; died 11-15, 1862.

Page 244.

⁷Elizabeth C. Haines, dau. of ⁶Beulah Haines and Charles Haines, m. Howard Parry, son of William Parry and Alice Stokes.

Children were—

⁸Susanna Haines, b. 10-6, 1885.

⁸Beulah Haines, b. 3-15, 1887.

Page 87.

⁶John Brooks, son of ⁵Susannah Garwood and John Brooks, m. Mary Woolman, dau. of ———.

Children were—

⁷Susan, b. ———; m. ———, Edward Partridge.

⁷Sarah, b. ———; m. ———, Elwood Joyce.

Page 87.

⁶Sarah Brooks, dau. of ⁵Susannah Garwood and John Brooks, m. John Peacock, son of John Peacock and Mary Prickitt.

Children were—

⁷Alicenia, b. ———; m. ———, Hudson Prickitt.

⁷Susan G., b. ———; m. ———, Dudley Ballinger, 2nd wife.

⁷John B., b. ———; m. ———, ——— Marshall.

⁷Noah H., b. ———; m. ———, Amanda Woolston, 1st wife.
m. Rebecca Rowand, 2nd wife.

Hudson Prickitt, who married ⁷Alicenia Peacock, was the son of Isaac Prickitt and Dorothy Joyce, the dau. of Daniel Joyce and Dorothy. Isaac was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Mary Peacock, the dau. of John Peacock and Susanna Ballinger, the dau. of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor. John was the son of John Peacock and Elizabeth Prickitt, the dau. of Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family. John Peacock was the son of John Peacock, the progenitor of that family, from Scotland.

Jacob Prickitt was the son of Barzillia Prickitt and Sarah Sharp, the dau. of William Sharp and Hannah, his second wife. William was the son of John Sharp and Elizabeth Paine, his first wife, the dau. of John Paine, of Burlington, New Jersey, the progenitor of the Paine family. John Sharp was the son of William Sharp, the progenitor of the English Sharp family, who came from Northamptonshire, England. Barzillia Prickitt was the son of Jacob Prickitt and Hannah. Jacob was the son of Zackariah Prickitt and Ellipha, the progenitors of the Prickitt family, who settled in Northampton Township, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Dudley Ballinger, who married ⁷Susan G. Peacock, was the son of Thomas E. Ballinger and Hope Oliphant, the dau. of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, the dau. of Habakkuk Eayre and Mary. Habakkuk was the son of Richard Eayre and Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Eayre family. Shinn Oliphant was the son of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary. Thomas E. Ballinger was the son of Jacob Ballinger and Martha Eves, the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca Haines, whose ancestry see, page 228, in George Matlack's ancestry. Job Ballinger was the son of Thomas Ballinger and Susannah Dudley. Thomas was the son of Joshua Ballinger and Naomi Dunn. Joshua was the son of Thomas Ballinger, the progenitor.

Amanda Woolston, the first wife of ⁷Noah G. Peacock, was the dau. of Robert H. Woolston, the son of Samuel Woolston and Hannah Haines, the dau. of Robert Haines and Rachel Venicomb, whose ancestry see, page 224, in Sarah Haines' ancestry. Samuel Woolston was the son of Samuel Woolston and Cyllania.

Rebecca Rowand, the second wife of Noah H. Peacock, was the dau. of Joseph F. Rowand and Nancy Butterworth. Joseph F. was the son of William Rowand and Lettice Wills, the dau. of James Wills and Elizabeth French, the dau. of Charles French and Ann Clement, the dau. of Jacob Clement and Ann Harrison. Jacob was the son of James Clement and Sarah Field, the dau. of Benjamin Field and Elizabeth. James was the son of James Clement and Jane, who came from Middlesex, England. James was the son of Gregory Clement, who sat with others in judgment upon King Charles I, and was executed with some of those who sat in judgment.

Charles French was the son of Charles French and Elanor. Charles was the son of Thomas French and Jane. Thomas was the son of Thomas French and Sarah. Thomas was the son of Robert French and Hannah, the progenitors of the French family, who landed at Burlington, N. J., in 1680. James Wills was the son of Micajah Wills and Rebecca Hewlings, whose ancestry see, page 1. Wills' ancestry.

Page 246.

⁷Sarah N. Bowne, dau. of ⁶Edward Bowne and Elizabeth Woodward, m. David T. Haines, son of David Haines and Deborah Troth.

Children were—

⁸Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Joseph Mattack.

⁸Annie, b. ; m. , Isaac Lippincott.

⁸Emily, b. ; unmarried.

Joseph Mattack, who married ⁸Elizabeth Haines, was the son of George Mattack and Mariana Roberts. See George Mattack's ancestry, page 228. Mariana Roberts was the dau. of Allen Roberts and Mary Haines, whose family see, page 227, for further ancestry of Allen Roberts, and page 104, for ancestry of Mary Haines.

Isaac Lippincott, who married ⁸Annie Haines, was the son of Josiah Lippincott and Louisa Aaronson, the dau. of Charles Aaronson. Josiah was the son of Isaac Lippincott and Lydia Mattack, whose ancestry see, page 227, in Miriam and Mary Lippincott's ancestry.



JAMES MIDDLETON STOKES.

¹Rebecca W. Bowne, dau. of ⁶Edward Bowne and Elizabeth Page 246.
 Woodward, m. Israel S. Deacon, son of Henry C. Deacon and
 Elizabeth Stokes.

Children were—

²Edward B., b. ; m. , Rachel Jones.
³Eugene, b. ; m. , Helen Lippincott.
⁴Eva, b. ; m. , Newlin Haines.
⁵Anna, b. ; m. , C. William Snyder.

Newlin Haines, who married ⁶Eva Deacon, was the son of
 Samuel Haines and Mary. Samuel was the son of Ezra Haines
 and Phebe Pierce, his second wife. See page 129, for further
 ancestry of Ezra Haines.

Rachel Jones, the wife of ²Edward Deacon, was the dau. of
 Barclay Jones and Mary Haines, the dau. of Empson Haines and
 Rachel Buzby, the dau. of Joseph Buzby and Beulah. Empson
 was the son of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Kirby, the dau.
 of Benjamin Kirby and Rachel. Benjamin Haines was the son
 of Benjamin Haines and Elizabeth Roberts (his first wife), whose
 ancestry will be seen, page 122, in Charles Haines' ancestry. Bar-
 clay Jones was the son of Allen Jones and Miriam Pope. Allen
 was the son of William Jones and Sarah Webster, whose ancestry
 see, page 207, in Lillian Jones' ancestry.

⁶James Middleton Stokes, son of ⁵Samuel Stokes and Amy Page 101.
 Middleton, m. Maria T. Cox, dau. of ————, 3-2, 1842.

Children were—

¹William Cox, b. 2-23, 1843. Killed at the storming of Mis-
 sionary Ridge, 11-25, 1863.

²Samuel Gibert, b. 5-30, 1847; m. , Caroline A. Withrow,
 10-14, 1868. Children were—³Jesse Maria, b. 3-19, 1870;
 m. John C. Yager, D. D. ⁴Arthur Edward, b. 11-22, 1878;
 m. Lillian Kenworthy.

⁷James Monroe, b. 9-30, 1851; m. Elizabeth A. James, 2-3, 1877.
 Children were—⁸William Ernest, b. 3-11, 1878; ⁹Irene
 Leta, b. 5-20, 1892; ¹⁰Paul James, b. 10-15, 1894.

*Samuel Stokes, the twelfth child of 'Jarvis Stokes and Elizabeth Rogers, page 101, was born in Rancocas, Burlington County, New Jersey, August the 13th, 1794.

In his early boyhood he was apprenticed to his brother-in-law, Abel Haines, where he acquired his trade of a thorough blacksmith. This was his occupation up to the last five years of his life.

In 1814 he married Amy Middleton and began house-keeping in Burlington, New Jersey, and where their three children were born. James Middleton Stokes, born August the 8th, 1815; Elizabeth Ann, born January the 19th, 1817; Sarah W., born October the 31st, 1819. In 1823 he brought his family to Ohio and began work at his trade in Lebanon, Warren County. An incident occurred while there in connection with the famous Thomas Corwin that is of interest. "Uncle Sam's" mail was carried through Lebanon on Sunday, and the carrier's horse having cast a shoe he applied at the house to have Samuel Stokes to shoe his horse, the animal having become so lame he could not proceed. While fitting the shoe Elder Lowrie, going by the shop on his way to church, stopped and told him that he was desecrating the Sabbath day, and that he would have him (Stokes) arrested. Without fear of the result, he completed his task. But on the following morning a constable came with a warrant for his arrest.

Mr. Corwin was immediately consulted, and he told Mr. Stokes to return to his work, leaving the case in his charge. The result was that the case was never called. After living in Lebanon two years he removed to Trenton, Butler County.

In 1825 he was elected a lieutenant in the Social Rifle Company, then organized in that village. After remaining in Trenton four years he removed to Jacksonborough, where he resided the remainder of his life. The elder daughter, Elizabeth, married John Sherwood. To this union one daughter was given, who lived to the age of sixteen years, the mother having died November 27, 1843. The second daughter, Sarah W., died at the age of twenty-four years, unmarried. Mr. Stokes held the office of Township Treasurer for two years. He was a self-made man,

for, although he received some assistance from his father, he was so unfortunate as to lose it all before coming West. He was raised a Quaker, but married out of the church, and never applied for admission.

Being genial, he had many friends. Of a strong, sturdy habit, he was a man possessing unusual strength of body. While working on the farm, during the last five years of his life, it was his daily custom to walk two miles distant back and forth to the farm.

After a brief illness he died October 11, 1860. His widow, Amy, then made her home with her son, surviving her husband fourteen years—dying October 13, 1874.

J. M. S.

JAMES MIDDLETON STOKES.

James Middleton Stokes, eldest child of Samuel Stokes and Amy (Middleton) Stokes, was born in Burlington, New Jersey, August the 8th, 1815.

He learned the blacksmith trade from his father while living in Jacksonborough, Ohio, and followed that occupation for twenty-two years. He married Maria T. Cox, March the 2nd, 1842, and lived in the above village, where their children were born, until 1855, when he removed to the farm where he still resides. Mr. Stokes has fulfilled the duties of township clerk for thirty-one years, as well as that of other offices. He was real esate appraiser for his township in 1890, being at that time seventy-five years of age. He is still active, and fond of relating his many reminiscences of by-gone times.

To this couple were born three sons. The eldest, William Cox, was born Feb. 23, 1843. He volunteered August 31, 1861, in Co. C., 35th O. V. I., and became third sergeant in his company. He took part in the battles of Perryville and Chickamauga, as well as other engagements. He was killed at the storming of Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25th, 1863. Samuel Gilbert, the second son, was born May 30th, 1847, and has always lived upon the home farm. He married Caroline A. Withrow, Oct. 14th, 1868, and to them were born two children: Jesse Maria, born March 19th, 1870, married John C. Yager, D. D.,

S. Pavola, Kansas, who departed this life Sept. 26th, 1901.

The second child, Arthur Edward, was born Nov. 22d, 1878, married Lillian Kenworthy. At the present time living with his parents.

The third son of James Middleton Stokes and Maria (Cox) Stokes, was James Monroe, born Sept. 30th, 1851, married Elizabeth A. James, Feb. 3rd, 1877.

To them were born three children: William Ernest, March 11th, 1878, A. B., Miami University, 1899. Irene Leta, born May 20th, 1892, and Paul James, born Oct. 15th, 1894.

James Middleton Stokes and Maria T. (Cox) Stokes, celebrated their "golden wedding," March 2d, 1892. The neighbors making this a day for an annual gathering for ten years, up to the sixtieth anniversary, when this loving tie was broken, when Maria T. Stokes passed onward, May 20th, 1902.

J. M. S.

Page 153.

⁶Caroline Stokes, dau. of ⁵Joseph Stokes and Rachel Matlack, m. Emmor Comly, son of John Comly and Rebecca ———.

They had no children.

The above John Comly was a minister, and the author of Comly's Spelling Book.

Page 153.

⁶Mary Stokes, dau. of ⁵Joseph Stokes and Rachel Matlack, m. Charles Bond, son of Jesse Bond and Hannah ———.

Children were—

⁷Caroline S., b. 1-20, 1844; m. ———, Jonathan W. Knight, son of William Knight and Elizabeth.

⁷Hannah C., b. 4-20, 1845; unmarried.

⁷Mary Elizabeth, b. 5-2, 1851; died 8-21, 1852.

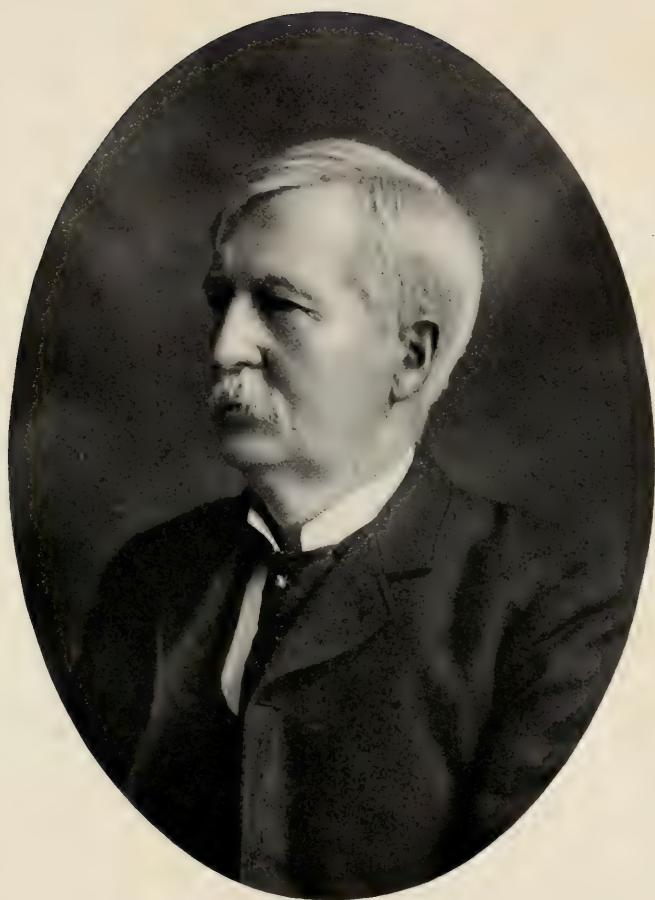
⁷Mary Emma, b. 8-28, 1853; died 8-27, 1871.

⁷William S., b. 4-12, 1855; unmarried.

⁷Charles S., b. 12-17, 1857; m. ———, Anna Matilda Duffield, dau. of Edwin M. Duffield and Martha.

⁷Joseph R., b. 12-30, 1859; m. ———, Emma Louisa Smith, dau. of Quimby Smith and Elizabeth.

They had one child, E. Quimby, b. 7-26, 1889.



Chas. Stokes

⁶Elizabeth M. Stokes, dau. of ⁵Joseph Stokes and Rachel Matlack, m. George W. Comly, son of William Comly and Hannah. Page 153.

Children were—

⁷Rachel S., b. 1-27, 1849; m. ——— Rue (now a widow).

⁷William B., b. 5-10, 1850; died 9-9, 1860.

⁷Mary Emma, b. 5-14, 1852; m. ———, Charles Parry Martindale.

⁷George W., b. 9-14, 1857.

⁷Mary Emma Comly, dau. of ⁶Elizabeth M. Stokes and George W. Comly, m. Charles P. Martindale, son of Charles Martindale and Phebe.

Children were—

⁸George Comly, b. 12-17, 1873.

⁷Charles Stokes, son of ⁶Jarrett Stokes and Martha Hilyard, m. Helena Pelletier, dau. of Windas Pelletier and Constance, Page 213.
6-12, 1890.

Children were—

⁸Constance, b. 3-13, 1891.

⁸Pelletier, b. 7-13, 1893.

⁸Hillyard R., b. 8-31, 1896.

⁸Martha H., b. 8-29, 1902.

⁶Elizabeth Butterworth, dau. of ⁵Esther Stokes and Joseph E. Butterworth, m. Samuel Smith, son of ——— ———. Page 101.

Children were—

⁷Charles B., b. ———; m. ———, Mary Gallagher.

⁷Mary, b. ———; m. ———, Anthony J. Morris.

⁶Joseph B. Butterworth, son of ⁵Esther Stokes and Joseph E. Butterworth, m. Sarah Murrell, dau. of ——— ———. Page 101.

Children were—

⁷Sallie, b. ———; m. ———, Newton Penn.

⁷Josephine, b. ———; m. ———, Rev. Hector McClain.

⁷Augustus, b. ———; m. ———, Lizzie Campbell.

⁷Mary, b. ———; unmarried.

⁷Clara, b. ———; unmarried.

⁶Rachel Butterworth, dau. of ⁵Esther Stokes and Joseph E. Butterworth, m. Benajah Woodward, son of ——— ———. Page 101.

Children were—

Esther, b. ———; m. ———, Enoch Hollingshead, M. D.

CHARLES STOKES.

Charles Stokes, of Beverly, Burlington Co., New Jersey, the second son of Jarrett and Martha (Hilyard) Stokes, is one of the best known and most prominent residents of his county; and his extensive experience in business and professional affairs has brought him in contact with men in every walk of life, and every section of New Jersey; throughout which he is esteemed as a representative citizen.

He was born in one of the historic homesteads of the eminent Colonial Stokes family; his career in life has been in keeping with the spirit and moral of his youthful education. He was fortunate in "his choice of parents," for he reflects the masculine attributes of a father renowned for his ability, for his lofty and practical ideals in both religious and civil affairs.

Endowed with the practical, with much common sense, he is gifted in a high degree with an analytical and synthetic intellect that readily penetrates the fabric of any complicated problem that presents itself for his solution. Understanding the universal laws that govern all progress and evolution, and being well grounded in the fundamental principles that underlie all true science, economics, philosophy and religion, it is not surprising that he is found in the front ranks of those regulators of society, who very often and unconsciously martyr themselves for the truth they know.

Charles Stokes has most harmoniously blended with his altruistic, democratic, and progressive nature, the feminine and moderating essence of his mother's pure spirituality and moral example.

These characteristics combining in one personality and properly blended, make of the possessor one to be respected, admired, and loved.

Socially, he is unassuming in manner, yet dignified, of warm heart and upright sentiments; he is genial, full of the sunshine of life, and always a welcome guest around the festive board.

He is cordial and frank, and has the happy faculty of unconsciously attracting those who become his firm friends and staunch champions.

In politics he is Democratic in the true sense of the word, like his venerable grandfather. He has the unbounded confi-

dence not only of the leading spirits of his own party, but also of all opposing parties, who respect him for his sincerity, and admire him for his earnestness.

While aggressive in his advocacy of the principles of the party with which he is identified, yet he places partisanship beneath the patriotism of the advanced citizen. He is a fluent and forceful speaker, conservative and convincing in argument without being vindictive; a profound thinker, never advocating a measure until fully satisfied of its moral conclusion.

He has frequently been tendered positions of high political preferment, which he invariably declined, preferring to remain the plain citizen, the helpful director in party work which others might aspire to, for its honors and emoluments.

In religion, he is a member of the religious Society of Friends, yet, while adhering to the fundamental teaching of that time-honored, and universally respected people, he is in no sense the orthodox partisan of any particular custom, ceremony, or form of worship; his religious thought is broad enough to embrace the whole human family, and charitable enough to cast the mantle of compassion and love, over the mistakes and shortcomings of others.

In summing up, it may truthfully be said of Charles Stokes, he is one of "Nature's true noblemen."

H. S.

⁷Stacy C. Prickitt, son of ⁶Elizabeth Garwood and Stacy Prickitt, m. Jennie Davis, dau. of Samuel Davis and Emeline Haines. Page 205.

Children were—

⁸Clifford Davis, b. .

⁸George Lewis, b. .

⁷Joanna S. E. Prickitt, dau. of ⁶Elizabeth Garwood and Stacy Prickitt, m. Daniel W. Geist, son of ————. Page 205.

Children were—

⁸Richard Clement, b. ; died unmarried.

⁸Carlton P., b. ; unmarried.

⁸Elizabeth, b. ; died in infancy.

Page 124.

⁶Thomas Black, son of ⁵Lydia Newbold and John Black, m.
Mary Grey Wood, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷Mary Grey, b. ———— ; m. ————, Charles Wills.

They had two children: ⁸William and a ⁸daughter.

⁷Edward, b. ———— ; m. ————, Hannah Springer.

⁷Matilda, b. ———— ; m. ————, Charles Mickle.

⁷John, b. ———— ; died unmarried.

⁷Thomas, b. ———— ; died unmarried.

⁷William, b. ———— ; m. ————, ———— Black.

—————

Page 124.

⁶Mary Ann Black, dau. of ⁵Lydia Newbold and John Black,
m. Thomas Murdock, son of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷Anna, b. ———— ; died unmarried.

⁷Two daughters, b. ———— ; died unmarried.

—————

Page 125.

⁶Susan Newbold, dau. of ⁵Samuel Newbold and Mary Hough,
m. Jacob Bunting, son of Samuel Bunting and Mary Foulke.

They had no children.

—————

Page 125.

⁶Sarah Taylor, dau. of ⁵Mary Newbold and Anthony Taylor,
m. Dr. ———— Allen, son of ———— ————.

They had no children. Dr. Allen had two sons by a former
wife.

—————

Page 126.

⁶George Lawrence, son of ⁵Hannah Newbold and John B.
Lawrence, m. Mary Ann Lawrence, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁷Two sons, b. ———— ; marriage unknown.

—————

Page 126.

⁶Newbold Lawrence, son of ⁵Hannah Newbold and John
Lawrence, m. Anna ————.

Children were—

⁷One son, b. ———— ; marriage unknown.

⁷Three daus., b. ———— ; marriage unknown.

⁷Mary Elizabeth Roberts, dau. of ⁶Edwin Roberts and Anna ^{Page 266.}
B. Passmore, m. J. Theodore Wilson, son of ————.

J. Theodore died leaving no children, and ⁷Mary Elizabeth
married Alfred W. Sumner.

Children were—

- ⁸John Newman, b. .
 - ⁸Anna Passmore, b. .
 - ⁸Edwin Roberts, b. .
 - ⁸Alfred Wright, b. .
-

⁷Howard Edwin Roberts, son of ⁶Edwin Roberts and Anna ^{Page 266.}
B. Passmore, m. Helen Ramsey, dau. of ————.

Children were—

- ⁸Harold Edwin, b. .
 - ⁸Helen Margurite, b. .
 - ⁸Paul Ramsey, b. .
-

⁷Rebekah Evans Roberts, dau. of ⁶Edwin Roberts and Anna ^{Page 266.}
B. Passmore, m. Milne Ramsey, son of ————.

Children were—

- ⁸Beatrice, b. .
 - ⁸Dorothy, b. .
 - ⁸Alexander, b. .
 - ⁸Hilda, b. .
 - ⁸Felix, b. .
 - ⁸Milne, b. .
-

⁷Samuel Conrow, son of John Conrow and ⁶Lydia Moore, m. ^{Page 266.}
Hannah W. Alaway, dau. of ————.

Children were—

- ⁸Horace, b. ; m. , Ella R. Fitzell.
- ⁸Henry, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Lippincott.
- ⁸Josephine, b. ; died unmarried.
- ⁸Charles, b. ; died unmarried.
- ⁸Hannah Irene, b. ; died unmarried.
- ⁸Emma L., b. ; m. , Frank T. Morton.
- ⁸Mary H., b. ; m. , Walter M. Voorhees.
- ⁸Ella W., b. ; unmarried.

⁸Horace's children are—⁹William and ⁹Charles. ⁸Henry's chil-
dren are—⁹Harry, ⁹Mildred and ⁹Ralph. ⁸Emma's chil-
dren are—⁹Charles M. and ⁹Josephine S.

GIVING THE PROGENITORS OF FAMILIES THAT HAVE INTERMARRIED WITH THE STOKES FAMILY.

WILLIAM THORNE.

William Thorne, of Dorsetshire, England, was made freeman at Lynn, Mass., May the 2d, 1638, and in the same year had "30 and ten" acres of land apportioned to him there. In 1645 he was in Flushing, Long Island, the original patent of that town being granted by the Dutch Governor, the Hon. William Keift, to him and seventeen others, "Oct. 19th, 1645," as shown in Onderdonk's Manuscript Records in the Long Island Historical Society.

In 1646 William Thorne was granted a plantation lot in Gravesend, L. I. In 1657 he was one of the proprietors of Jamaica, L. I., which had been conveyed to the white settlers in 1656.

His wife's name was probably Sarah (there being no record of it), as the name of Sarah occurs in the families of his two sons. The sons also, in 1712, owned a sloop, "The William and Sarah."

There is but little doubt that William was the ancestor of the Thorne family in the United States—the late emigrants excepted. William Thorne had four sons and one daughter, as follows: ¹William, Jr., born 4-7, 1632, in Dorsetshire, England, who deceased in 1688; ²John, ³Joseph, ⁴Samuel and ⁵Susannah.

In the census of Hempstead, L. I., in 1673, we find an enumeration of William Thorn and his children. From census of 1683, ²William Thorn, Jr., had "150 acres of land, 2 horses, 2 oxen, 2 cows and 3 hogs."

William Thorn, Jr., married Winifred Kay. He died in 1688, and was buried in the burying ground on the hill just above his residence, at Hempstead, Long Island, on the original homestead, which is yet owned by one of the descendants of the family. William, Jr., left a widow, Winifred, and children—³Richard, ⁸Joseph, ⁹William, ¹⁰Elizabeth and ¹¹Margaret. Winifred was buried at Flushing, L. I., February 20th, 1713. ⁸Joseph Thorn married Mary Bowne, born 1660, dau. of John Bowne, a prominent Friend, who was "banished to Holland in 1662, for his religion and harboring Quakers," returning again in 1664. John Bowne was born at Matlock, Derbyshire, England, 3-9, 1627, and died in 1695. He was the son of Thomas Bowne, who was baptized at Matlock, England, 5-25, 1595. John Bowne's wife was Hannah Feake, the dau. of Robert Feake, of Watertown, Mass. In 1682, he owned and lived on a plantation at Middle-

town, Monmouth county, New Jersey, having removed from Long Island.

-
- ³Joseph Thorne and Mary Bowne's children were—
⁴Hannah, b. 8-26, 1680; m. , Thomas Field, of Flushing.
⁴Joseph, Jr., b. 7-22, 1682; m. , Catharine Smith, (a widow).
⁴William, b. 9-7, 1684; m. , Mary Fitz Randolph, 1729.
⁴Mary, b. 6-22, 1686; m. John Shotwell, 1709.
⁴Susannah, b. 8-5, 1688; m. , Eliakim Hedger.
⁴John, b. 8-5, 1690; m. , Ann Hinchman, dau. of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, of L. I.
⁴Thomas, b. 1-1, 169 2-3; m. , Letitia Hinchman, dau. of John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, of L. I.
⁴Benjamin, b. 11-6, 1694; m. , Sarah Balding.
⁴Abraham, b. 7-1, 1696; m. Mary Shotwell, 1717.
⁴Isaac, b. 9-4, 1698; m. Hannah Haight.
⁴Jacob, b. 3-20, 1700; m. Susannah Shotwell, 1723.
⁴Sarah, b. 11-20, 1702; m. James Jackson, Jr., 1726.
 Mary, the widow of ³Joseph, died at Woodbridge, N. J., 1728.
 J. S. MIDDLETON.
-

JOHN HINCHMAN.

In the year 1675, a census being taken in Flushing, Long Island, John Hinchman was found to be the owner of twenty-five acres of land, two horses, four oxen, four cows, two colts, four hogs and forty sheep.

In the year 1698, another census was taken of the same place, which shows the nativity of the residents, and among the French settlers we have the names of John Hinchman, Sarah his wife, and their children, as follows: ²John, ²James, ²Mercy, ²Mary and ²Sarah, and a negro slave belonging to John Hinchman; also the names of Thomas Hinchman, Miriam, his wife; and two children, Thomas and Sarah. We also find the name of Robert Hinchman in the list of freemen.

In 1699, ²John Hinchman purchased one thousand acres of land in Newton Township, Gloucester County, N. J., of John Hugg. Jr., and Priscilla, his wife. John Hinchman, in his removal from Long Island, brought slaves and other personal

property with him to New Jersey. He dealt in real estate, and located several surveys in Gloucester County, N. J. His wife was Sarah Harrison, the dau. of Samuel Harrison, whom he married while a resident of Long Island. He died in 1721, leaving a will.

²John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison's children were—

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------------------|
| ³ John, Jr., b. | ; m. | , Sarah ———, 1st. |
| | m. | , Elizabeth Smith, 2d, (widow). |
| ³ Joseph, b. | ; m. | , Phebe ———. |
| ³ Jacob, b. | ; m. | , Abigail Harrison. |
| ³ James, b. | ; m. | , Kesiah ———. |
| ³ Sarah, b. | ; m. | , Thomas Bispham. |
| ³ Jane, b. | ; m. | , ——— Jones. |
| ³ Letitia, b. | ; m. | , Thomas Thorne. |
| ³ Ann, b. | ; m. | , John Thorne. |
| ³ Abigail, b. | ; m. | , John Kaighn, 1st. |
| | m. | , Samuel Harrison, 2d. |
- ³William, b. after the death of his father.

³Letitia Hinchman, dau. of ²John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, m. Thomas Thorn, son of Joseph Thorne and Mary Bowne.

Children were—

- | | | |
|--|------|-------------------------|
| ⁴ Thomas, b. 1-10, 1739; m. | | , Abigail Burrough. |
| ⁴ Hannah, b. | ; m. | , George Turner, 1st. |
| | m. | , Noah Haines, 2d. |
| ⁷ Abigail, b. | ; m. | , Melchizedeck Peacock. |
| ⁴ Sarah, b. | ; m. | , Jacob Burrough. |

³Ann Hinchman, dau. of ²John Hinchman and Sarah Harrison, m. John Thorne, son of Joseph Thorne and Mary Bowne.

Children were—

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------------------|
| ⁴ Mary, b. | ; m. | John Glover, 1751. |
|-----------------------|------|--------------------|

John and ³Ann Thorne settled between King's Run and Little Timber Creek in 1702. He purchased 262 acres of land of John Reading, where he settled. John deceased in 1768.

HUGH COWPERTHWAIT.

Hugh Cowperthwait, a native of England, was born in 1648, and emigrated to Long Island in 1674, and settled at Flushing, where he followed tailoring and taught school. He acquired considerable estate.

He was a minister of good repute in the Society of Friends, as appears from the minutes of Flushing monthly meetings—"A substantial friend, a minister for nearly forty years, and universally beloved." He deceased May the 20th, 1730, and by the minutes of the meeting at Flushing he devised to that body a legacy of £100. He married first in England, Elizabeth ———, who died at Flushing, Long Island, December 5th, 1697. In February, 1698, he obtained a certificate to travel in the New England States, and whilst there married his second wife, Elizabeth ———, who died August 27th, 1707.

The children of Hugh Cowperthwait and Elizabeth, his first wife, were—

- ²John, b. ; m. 1-1, 1690, Sarah Adams, of Flushing, L.
Island.
²Hugh, b. ; m. 1709, Grace Burling, 1st.
m. 1731, ——— ———, 2d.
-

²John Cowperthwait and Sarah, his wife, removed to Chester, Burlington county, N. J., prior to 1700.

Children were—

- ³Thomas, b. ; m. , Mary Burden.
³John, b. ; m. , Rachel Stokes.
³Hugh, b. ; m. , Kesiah Atkinson.
³Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Abraham Shadwell.
³Susanna, b. ; m. , William Webster.
³Hannah, b. ; m. , Francis Hogshead.
³Deborah, b. ; m. , Ambrose Copeland.

²John deceased in 1732. Will proved Dec. 30th, 1732, and dated the 4th of the same month.

³Thomas Cowperthwait, son of ²John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams, m. Mary Burden, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

- ⁴Thomas, b. ; m. 8-26, 1761, Mary Willis.
⁴William, b. ; m. 2-4, 1767, Hope Shreeve, 1st wife.

⁴William, b. ; m. , Hope Lippincott, 2d wife.

⁴Hugh, b. ; m. 1772, Rebecca Roberts.

⁴Job, b. ; m. 1777, Anna Vickers.

⁴Phebe, b. ; m. , Samuel Andrews.

⁴Mary, b. ; m. , John Killie.

⁴Elizabeth, b. ; m. , John Dewall.

³Thomas died 1781. Will proved August 27, 1781.

³John Cowperthwait, son of ²John Cowperthwait and Sarah Adams, m. Rachel Stokes, dau. of Thomas Stokes and Rachel Wright, his first wife.

Children were—

⁴Joseph, b. ; Colonel in the Revolutionary War.

⁴Samuel, b. ; went to Philadelphia, Pa.

⁴Jacob, b. ; went to New Orleans; had three daughters.

⁴Sarah, b. ; m. , Josiah Prickitt, 1st.

m. , John Gill, 2d.

⁴Thomas Cowperthwait, son of ³Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary Burden, m. Mary Willis, dau. of ———— ————.

Children were—

⁵Thomas, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Bassett.

⁵Samuel, b.

⁵Mark, b.

⁴Hugh Cowperthwait, son of ³Thomas Cowperthwait and Mary Burden, m. Rebecca Roberts, dau. of Joshua Roberts and Rebecca Stokes.

Children were—

⁵Mary, b.

⁵Hannah, b.

⁵Rebecca, b. ; m. , John Evans, son of Enoch Evans and Mary Wilcox.

⁵Thomas, b. ; m. , Hannah Ballinger, dau. of Thomas Ballinger and Susanna Dudley.

⁵Phebe, b. ; m. , Benjamin Hunt, son of John Hunt and Esther Warrington.

⁵Deborah, b. ; m. , ———— Copp, M. D.

TIMOTHY HANCOCK.

Timothy Hancock, the progenitor of the Hancock family, came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, in the ship "Paradise," in 1681, and settled on the Pensauken creek, Chester township, Burlington county, N. J., on a tract of land adjoining William Matlack (his brother-in-law), after his marriage with Rachel Firman in 11 mo., 1684.

¹Timothy Hancock and Rachel Firman's children were—

²Elizabeth, b. 12-27, 1686; m. _____, Robert Braddock.

²Mary, b. 3-29, 1688.

²Sarah, b. 1-3, 1690; m. _____, Thomas Smith.

²Ann, b. 8-11, 1691; m. _____, Mark Stratton 10-10, 1713.

Rachel died, and Timothy married Susanna Ives, (?) dau. of _____.

Children were—

²John, b. 6-11, 1693.

²Hannah, b. 6-25, 1695; m. _____, Emanuel Stratton.

²Ann Hancock, dau. of ¹Timothy Hancock and Rachel Firman (his first wife), m. Mark Stratton, son of William Stratton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, England.

Children were—

³Daniel, b. _____; m. _____, Mary _____.

³David, b. _____; m. _____, Mary Elkinton.

³Isaac, b. _____.

³John, b. _____; m. _____, Ann _____.

³Enoch, b. _____; m. _____, Amy Elkinton.

³Ruth, b. _____; m. _____, Thomas Shinn.

³Ann, b. _____; m. _____, Hugh Sharp, 2d wife.

³Elizabeth, b. _____; m. _____, William Berry.

³Jane, b. _____; m. _____, John Norcross.

²Hannah Hancock, dau. of ¹Timothy Hancock and Susanna _____ (his second wife), m. Emanuel Stratton, son of William Stratton, of Stratford-upon-Avon.

Children were—

³Emanuel, b. _____; m. _____, Mary Joyce.

³Jacob, b. _____.

³Mary, b. _____.

³Martha, b. _____.

²Mary Cole, dau. of ¹Samuel Cole and Elizabeth ———, m.
James Wild, son of ——— ———.

Children were—

³James, b. .
³Samuel, b. .
³John, b. .
³Sarah, b. ; m. , Jonathan Thomas.
³Jonathan, b. .
³Elizabeth, b. .
³Rachel, b. .

³Kendall Cole, son of ²Samuel Cole and Mary Kendall, m. Anna
Budd, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁴Joseph, b. ; m. , Sarah Hewlings.
⁴Susannah, b. ; m. , Joseph Roberts.
⁴Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Reuben Matlack.
⁴Samuel, b. .
⁴Mary, b. ; m. , ——— Kain.
⁴Job, b. ; m. , Elizabeth Tomlin.

⁴Job Cole, son of ³Kendall Cole and Ann Budd, m. Elizabeth
Tomlin, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

⁵John, b. ; m. , Rachel Wills.
⁵Kendall, b. ; m. , Sarah Engle.
⁵Amos, b. ; died unmarried.
⁵Samuel, b. ; m. , Ann Deacon.
⁵Job, b. ; m. , Hannah Lewallen.
⁵Patience, b. ; m. , Obadiah Engle.
⁵Rachel, b. ; m. , Joshua Roberts.
⁵Ann, b. ; m. , Simeon Haines.
⁵Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Stephen Morris.
⁵Sarah, b. ; m. , Zackariah Reed.
⁵Drucilla, b. ; m. , Aaron Quicksall.

JOHN HUGG.

John Hugg, the progenitor of the Hugg family, came from Castle Ellis, in the county of Wexford, Ireland. He was a Friend, as in 1699 he was imprisoned for not paying a tax levied to repair the church at Rosanellis, Queen's county, Ireland. He is said to have brought a large estate with him. He located on Little Timber creek, where it empties into Great Timber creek, a short distance from the Delaware river.

There was a landing upon his estate, where wood, lumber, &c., were loaded in small vessels to be carried away, and hay and other merchandise were delivered for consumption among the inhabitants of that locality. The place where his dwelling stood is claimed as the site of Fort Nassau, which was built by the Dutch in 1623, and was the first settlement by the Europeans on the Delaware river. He remained upon his first location until his death, which occurred in 1706.

The children of John Hugg were—

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| ² John, Jr., b. | ; m. | , Priscilla Collins, 1st. |
| | m. | , Elizabeth Newbie, 2d. |
| ² Elias, b. | ; m. | , Margaret Collins. |
| ² Joseph, b. | ; m. | , Sarah ———. |
| ² Charles, b. | . | |

²John Hugg, Jr., was one of the most prominent men in his day. He was one of the Judges of the Courts of Gloucester county for a number of years, and was one of the Governor's Council for ten years, evidencing his worth as a just and upright man.

In 1703 he was appointed one of the commissioners to purchase land of the Indians, and to adopt a plan to collect them together in certain locations in the Province of West Jersey. He was appointed Sheriff in 1726, and served in that capacity for a term of four years. He made several locations and purchases of land on Great and Little Timber creeks, and Mantau and Raccoon creeks in Gloucester county, and Alloways creek in Salem county. He deceased in 1730. He was found speechless on the ground near to his dwelling, and died the same day.

JOHN HUGG.

His second wife, Elizabeth Newbie, whom he married in 1714, and the following children survived him—

- ³Mercy, b. ; m. , Thomas Lippincott, 2d wife.
- ³Hannah, b. .
- ³Sarah, b. ; m. , John Heritage.
- ³Priscilla, b. ; m. , Thomas Eayre.
- ³Joseph, b. .
- ³Gabriel, b. .
- ³John, b. .
- ³Elias, b. .
- ³Jacob, b. .

²Elias Hugg, son of ¹John Hugg and ————, m. Margaret Collins, dau. of Francis Collins and Sarah Mayham (his first wife).

Children were not found on any record we had access to.

²Elias Hugg inherited the old homestead occupied by his father, and kept a store to supply watermen and lumber dealers with provisions, such as were needed, and when they were detained by wind and tide, tradition says, carousals were not infrequent, whiskey being kept for sale in common with other merchandise in that day in all country stores.

²Joseph Hugg, son of ¹John Hugg and ————, m. Sarah ————, dau. of ————.

Children were—

- ³Samuel, b. ; m. , Mary Collins.
 - ³Joseph, b. .
-

²Joseph settled at Gloucester Point, as known at that time, 1722, and kept the ferry for several years. He deceased in 1757, leaving but the two children above.

WILLIAM STRATTON.

The Stratton family trace their line of ancestry to William Stratton, of Stratford-upon-Avon, county of Warwick, England, through his two sons, Emanuel and Mark, as the ancestors of the family in New Jersey.

²Mark Stratton, son of ¹William Stratton, of Stratford, m. Ann Hancock, dau. of Timothy Hancock and Rachel Firman, his first wife.

Children were—

- | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------------------------|
| ³ Daniel, b. | ; m. | , Mary ———. |
| ³ David, b. | ; m. | , Mary Elkinton. |
| ³ Isaac, b. | . | |
| ³ John, b. | ; m. | , Ann ———. |
| ³ Enoch, b. | ; m. | , Amy Elkinton. |
| ³ Ruth, b. | ; m. | , Thomas Shinn. |
| ³ Ann, b. | ; m. | , Hugh Sharp, 2d wife. |
| ³ Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | , William Berry. |
| ³ Jane, b. | ; m. | , John Norcross. |
-

²Emanuel Stratton, son of ¹William Stratton, of Stratford, m. Hannah Hancock, dau. of Timothy Hancock and Susanna ———, his second wife.

Children were—

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------|---------------|
| ³ Emanuel, b. | ; m. | , Mary Joyce. |
| ³ Jacob, b. | . | |
| ³ Mary, b. | . | |
| ³ Martha, b. | . | |
-

³Daniel Stratton, son of ²Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock, m. Mary ———, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| ⁴ Joshua, b. 1739; m. | , Elizabeth Branin, dau. of Michael Branin and Elizabeth ———. |
| ⁴ Jonathan, b. 1741; m. | , Sarah Owen, dau. of Rowland Owen and Prudence ———. |
-

³John Stratton, son of ²Mark Stratton and Ann Hancock, m. Ann ———, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

'Ephraim, b. 1747; m. ———, Margaret Minion, dau. of
Stephen Minion and ———.

'Enoch, b. 1763; m. ———, Hannah Branin, dau. of John Branin and Jane ———.

⁴Jonathan Stratton, son of ³Daniel Stratton and Mary ———, m. Sarah Owen, dau. of Rowland Owen and Prudence ———. Children were—

⁵Owen, b. _____; m. _____, 1st wife.
 _____ m. _____; Mary (Haines) Shinn, 2d wife,
 widow of Francis Shinn, and dau. of Isaac Haines and
 Mary Wilkins.

'Ephraim Stratton, son of ³John Stratton and Ann ———,
m. Margaret Minion, dau. of Stephen Minion and ———

Children were—

⁵Alice, b. 1779; m. 1797, Edward Boulton, son of William Boulton and Hannah ———.

'Enoch Stratton, son of ³John Stratton and Ann ———, m.
Hannah Branin, dau. of John Branin and Jane ———.

Children were—

⁵Dorothy, b. _____; m. _____, Daniel Zelle, son of Daniel Zelle and Bathsbea Braddock.

⁵Abi, b. ; died unmarried.

⁵Acksah, b. _____; m. _____, Samuel Reeve.

⁵John, b. _____; m. _____, ——— Branson.

⁵William, b.

⁵Enoch, b.

³Emanuel Stratton, son of ²Emanuel Stratton and Hannah Hancock, m. Mary Joyce, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

'Mary, b. _____; m. _____, Simeon Haines, son of Abram
Haines and Grace Hollingshead.

JOHN HOLLINGSHEAD.

John Hollingshead and Grace, his wife, the progenitors of the Hollingshead family, came from London, England. They first settled at Salem, in 1678, upon their arrival in America, and removed to Burlington, N. J., in 1682.

Children were—

¹John Jr., b. _____; m. _____, Agnes Hackney, dau. of Thomas Hackney, of Burlington, N. J., the progenitor of the Hackney family.

²William, b. _____; m. _____, _____.

²John Hollingshead, Jr., son of ¹John Hollingshead and Grace _____, m. Agnes Hackney, dau. of Thomas Hackney and _____.

Children were—

³Thomas, b. 3-26, 1695; died 1695.

³John, b. 7-5, 1696.

³William, b. 3-24, 1699.

³Grace, b. _____; m. _____, Abram Haines, the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile.

³Agnes, b. _____; m. _____, Richard Haines, the son of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile.

²William Hollingshead, son of ¹John Hollingshead and Grace _____, m. _____, dau. of _____.

Children were—

³Grace, b. _____.

³Elizabeth, b. _____.

³George, b. _____.

³Sarah, b. _____.

These four children of ²William Hollingshead were mentioned in the will of their grandfather.

RICHARD HERITAGE.

Richard Heritage came from Suttow under Brailey, county of Gloucester, England, and settled on the Pennsaukin creek, in Chester township, Burlington county, N. J.

The children of Richard Heritage were—

²Joseph, b. 1674; m. Hannah Allen in 1714, of Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

²John, b. ; m. , Sarah Slocum.

²Sarah, b. .

²Mary, b. .

²Joseph Heritage, son of ¹Richard Heritage and ———
———, m. Hannah Allen, dau. of ——— ———.

Children were—

³Joseph, b. ; m. , Ruth Haines, the dau. of Carlile
Haines and Sarah Matlack.

³Elizabeth, b. 1716; died in minority.

³Hannah, b. ; m. , ——— Roberts.

³Mary, b. ; m. , John Gill, 1st.

m. , John Thorn, 2d.

³Benjamin, b. ; m. , Kesiah Matlack.

³Richard, b. ; m. , Sarah Whitall, 1st wife.

m. , Sarah Tindall, 2d wife.

³John, b. ; m. , Sarah Hugg, the dau. of John
Hugg, Jr., and Priscilla Collins.

JOHN ROBERTS.

John Roberts and Sarah, his wife, the progenitors of the Roberts family, came from Ourton, Warwickshire, England, in the ship "Kent," in 1677. They landed at New Castle in the 6th month. They proceeded up the river to Burlington, N. J., where they remained until they settled upon a tract of land surveyed to John on the north branch of the Pensaukin creek, residing in a cave until a log house could be erected. He had other tracts of land surveyed to him further up the stream, reaching into Evesham township. He deceased in 1695, and was buried in the Pennsaukin burying ground.

The children of John Roberts and Sarah were—

²John, b. ; m. 1712, Mary Elkinton, the dau. of George
Elkinton, the progenitor.

²Sarah, b. ; m. 1705, Enoch Core, the progenitor of the
Core family.

- ²Hannah, b. ; m. 1699, Samuel Burrough, 1st.
m. 1733, Richard Bidgood, 2d.
²Mary, b. ; m. 1699, Thomas Eves, the son of Thomas
Eves, the progenitor.
-

Samuel Burrough, who married ²Hannah Roberts, was the son of Edward Burrough, a distinguished minister in the Society of Friends, of Underbarrow, Westmoreland county, England. He settled upon lands he purchased of Joseph Heritage and Richard Bromley, on the south branch of the Pennsaukin creek. His will, dated 1720, was proved in 1732, the same year in which he died.

The children of Samuel Burrough and Hannah were—

- ²Samuel, b. ; m. , Ann Gray.
²John, b. ; m. , Phebe Haines.
²Isaac, b. ; m. , Deborah Jennings, 1st wife.
m. , Abigail Hewlings, 2d wife.
²Jacob, b. ; m. , Sarah Thorn, 1st wife.
m. , Cassandra Ellis, 2d wife.
²Esther, b. m. , William Bidgood.
²Kesiah, b. ; m. , Samuel Parr.
²Sarah, b. ; m. , Samuel Nicholson.
²Benjamin, b. .
-

²Samuel Burrough, son of ¹Samuel Burrough and Hannah Roberts, m. Ann Gray, dau. of Richard Gray and Esther Gillott.

Children were—

- ³Hannah, b. ; m. , Robert Stiles.
³Sarah, b. ; m. , Isaac Mickle.
³Mary, b. m. , Archibald Mickle.
³Ann, b. ; m. , Joseph Tomlinson.
³Joseph, b. ; m. , Mary Pine, Kesiah Aaronson and
Lydia Tomlinson.
³Abigail, b. ; m. , Thomas Thorn.
³Bathsheba, b. ; m. , Jacob Haines, 1st wife.
³Samuel, b. ; m. Sarah Lamb.
³Rachel, b. ; m. , Benjamin Pine, 1st.
m. , David Davis, 2d.

WILLIAM MATLACK.

William Matlack, the progenitor of the Matlack family, came from Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire, England, to America in the ship "Kent," with Dr. Daniel Wills and others, in 1677. He was a carpenter by trade, and is said to have built the first two houses in Burlington, N. J. He married, in 1682, Mary Hancock, who came from Brayles, Warwickshire, England, with her brother Timothy, in the ship "Paradise," in 1681. He was granted one hundred acres of land by Thomas Olive, between the branches of the Pennsaukin creek, in Chester township, adjoining lands of his brother-in-law, Timothy Hancock, and others.

The children of William Matlack and Mary Hancock were—

- ¹John, b. ; m. , Hannah Horner, 1st wife.
 m. , Mary Lee, 2d wife.
 - ²George, b. ; m. , Mary Foster, 1st wife.
 m. , Mary Hancock, 2d wife.
 - ³Mary, b. ; m. , Jonathan Haines, 1st.
 m. , Daniel Morgan, 2d.
 - ⁴William, b. ; m. , Ann Antrim.
 - ⁵Joseph, b. ; m. , Rebecca Haines.
 - ⁶Timothy, b. ; m. , Mary Haines, 1st wife.
 m. , Martha Burr, 2d wife, the
 widow of Josiah Haines, and dau. of Henry Burr and
 Elizabeth, the progenitors of the Burr family.
 - ⁷Jane, b. ; m. , ——— Irvin.
 - ⁸Sarah, b. ; m. , Carlile Haines, the son of Rich-
 ard Haines and Mary Carlile.
- Mary (Hancock) Matlack died in 1728, aged 62 years.

HENRY BURR.

Henry Burr came from England, and settled in Northampton township, Burlington county, N. J. The children of Henry Burr and Elizabeth were seven in number.

- ¹Sarah, b. ; m. 1719, Caleb Haines.
- ²Martha, b. ; m. 1723, Josiah Haines, 1st.
 m. , Timothy Matlack, 2d.

Caleb and Josiah Haines were the sons of John Haines and Esther Borton, the dau. of John and Ann Borton.

RICHARD LIPPINCOTT.

Richard Lippincott and Abigail, his wife, the progenitors of the Lippincott family, came from Stone House, a parish in Devonshire, England. They were among the settlers of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, and Richard was made freeman May the 13th, 1640.

In 1641, Richard and Abigail, his wife, resided in Dorchester, where their eldest son, Remembrance, was born and baptized in the seventh month of that year. They removed to Boston, where the son John was born in 1644. In 1651, he withdrew from the church. In 1652, he returned to England, and in the next year his son Restore was born at Plymouth. He was imprisoned in the jail near the Castle of Exeter in February, 1655. He was living in Plymouth, as stated in Sewell's history, and testified with others against the acts of the Mayor, and the falsehood of the charges brought against them. In the same year his son Freedom was born. His daughter Increase was born in 1657, and his son Jacob in 1660, while residing at Stone House, near Plymouth. In 1660, he was again imprisoned by the Mayor of Plymouth, and his release was effected by the solicitations of Margaret Fell and others, through Charles II granting liberation of Friends. Richard and family again removed to New England, where Preserved was born in 1663, who died in infancy. A patent being granted to a company of Friends from Long Island in 1665, Richard was induced, with others from Rhode Island, to become a patentee with the residents on Shrewsbury river. He was thus a member of the first English colony in New Jersey, in which he was the largest shareholder. In 1669, he was a deputy and overseer, and the next year an overseer of Shrewsbury town. His residence was on Passequeneiqua creek, a branch of South Shrewsbury river, northeast of the residence of his son-in-law, Samuel Dennis, which was three-fourths of a mile east of the town of Shrewsbury. He obtained a grant of a thousand acres of land in the Fenwick Colony, the title being conveyed in 1676. He deceased November the 25th, 1683. He was the owner of several slaves which were set free under the will of his widow Abigail, who deceased in 1697. The children of Richard Lippincott and Abigail, were as follows:

²Remembrance, b. 7, 1641; m. , Margaret Barber.

Children were—

- ³Joseph, b. ; died in infancy.
- ³Elizabeth, b. ; died in infancy.
- ³Abigail, b. ; died in infancy.
- ³Richard, b. ; m. , Mary White.
- ³Elizabeth 2d, b. ; m. , Joseph Parker.
- ³Joseph 2d, b. ; m. , Elizabeth White.
- ³William, b. ; m. , Hannah ———.
- ³Abigail 2d, b. ; m. , ——— White.
- ³Sarah, b. ; m. , Jonathan Williams.
- ³Ruth, b. ; m. , ——— Wooley.
- ³Mary, b. ; m. , ——— Morris.
- ³Grace, b. ; died in infancy.

²Remembrance deceased 1722; aged 82 years. He was a minister of good repute in the Society of Friends.

²John, b. 1644; m. , Ann Barber.

Children were—

- ³John, b. ; m. , Sarah Hewitt.
- ³Robert, b. ; died in minority.
- ³Preserved, b. ; m. , ——— ———.
- ³Mary, b. ; m. , Thomas Hooten.
- ³Ann, b. ; m. , John Tilton.
- ³Margaret, b. .
- ³Robert L., b. ; m. , ——— ———.
- ³Deborah, b. .

Ann died, and ²John married Jennette Austin. No issue.

²John deceased 1720.

²Restore, b. 1653; m. 1674, Hannah Shattock.

Children were—

- ³Samuel, b. ; m. , Ann Hulet.
- ³Abigail, b. ; died in infancy.
- ³Hannah, b. .
- ³Hope, b. ; m. , William Gladding.
- ³Rebecca, b. ; m. , Josiah Gaskill.
- ³James, b. ; m. , Anna Eves.
- ³Elizabeth, b. ; m. , George Shinn.
- ³Jacob, b. ; m. , Mary Burr.
- ³Rachel, b. ; m. , Zackariah Jess and Francis Dawson.

Hannah died, and ²Restore married Martha Owen in 1729.
No issue. ²Restore deceased 1741.

²Freedom, b. 1655; m. _____, Mary Curtis.
Children were—
³Samuel, b. _____; m. _____, Hope Wills.
³Thomas, b. _____; m. _____, Mary Haines, Mercy Hugg
and Rachel Smith.
³Judith, b. _____; m. _____, Joseph Stokes.
³Mary, b. _____; m. _____, Edmund Peake.
³Freedom, b. _____; m. _____, Elizabeth Wills.
²Freedom deceased 1697.

²Jacob, b. 1660; m. _____, Grace _____.
Children were—
³Jacob, b. _____.
³Grace, b. _____.
²Jacob deceased in 1686.

²Increase, b. 1657; m. _____, Samuel Dennis.
Children were—
³Abigail, b. _____; m. _____, Philo Leeds.
³Samuel, b. _____; m. _____, Ann West.
³Jacob, b. _____; m. _____, Catharine Woodward.
³Zibiah, b. _____; m. _____, John Hulet.
³Rachel, b. _____; m. _____, Isaac Still.
²Increase deceased in 1695.

B. & M. Co's History.

John Borton and Ann, his wife, of Hillsdown, on the Northampton river, Burlington county, N. J., came from the Parish of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England.

Children were—
²John, Jr., b. _____; m. _____, _____, 1st; Ann
Darnley, in 1717, 2d; Mary Hillbourne, 3d, 1732.
²William, b. _____; m. 1699, Hannah Cole.
²Ann, b. _____; m. 1681, Thomas Barton.
²Elizabeth, b. _____; m. 1684, John Woolman.
²Esther, b. _____; m. 1684, John Haines.
²Mary, b. _____; m. 1696, Francis Austin.
John Borton died in 1687, leaving a will dated 5-28, 1687.
He names his two sons and enumerates six daughters.

THOMAS LANCASTER.

Thomas Lancaster, in or about June, 1711, emigrated from England to America. He married Phebe Wordell the 19th day of the 8th month, 1725, at Wrightstown Meeting of Friends, in Pennsylvania. He was a member of Richland Monthly Meeting of Friends, and became a distinguished minister in that Society. The above meeting granted him a certificate to travel and preach at Barbadoes and other parts in the West Indies. Having performed the services for which he was liberated to the relief of his mind, and feeling that his mission was accomplished, he embarked for home, but was taken sick, died, and was buried at sea sometime during 1750. It is here to be remarked, that several, who felt themselves called to those parts, laid down their lives in truth's service.

John Lancaster, the son of Thomas Lancaster and Phebe (Wordell) Lancaster, married Elizabeth Barlow, 11th mo., 15th, A. D. 1753, at Gwynedd Monthly Meeting of Friends, in Pennsylvania.

Ann Lancaster, the daughter of John Lancaster and Elizabeth (Barlow) Lancaster, married David Stokes, 4th mo., 15th, 1784. David Stokes was the son of John Stokes and Hannah (Stogdelle) Stokes. (See page 18.)

Phebe Wordell, who married Thomas Lancaster, was the daughter of John Wordell, who emigrated from Wales. He was a minister in the Society of Friends, and came with his daughter Phebe to North America, and settled at Boston. They removed from Boston to Wrightstown, Pa., and became members of Wrightstown Meeting. Phebe departed this life at the residence of her son, John Lancaster, at Richland, Pennsylvania, in the 96th year of her age.

C. S.

JOHN JARRETT.

John Jarrett, of Germantown (alias Garrit), the progenitor of the Jarrett family, married Mary Lukens about 1st m., 1712, the daughter of John Lukens, who emigrated from Criffilt, Germany, in 1684.

There seems to be a question of doubt as to the nativity of John Jarrett; some claim he came from Holland, and others from the Highlands of Scotland.

John Jarrett, the son of John Jarrett and Mary (Lukens) Jarrett, married Alice Conard. William Jarrett, the son of John Jarrett and Alice (Conard) Jarrett, married Ann Lukens. Tacy

Jarrett, the daughter of William Jarrett and Ann (Lukens) Jarrett, married, on the 18th day of the 10th mo., A. D., 1816, Charles Stokes, the son of David Stokes and Ann (Lancaster) Stokes. (See page 37.)

C. S.

JOHN HILYARD.

John Hilyard, the progenitor of this branch of the Hilyard family, married Martha Devonish, the daughter of Bernard Devonish, one of the first settlers, and owner of large proprietary rights at Burlington, N. J.; and came as a passenger in the ship "Kent," with Thomas Stokes and others, and landed at Burlington on the 20th of June, 1677. The aforesaid Bernard Devonish was also evidently in company with Thomas Stokes (the immediate progenitor) at the time of subscribing to the "Concessions and Agreements of the Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Province of West New Jersey in America," as their names are together in that old and interesting list. (See "Grants and Concessions in Carteret's time, between 1664 and 1682," page 411.)

Edward Hilyard, the son of John Hilyard and Martha (Devonish) Hilyard, married Sarah Haines, 1st mo., 21st, 1733, the daughter of Richard Haines and Mary (Carlisle) Haines, who was said to be the daughter of the chief of the Delaware branch of the Lenni Lenapes. Richard was the second son of Richard Haines and Margaret, the progenitors of the Haines family, who came from the parish of Aynhoe, in Northamptonshire, England, in 1682.

Jacob Hilyard, the son of Edward Hilyard and Sarah (Haines) Hilyard, married Martha Robinson.

William Hilyard, the son of Jacob Hilyard and Martha (Robinson) Hilyard, married Hannah Rowland, the daughter of Benjamin Rowland and Mary (George) Rowland, of Abington, Pennsylvania.

Martha Hilyard, the daughter of William Hilyard and Hannah (Rowland) Hilyard, married Jarrett Stokes on the 9th day of the 4th mo., A. D. 1848. Jarrett Stokes was the son of Charles Stokes and Tacy (Jarrett) Stokes. (See page 94.)

HENRY WARRINGTON.

Henry Warrington, the progenitor of the Warrington family, came from England about 1700.

He married first Elizabeth Austin.

Their children were—

- ²Ruth, b. .
- ²John, b. .
- ²Mary, b. ; m. 1748, Ebenezer Andrews.
- ²Thomas, b. ; m. 1747, Mary Roberts.

Elizabeth died, and Henry married Elizabeth Bishop.

Their children were—

- ²Joseph, b. } twins. m. , Rebecca Walton.
- ²Benjamin, b. }
- ²Sarah, b. ; m. , William Rodgers.
- ²Hannah, b. ; m. , Joseph Buzby.
- ²Rachel, b. ; m. , Aaron Wills.
- ²Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Edmund Haines.
- ²Mercy, b. ; died in minority.
- ²Esther, b. ; m. , John Hunt.

³Thomas Warrington, son of ¹Henry Warrington and Elizabeth Austin, m. Mary Roberts, dau. of John Roberts and Mary Elkinton.

Their children were—

- ³Mercy, b. ; died in minority.
- ³John, b. ; m. , Mary Fish, 1st wife.
m. , Susanna Langstaff, 2d wife.
- ³William, b. ; died in minority.
- ³Abraham, b. ; m. , Rachel Evans.
- ³Mary, b. ; died in infancy.
- ³Hannah, b. ; m. , Robert French.
- ³Mary, 2d, b. ; m. , Hinchman Haines.
- ³Henry, b. ; m. , Rebecca Dudley.

³John Warrington, son of ²Thomas Warrington and Mary Roberts, m. Mary Fish (first wife) dau. of ———— ————.

Their children were—

- ⁴Thomas, b. ; died in minority.
- ⁴Enoch, b. ; m. , Rachel Peirson.
- ⁴William, b. ; died in minority.
- ⁴Joseph, b. ; m. , Sarah Owen.
- ⁴Elizabeth, b. ; m. , Caleb Clothier.
- ⁴Rebecca, b. ; m. , Jacob Haines.
- ⁴John, b. ; m. , Deborah Zane.

- ⁴Abraham, b. ; m. , Kesiah Woolman.
⁴Hannah, b. ; died.
⁴Samuel, b. ; died.
⁴Mary, b. ; m. , Aaron Woolman.
⁴Nathan, b. ; m. , Priscilla Brown.
⁴Sarah, b. ; m. , Stephen Logue.
⁴Beulah, b. ; died in minority.

Mary died, and ³John married Susanna Langstaff, dau. of Laban Langstaff.

Their children were—

- ⁴Deborah, b. ; m. , John Ware.
⁴Susan, b. ; died unmarried.
⁴Atlantic, b. ; m. , Israel Lippincott.
-

³Henry Warrington, son of ²Thomas Warrington and Mary Roberts, m. Rebecca Dudley, dau. of Thomas Dudley and Martha Evans.

Their children were—

- ⁴Esther, b. .
⁴Hannah, b. .
⁴Thomas, b. ; m. , Hannah Lippincott.
⁴Lydia, b. ; m. , Caleb Haines.
⁴Martha, b. ; m. , William Moore.
⁴Henry D., b. .
-

⁴Rebecca Warrington, dau. of John Warrington and Mary Fish, m. Jacob Haines, son of Jacob Haines and Bathsheba Burrough, 1st wife.

Their children were—

- ⁵Bathsheba, b. 1-1, 1805; died 3-20, 1807.
⁵Mary, b. 11-27, 1806; m. , Stacy Martin.
⁵Beulah, b. 8-11, 1808; m. , Charles Haines.
⁵John W., b. 4-11, 1810; m. 1842, Hannah M. Lewis.
⁵Rebecca, b. 2-15, 1812; died 5-11, 1813.
-

⁴Lydia Warrington, dau. of ³Henry Warrington and Rebecca Dudley, m. Caleb Haines, son of Job Haines and Sarah Carr.

Their children were—

- ⁵Henrietta, b. 8-15, 1826; unmarried.
⁵Lydia B., b. ; died unmarried.
⁵Elizabeth, b. 5-4, 1829; died in minority.



STOKINGHAM.—(See page 302.)

The Irish branch of the Stokes family were from Devonshire, England. The first settler was a military character, and was buried at Arkeaton, in the county of Limerick, and who settled in that county about 1580. His son, John, of Dunnroylan House, county of Limerick, about the year 1622, married Sarah O'Connell, in the county of Kerry, and the lineage shows that his descendants continued to hold positions in the army, as well as civil offices, and intermarried with the military families, amongst whom was the celebrated Field Marshal Lacey, in the service of Maria Theresa, and also with the family of Fitzgeralds. Fitzgerald's history of this shire styles them the ancient and renowned family of "Lacy." We have not any line that we can trace down, but find in the family men of notoriety, such as Sir George Gabriel Stokes, the great mathematician, and the eminent Dr. Stokes, of the Eighteenth century. The coat of arms of the Irish branch of the family differs somewhat from that of the English branch, and is as follows: Gu. a Lion rampant, erm double Gnewed. For Stokes on an escutcheon of pretence. For Barrett, Ar on a bend. Az, between three Lozenge buckles. Gu tongue in fesse on amulet for difference.

Crest, A lion rampant, double gnewed erm.

Motto, Vict omnia pertinax Vert.

This will suffice to show that the Irish branch of the Stokes family was no inconsiderable part of it, and was a branch of the original family, which was of Norman origin.

James Stokes, who came to America as a British soldier, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Monmouth, was the progenitor of another branch of the Stokes family. At the close of the Revolutionary War, he took the oath of allegiance to the "Republic," located at Germantown, and established himself as a merchant and took an active part in the affairs of the new Republic. But we are not able to trace his line of descendants. He came from Seven Oaks, Kent county, England. He was the son of James Stokes and Sarah (Harvey) Stokes. He married Sarah Magill, who bore him seven children.

The third Stokes branch came from Ireland about 1876, and have the characteristics of that nationality.

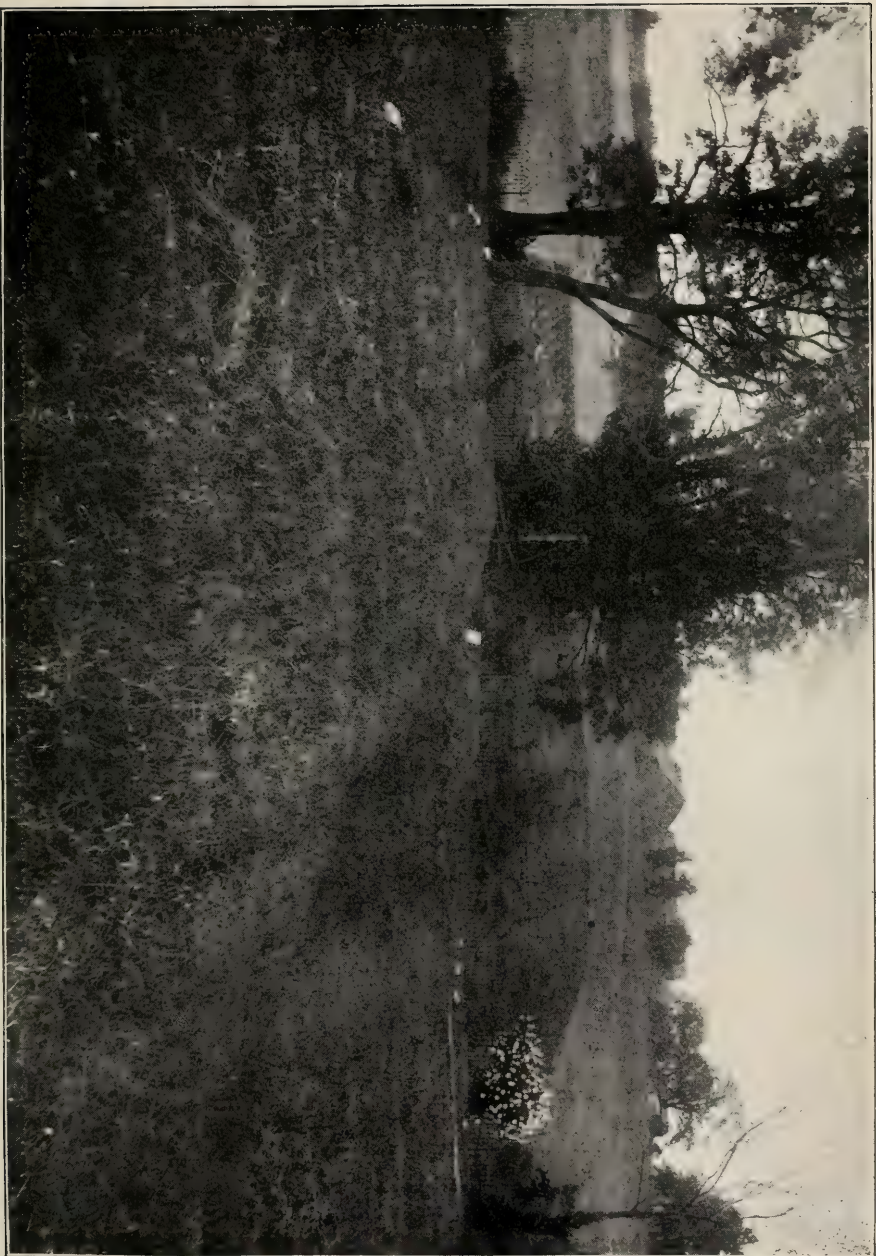
"OLD STOKINGHAM."

"Stokingham" is in Willingborough township, Burlington county, N. J. The site is an ideal one, situate fronting on the northerly side, forty feet above, overlooking the beautiful Rancocas river. The original house was erected by Thomas Harding, the first located under the proprietors of a tract of land comprising two hundred acres. In this house the first Friends' meetings at Rancocas were held until a regular Meeting House was built. In the record of the monthly meeting of Friends, held in Burlington, in 1681, the following minute is to be found: "It is agreed that the meeting at Ancocas be held at the house of Thomas Harding." John Stokes, the third child of the first American ancestors, Thomas and Mary (Bernard) Stokes, when taking unto himself Elizabeth Green to be his wife, purchased the said tract of land from Thomas Harding. There his children were born. His son John, who married Hannah Stogdelle, in 1740, succeeded his father in the title; and his third child, David, who married Ann Lancaster, on the 15th day of the 4th month, 1784, succeeded his father in the title. David's first child, Israel Stokes, who married Sarah Borton, succeeded his father in the title. Israel's fifth child, Israel Stokes, who married Caroline Green, succeeded his father in the title. And Israel's first child, Annie Stokes, who married Tylee B. Engle, succeeded her father in the title, who owns and resides at the present time with her worthy husband and interesting family at "Old Stokingham."

C. S.

"FRIENDS' GRAVE YARD AT RANCOCAS, N. J."

The illustration of the Friends' Grave Yard at Rancocas, Burlington county, N. J., shown in the accompanying engraving, outlines two old rows of Stokes graves, where lie interred all that was mortal of all the old Rancocas Stokeses; and it was always claimed by the venerable Charles Stokes, of Rancocas, that all that was mortal of the original ancestors, Thomas and Mary (Bernard) Stokes, was interred here. The buildings in the distance are on the original home-site of Dr. Daniel Wills, of colonial fame. The ravine between the grave yard and buildings is the old grist mill pond, said to be the first grist mill in New Jersey.



Friends' Grave Yard at Ranocas, Burlington County, N. J.—(See page 302.)

COPY OF A LETTER FROM ELIZABETH COLES TO
HER SON, JOHN GREEN.

Loving son, John Green: My kind token, with your father remembered unto you and to your Brother and Sister Stokes, and to their children, hoping to Almighty God for your good health, as blessed be God wee are all of us at this present writing. Whereof this is to let you understand that we received your kind tokens as you sent over—six pair of gloves and fore skinns, for the which we give many thanks, and loving son I have sent you a small token of our loves—itt a cuppel of shifts & a pare of cloath briches & a pare of worsted stockings and one hallon pillow drawer, all these for yourself; and I have sent your sister Stokes one shift for herself, one hallon pillow drawer & one pare of worsted stockings for her self and one slip of blue worsted to knitt your little boy a pare of stockings, and one slip of blue worsted to do what you will with. And I have sent you three nutmegg, one for John Green for his sister & one for her husband and John Green and his sister I have sent etct (each) of them one shilling a piece. And his sister fore children every one a silver groat. And your Aunt Betty Coales hath sent you a shilling to divide together; these small tokens will be sowed up in your shirt sleeve; these small tokens your mother sent herself. And I have sent your sister three books as you sent for; but I was forced to send to London for them, and son I would desire you to send me over one buck skin, a one as you sent for me, for your brother Thomas hath that of mine and your father wants such a one for best briches. Sarah Champion remembers her kind love to you & to your sister Stokes & hath sent your sister Stokes a pare oi her weden Gloves; they are put in John Green's briches pockits—so no more at present. I shall rest and remain your ever loving mother, Elizabeth Coles, and that little note you sent mee of tokens so kindly that I shall expt itt as long as I live—Pray son lett mee hear from you as often as you can.

L. F.

The above letter of Elizabeth Coles to her son, John Green, is proof positive beyond cavil, who the mother of Elizabeth Green was. That her parents were not Edward Green and Annie, as some of the family contend, is shown in the Secretary's office at Trenton. Her father there is recorded as Thomas Green; and the letter proves the claim of the descendants of John that they were related to Elizabeth Green, who married John Stokes.

These two families were not found until after the MSS. went to the press, and are referred to page 56 for ancestry.

Page 56.

⁵Rachel Barton, b. 12-6, 1783, dau. of ⁴Rachel Stokes and Nathaniel Barton, m. 6-9, 1806, Simeon Eastlack, b. 5-13, 1774. Children were—

⁶Amy, b. 4-2, 1807; m. 8-20, 1846, William J. Alsop.

⁶Sarah, b. 7-2, 1808; died 12-1, 1884.

⁶Ellwood, b. 7-12, 1810; m. 10-16, 1851, Viletta Pierce.

⁶Joseph B., b. 4-4, 1812; died 10, 1850.

⁶Elizabeth, b. 9-5, 1813; died 3-5, 1886.

⁶Lydia S., b. 6-25, 1815; m. 3-23, 1848, Samuel R. Bucknell.

⁶Hannah E., b. 10-20, 1817; died 8-28, 1885.

⁶Rachel, b. 4-7, 1820; m. 3-22, 1855, John H. Ballinger.

⁶Anna C., b. 10-4, 1822; died 1-13, 1898.

⁶Mary S., b. 3-13, 1825; died 7-11, 1870.

⁶Elma E. M., b. 12-15, 1826; m. 9-23, 1852, Franklin B. Hamlin.

⁶Rachel (Barton) Eastlack died 8-26, 1836.

Simeon Eastlack died 5-8, 1847.

Page 56.

⁵Sarah Barton, b. 5-11, 1788, dau. of ⁴Rachel Stokes and Nathaniel Barton, m. 11-21, 1816, Abel Hillman, b. 2-10, 1791. Children were—

⁶Nathaniel B., b. 5-11, 1817.

⁶Martha E., b. 3-2, 1819.

⁶Rachel, b. 10-14, 1820.

⁶Richard J., b. 9-29, 1822.

⁶Rebecca, b. 9-21, 1824; m. 10-23, 1845, John B. Kaighn.

⁶Sarah H., b. 9-22, 1826.

⁶Joshua B., b. 12-6, 1828.

⁶Elizabeth B., b. 2-14, 1832.

Abel Hillman died 1-9, 1854.

⁶Sarah (Barton) Hillman, died 9-24, 1864.

⁶Amy Eastlack, dau. of ⁵Rachel Barton and Simeon Eastlack, m. William J. Alsop.

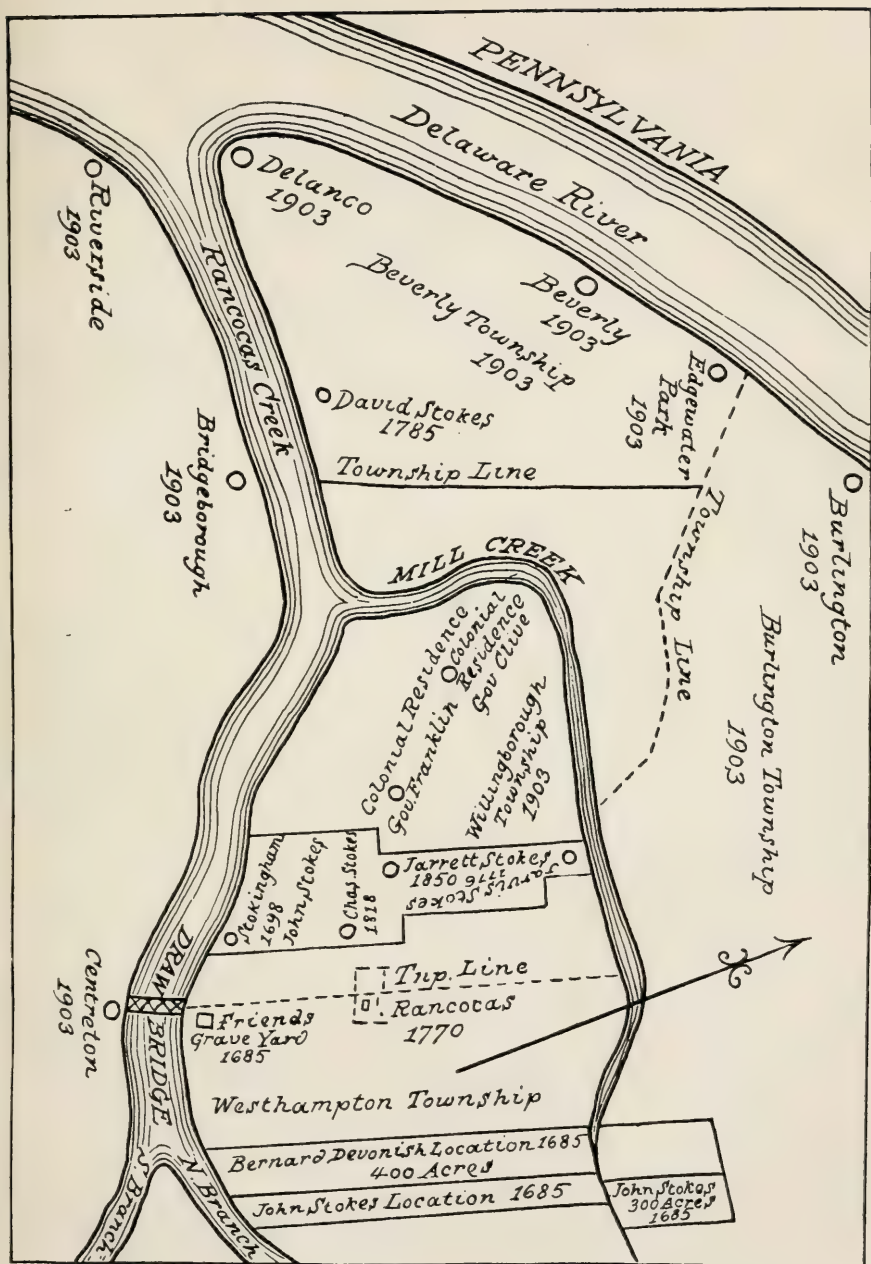
Children were—

⁷Rachel E., b. 12-20, 1847, m. 7-7, 1875, William B. Bell. William J. Alsop died 6-2, 1873.

⁶Amy (Eastlack) Alsop, died 9-1, 1882.

William B. Bell, died 5-13, 1877.

Map showing the ancestral homes of the descendants of John and Elizabeth (Green) Stokes, near Rancocas, Willingborough Township, Burlington County, New Jersey.



⁶Ellwood Eastlack, son of ⁵Rachel Barton and Simeon Eastlack m. Viletta Pierce.

Children were—

⁷Sarah E., b. 7-28, 1852; m. 3-18, 1874, Richard Kaighn.

⁷Sarah (Eastlack) Kaighn died 8-30, 1877.

⁶Ellwood Eastlack died 3-20, 1887.

Viletta (Pierce) Eastlack died 3-7, 1897.

⁶Lydia S. Eastlack, dau. of ⁵Rachel Barton and Simeon Eastlack, m. Samuel R. Bucknell.

Children were—

⁷Simeon E., b. 5-16, 1850; m. 8-5, 1873, Marion A. Cochran.

⁷Samuel, b. 9-13, 1852; m. 11-22, 1882, Rebekah G. Russell.

⁶Lydia S. (Eastlack) Bucknell died 8-2, 1865.

Samuel R. Bucknell died 2-22, 1888.

⁷Simeon E. Bucknell, m. Marion A. Cochran, b. 10-9, 1848.

Their children were—

⁸Nellie Lydia, b. 6-25, 1874; m. Reid Hale, 5-16, 1895. Children were—⁹Simeon R., b. 7-31, 1896; died 8-2, 1896.

⁸Samuel Kazlitt A., b. 1-6, 1876; m. Cora L. Allen, 6-11, 1900. Children were—⁹Allen K., b. 10-8, 1901.

⁸Martha Elizabeth, b. 12-11, 1877; m. James M. Stewart, 3-5, 1899.

⁸Marion Augusta, b. 4-14, 1879; m. William McKitrick, 5-18, 1902. Children were—⁹Marion Dorothy, b. 2-24, 1903.

⁸Anna Maria, b. 2-24, 1881; m. H. Beecher McKitrick, 5-18, 1902.

⁸Inez Acola, b. 11-22, 1886; died 12-29, 1886.

⁷Simeon E. Bucknell died 6-20, 1903.

⁷Samuel Bucknell m. Rebekah G. Russell.

Their children were—

⁸George Gordon, b. 9-16, 1883; died 4-9, 1891.

⁸Mary R., b. 8-14, 1885.

⁸Lydia E., b. 4-20, 1887.

⁸Samuel R., b. 3-13, 1900.

⁶Rachel Eastlack, dau. of ⁵Rachel Barton and Simeon Eastlack, m. John H. Ballinger, son of Joshua Ballinger and Ruth Haines.

Children were—

⁷Rebecca Moore, b. 2-20, 1858; m. 10-13, 1881, Edward Healy Jones.

⁷Mary Eastlack, b. 7-6, 1860; m. 12-21, 1893, Walton B. Leeds.

⁶Rachel (Eastlack) Ballinger died 1-9, 1872.

⁷Rebecca Moore Ballinger m. Edward Healy Jones, 10-13, 1881.

Their children were—

⁸Anna Ballinger, b. 8-27, 1882.

⁸Mary Helen, b. 5-8, 1886.

⁸Rachel Eastlack, b. 4-13, 1892.

⁸Edward Ballinger, b. 10-6, 1898.

⁷Mary Eastlack Ballinger m. Walton B. Leeds, 12-21, 1893.
They have no children.

⁶Elma E. M. Eastlack, dau. of ⁵Rachel Barton and Simeon Eastlack, m. Franklin B. Hamlin.

Children were—

⁷Howard, b. 10-10, 1853.

⁷Charles A., b. 8-26, 1857; died 12-16, 1879.

⁷William J., b. 12-26, 1861; m. 5-24, 1884, Elenor Mulford, b. 12-25, 1858.

Franklin B. Hamlin died 2, 1891.

⁶Elma E. M. (Eastlack) Hamlin, died 12-29, 1902.

⁷William J. Hamlin, m. Elenor Mulford, 5-24, 1884.
They have no children.

⁶Rebecca Hillman, dau. of ⁵Sarah Barton and Abel Hillman, m. John B. Kaighn.

Children were—

⁷Sarah H., b. 7-2, 1847.

⁷Samuel, b. 9-17, 1848; died 2-11, 1851.

⁷Henry, b. 12-14, 1849; died 1-24, 1851.

⁷Richard, b. 3-18, 1852; m. Sarah Eastlack, 3-18, 1874.

⁷Hannah, b. 10-10, 1853; died 2-9, 1857.

John B. Kaighn died 8-19, 1853.

⁷Richard Kaighn m. Sarah Eastlack, 3-18, 1874.

They had no children.

Sarah died and ⁷Richard m. S. Elizabeth Butcher 3-10, 1879.

Their children were—

⁸John B., b. 1-9, 1880; m. Lizzie Giberson 8-21, 1900.

⁸Sarah R., b. 9-6, 1882; m. Luke H. Moore, 9-12, 1900.

⁸Charles B., b. 5-16, 1892.

R. M. B. Jones.



EDWARD H. STOKES.

Children were—

⁶Lewis, b. _____; m. _____, Mary Stockton.

⁶Israel, b. _____; m. _____, Ann Irwin, 1st wife.

⁶Lydia S., b. _____; m. _____, Daniel King.

⁶Edward H., b. _____; m. _____, Permelia S. Wood.

⁶Benjamin, b. _____; m. _____.

Children were—

⁷Edward, b. _____; m. _____, and have two children—⁸Florence and ⁸Edward.

⁷Marion, b. _____; m. _____, J. Moore White, and had four children—⁸Mabel, married Charles B. Magee, Jr., and have two children—⁹Alice and ⁹Frederic; ⁸Merrill, ⁸Susanna and ⁸Timothy.

Children were—

⁷Marion H., b. _____; m. _____, Charles H. Sevan.

John W., b. _____; m. _____, Gertrude C. Gondy.

⁷Alice W., b. _____; deceased.

Edward Harris Stokes, son of Samuel and Marion (Conrow) Stokes, of Moorestown, Burlington county, New Jersey, was born the 22d day of the 6th month, 1824, and departed this life the 17th day of the 2d mo., 1900, at Woodlawn, his residence, in the city of Trenton, N. J.

He left his home in 1840, and settled in Trenton, where for several years he was a leading photographer, and being a man of rare judgment foresaw the rise in real estate, and invested largely therein, thereby realizing an ample fortune.

His ability and sterling integrity as a young man won for him the respect and confidence of his fellow citizens, from whose hands he filled many positions of honor and trust.

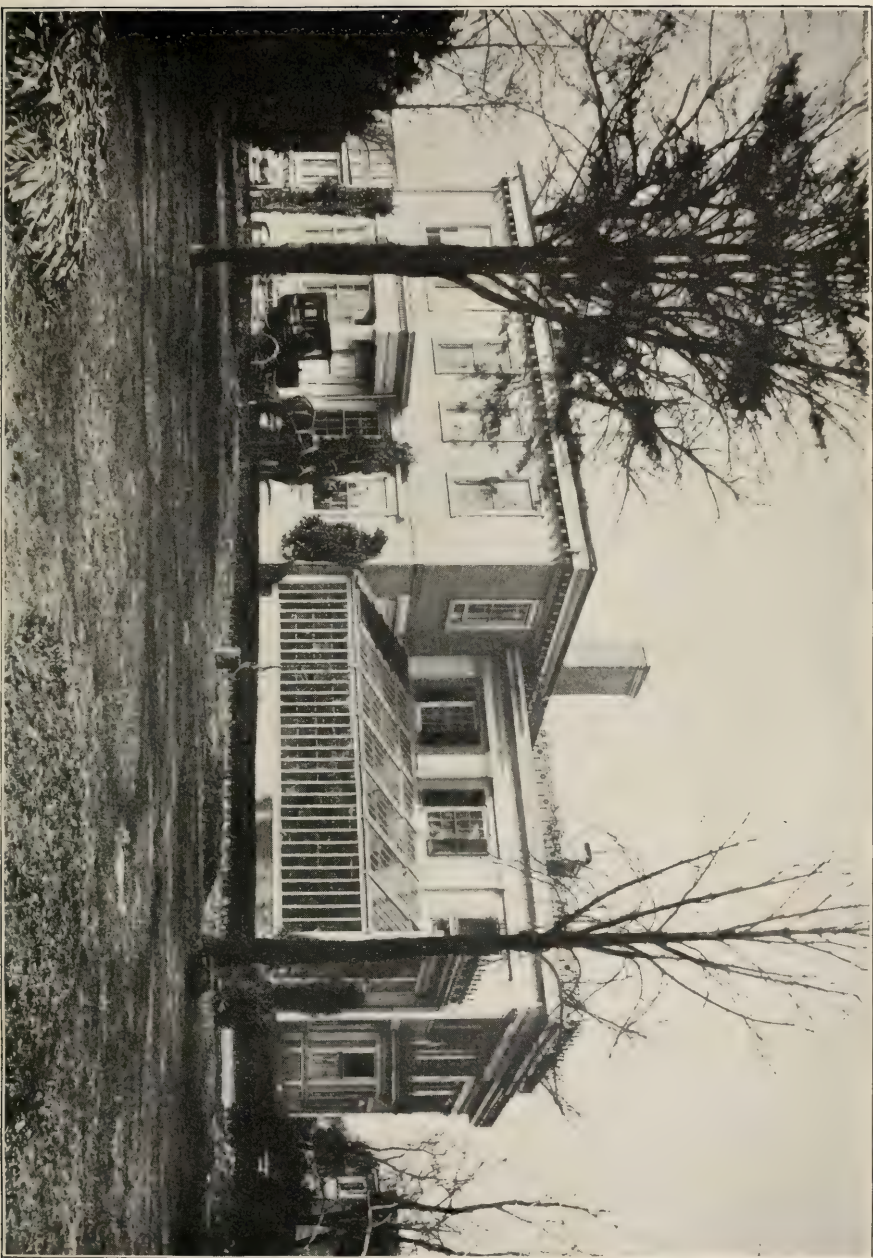
In 1860 he married Permelia S. Wood, daughter of ex-Mayor Joseph Wood (neice of the late Benjamin Wood and Fernando Wood, of New York), by whom he had six children. He was an ideal man in home-life, a devoted husband, an indulgent father, and a pleasant host. His distinguished old home, added to his own congeniality, drew many friends of all classes to seek his society, his charity and benevolence being familiar to those who knew him, and while a man of large wealth, was absolutely without ostentation. Industry, frugality and temperance, together with a bright mind, opened the doors of success to him.

He was an old and popular member of the New Jersey Historical Society, and his own private library occupied a spacious room in "Old Woodlawn," which was the delight of enthusiastic book-lovers.

In personal appearance and bearing he was prepossessing, and his natural dignity did not detract from his amiable disposition or make him unapproachable, and his large wealth did not change the even tenor of his ways or make him ostentatious.

He died as he lived, a man greatly beloved by all who knew him.

C. S.



RESIDENCE OF EDWARD H. STOKES.

Trenton, N. J.

WOODLAWN, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY.

Woodlawn, situated in Trenton, New Jersey, the home of the late Edward H. Stokes, and now in the possession of his son, Edward A. Stokes, was built in 1720. It is a large brick and frame structure, the brick coming from England on sailing vessels as ballast, set amid beautiful surroundings, which include trees known to be 200 years old, and has an eventful history. The wide colonial doorways and long halls, the great chimneys and the broad staircase bring to mind memories of the long ago. The house was once owned by Mahlon Stacey and Governor Morris, of Pennsylvania, from whose control it passed into the hands of the Trents, for whom Trenton was named; then followed Governor Cox as owner and was known originally as "Kingsbury," and later as "Bloomsbury." Three daughters of John Cox graced the home of noted men after their residence here, uniting their fortunes with Edward Stevens, the great inventor; Senator Chestnut, of South Carolina, and Mr. Horace Binney, a leading Philadelphian of olden days.

Next followed as owners James M. Redmand, whose daughter married ex-Mayor Hewitt, of New York City; Governor Price and ex-Mayor Wood, of Trenton, the latter's daughter now the widow of the late Edward H. Stokes. Considered in the light of history, Woodlawn is one of the many links connecting the centuries, a landmark quaint and olden of the long ago.

E. A. S.

⁴Samuel Stokes, son of ³Samuel Stokes and Hannah Hinchman, grandson of ²Joseph Stokes and Judith Lippincott (his first wife), and great-grandson of Thomas Stokes and Mary Bernard, the progenitors of the Stokes family, married Sarah Ellis in 1775.

Their children were—

| | | |
|----------------------------|------|------------------------------|
| ⁵ Barzilla, b. | ; m. | , A. Gibbs. |
| ⁵ Elizabeth, b. | ; m. | (secondly), William McElroy. |
| ⁵ Sarah, b. | ; m. | , Isaac Archer. |
| ⁵ Anna, b. | ; m. | , Jeremiah Haines. |
| ⁵ Mary, b. | ; m. | , Samuel Reed. |
| ⁵ Hannah, b. | ; m. | , Samuel Conrow. |
| ⁵ Samuel, b. | ; m. | , Marion H. Conrow. |
| ⁵ Ellis, b. | ; m. | , Hannah Morgan. |
| ⁵ Phebe, b. | ; m. | , Josiah Bates. |

⁵Phebe Stokes, dau. of ⁴Samuel Stokes and Sarah Ellis, m. Josiah Bates, son of Joshua Bates and Ann Lynch.

Their children were—

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| ⁶ Adaline, b. | ; m. | , James Kingdon. |
| ⁶ Charles, b. | ; m. | , Mary Brown. |
| ⁶ Sarah, b. | ; m. | , William Hodson. They have a dau. Phebe, married Samuel A. Dobbins, of Mount Holly, N. J. |
| ⁶ Samuel, b. | ; died unmarried. | |
| ⁶ Rebecca A., b. | ; m. | , Chief Justice Charles B. Lore, of Delaware. They have one dau., Emma, unmar- ried, and a dau. died in infancy. |
| ⁶ Mary Emily, b. | ; unmarried. | |
| ⁶ Anna, b. | ; died unmarried. | |

INDEX.

ERRATA.

On page 22—

Atlantic (Bispham) Stokes, widow of Joseph Stokes, married 12-1, 1774, Thomas Hooten (second wife), and had the following children:

Benjamin, b. 4-2, 1776; m. , Beulah Mullen.

Joseph, b. 6-4, 1778; m. , Sarah Pippitt, dau. of Moses and Sarah Pippitt, 11-11, 1813.

Isaac, b. 11-3, 1781; died unmarried.

William, b. 9-2, 1784; m. , Elizabeth West.

INDEX.

INDEX TO FAMILIES.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| BURROUGH— | | BURR— | | CONROW— | | EVANS— | |
| Kesiah 78 | | Abel H. 222 | | Beulah. 136 | | Ann. 45 | |
| Lydia. 135 | | Elizabeth H. 221 | | Darling. | | Albert S. ... 269 | |
| | | Henry B. ... 222 | | ... 136-53-268 | | Deborah. ... 236 | |
| BARTON— | | Joseph T. ... 251 | | Deliverance. 139 | | David. 235 | |
| Amy. 145 | | Mary Ann. 251 | | Joseph. 54 | | Jacob L. ... 252 | |
| Joseph. 145-267 | | | | Lydia. 136 | | Lydia. ... 233-257 | |
| Nathaniel. ... 267 | | | | Lydia E. ... 254 | | Mary S. ... 270 | |
| Rachel. 267 | | | | Mary. 53a | | Mary C. ... 234 | |
| | | BRYAN— | | Nathan H. ... 254 | | Rebecca. 45-237 | |
| | | Clayton. 210 | | Samuel. 53a-277 | | Sarah. 236 | |
| | | Hannah. ... 210 | | Thornton. ... 255 | | Susan. 237 | |
| BALLINGER— | | John. 210 | | | | Samuel B. ... 251 | |
| Hannah. ... 178 | | Susan. 211 | | | | Samuel R. 258 | |
| Job. 175 | | | | COOPER— | | Thomas. 238-251 | |
| Joshua. 176 | | | | William. ... 139 | | William. ... 231 | |
| Rebecca ... 177 | | BISPHAM | | | | William B. 252 | |
| Susan. 176 | | Augustus. ... 226 | | | | | |
| Sarah. 177 | | John S. 226 | | CAPP— | | | |
| | | | | Mary. 236 | | | |
| BUZBY— | | BISHOP— | | | | EYES— | |
| Hannah. ... 240 | | Lydia. 236 | | | | Samuel J. ... 212b | |
| John. 239 | | | | COWPERTHWAIT— | | Mary. 36 | |
| Lydia M. ... 189 | | BUTTERWORTH— | | Deborah. ... 109 | | | |
| Mary Ann. 240 | | Elizabeth. ... 275d | | John. 231 | | EAYRE— | |
| | | Joseph B. ... 275d | | Phebe. 109 | | Hannah. ... 62 | |
| | | Jarvis. 225 | | Rebecca. ... 106 | | Rebecca. ... 62 | |
| BLACK— | | Mary. 221 | | Thomas. ... 106 | | | |
| John. 245 | | Mordecai. ... 225 | | | | | |
| Mary Ann. 276 | | Rachel. 275d | | DEACON— | | ENGLE— | |
| Thomas. ... 276 | | Samuel S. 224 | | Benjamin E. 154 | | Aaron W. ... 224 | |
| | | | | Edmund. ... 155 | | Charles H. 224 | |
| BOWNE— | | COLLINS | | George B. ... 154 | | John. 188 | |
| Abigail. 245 | | Arthur. 193 | | John C. 154 | | Mary A. ... 188 | |
| Edward. ... 246 | | Abigail. 60 | | Thomas E. ... 154 | | | |
| Rebecca W. 275 | | Elizabeth. ... 36 | | | | FRENCH— | |
| Sarah N. ... 274 | | Francis. 35 | | DECOU— | | Elizabeth. ... 242 | |
| | | Isaac. 194 | | Francis. 189 | | Joseph. 117 | |
| BROOKS— | | John. 35-87-196 | | | | Sarah J. ... 242 | |
| John. 272 | | Lydia. 200 | | DARNELL— | | | |
| Sarah. 272 | | Mark. 197 | | Edward. ... 256 | | Fenimore— | |
| | | Mary. ... 87-195 | | Lydia S. ... 256 | | Allen. 183 | |
| BORTON— | | Naomi. 199 | | | | Martha Ann | |
| Elizabeth. ... 197 | | Piscilla. 36 | | DURELL— | | 184 | |
| Joesph. 197 | | Rachel. 195 | | Rebecca Ann 269 | | | |
| Naomi. 199 | | Sarah. 195 | | | | GARWOOD— | |
| Mary. 198 | | Susannah. ... 35 | | DILLON— | | Elizabeth. ... 205 | |
| Rachel. 198 | | | | Ann. 271 | | Hope. 191 | |
| | | | | Elizabeth. ... 271 | | | |

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|---------------|----------|-----------------|------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|
| GARWOOD— | | HAINES— | | LIPPINCOTT— | | MOORE— | |
| Hannah. | 204-189 | Richard | 225 | Asa | 256 | Job | 32 |
| Israel..... | 207 | Rebecca Ann | | Albertson, 6-270 | | Joseph .. | 17-63- |
| Joshua..... | 205 | ..... | 247 | Beulah | 255 | ..... | 173-189 |
| Japheth..... | 85 | Samuel .. | 219- | Collins | 151 | Keturah .. | 28 |
| Mary Jane. | 206 | ..... | 248-50-123 | Edwin | 265 | Lydia | 180a |
| Susannah... | 87 | Samuel L... | 131 | Freedom ... | 270 | Martha ... | 76-83 |
| Sarah..... | 191 | Sarah | 50 | Frank B., | | Mary ... | 83-189 |
| Samuel..... | 206 | Stokes . | 101-124 | M. D..... | 187 | Mary Ann.. | 180a |
| William..... | 204 | Stokes, Jr.. | 225 | George E...271 | | Mark .. | 174-180 |
| | | Thomas, 51-249 | | Joseph .. | 80-229 | Priscilla ... | 64 |
| GARDINER— | | HUDSON— | | Joseph E...152 | | Patience ... | 82 |
| Priscilla M. | 259a | Mary | 18 | Jacob C....152 | | Rebecca, 32-69- | |
| Micajah W. C. | | | | Joshua B...200a |  | ..... | 162-173 |
| ..... | 259a | HURLEY— | | John S.....270 | | Rebecca Ann | |
| Joseph..... | 212b | Aubrey | | Kesiah | 150 | ..... | 180 |
| Thomas W. | 212b | HOPKINS— | | Mary | 153 | Stacy | 72 |
| | | Hezekiah ... | | Mary Ann.. | 265 | Sarah.. | 74-174- |
| HAINES— | | HACKNEY— | | Priscilla ... | 151 | ..... | 180a |
| Abel ... | 123-127 | John | 153 | Rachel | 152 | Samuel F...183 | |
| Aaron..... | 127 | | | Rebecca ... | 255 | Thomas ... | 16 |
| Abigail Ann | | HILLMAN— | | Sarah | 255 | William ... | 80 |
| ..... | 221 | Charles | 221a | Susan S...270 | | Zebedee ... | 174 |
| Albina | 223 | Daniel E...219g | | Thomas | 230 | | |
| Alvina..... | 223 | Mary Ann..221a | | William G...187 | | MORGAN— | |
| Annie..... | 248 | Samuel S...272 | | | | Benjamin R. | |
| Beulah..... | 244 | William ...219g | | MATLACK— |  | ..... | 120 |
| Benjamin M. | | | | Albina H...223 | | Griffith ... | 121 |
| ..... | 185 | JONES— | | | | Isaac | 47 |
| Charles.... | 250 | Esther | 269 | MOORE— | | Joseph | 121 |
| Deliverance. | 138 | Isaac | 266 | Amasa | 74 | NEWBOLD— | |
| Darling..... | 138 | Jacob | 269 | Allen | 77 | Caleb | 125 |
| Ezra..... | 129 | Lydia | 269 | Abel | 80 | Daniel | 124 |
| Edith..... | 216 | Nathaniel B. | 265 | Ann | 161 | Hannah ... | 126 |
| Elizabeth R. | 222 | Rebecca | 266 | Aaron B...180 | | Lydia | 124 |
| Elizabeth ... | 225 | | | Amy | 180b | Mary | 125 |
| Emily Maria | | LAWRENCE— | | Anna | 188 | Sarah | 125 |
| ..... | 247 | George | 276 | Benjamin .. | 16- | Susan | 276 |
| Elizabeth C. | 272 | Newbold ... | 276 | ..... | 31-68-175 | Samuel | 125 |
| Eliza | 249 | | | Bloomfield H. | | Thomas ... | 125 |
| George | 132 | LESTER— |  | ..... | 200a | NEWTON— | |
| Hannah ... | 61 | Anna | 211 | Bethuel | 30 | Eliza | 201 |
| Harriet | 250 | Peter | 208 | Cyrus ... | 33-83- | Elanor | 204 |
| John .. | 216-246- |  |  | ..... | 188 | Hannah ... | 202 |
| ..... | 101-138 | LUKENS— | | Carlton R..200a | | John ... | 202-89 |
| John M.... | 187 | Hannah | 211 | Elizabeth ... | 17- | Mary | 89 |
| John W.... | 244 | Isaiah | 211 | ..... | 77-181 | Samuel S...203 | |
| Jarvis | 216 | Joshua | 211 | Eliza | 83 | William ... | 201 |
| Jacob | 48-122 | | | Eayres | 174 | | |
| Keturah ... | 185 | LAMB— | | Emeline | 180 | PAUL— | |
| Lucy | 248 | Sarah | 57 | Hosea ... | 72-180a | Hanna ² M. | 208 |
| Mary .. | 244-132 | | | Hannah ... | 73- | Joseph | 209 |
| Phebe P.... | 248 | | | ..175-180b-181 | | Morris M...209 | |
| Robert | 129 | | | Horatio | 179 | Rachel M...208 | |
| Reuben | 186 | | | John, 29-72-84- | | | |
| Rachel | 186 | | |175-180-188 | | | |

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|---------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|---------|
| PAUL— | | STOKES— | | STOKES— | | STOKES— | |
| Susan P.... | 209 | Asher W.... | 223a | Hezekiah, 268- | | Rachel .. | 26-39- |
| Sidney P. . | 209 | Abraham | 150 | ..... | 147 | ..... | 56-93 |
| Tacy Ann.. | 208 | Anna | 215 | I. Collins... | 261 | Ruth Anna. | 259 |
| PRICKITT— | | Anna L.... | 212 | Isabelle | 153a | Rosanna ... | 27 |
| Stacy C.... | 275f | Alice | 214 | Isaac W.... | 264 | Rachel S.... | 258 |
| Joanna S. E. | 275f | Atlantic ... | 144 | Israel .. | 93-212 | Samuel .. | 19-59- |
| ROBERTS— | | Abigail | 54 | Isaac | 140 | 93-101-140- | 261 |
| Amos | 227 | Benjamin A. | | John, 12-18-23- | | Sarah .. | 11-267- |
| Allen | 227 | ..... | 220 | ..... | 37-54-97 | ..... | 98c |
| Ann | 116 | Beulah, 259- | 263 | John H., M. D., | | Susan .. | 93-212 |
| Benjamin .. | 105 | Barclay W. | 264 | ..... | 40-103 | Stogdelle .. | 93 |
| David | 114 | Barzillia B. | 268 | Joseph .. | 39-47- | Susan A.... | 103 |
| Enoch .. | 61-124 | Bathsheba . | 21 | ..... | 12-22-153 | Sybilla | 150 |
| Ebenezer ... | 104 | Benjamin R. | | Jacob | 25-59 | Susan W.... | 223a |
| Elisha | 238 | ..... | 212 | Joshua .. | 26-46- | Thomas .. | 8-14- |
| Edwin | 266 | Caroline ... | 218b | ..... | 60-118 | ..... | 25-57 |
| George | 241 | ..... | 275c | Jarvis ... | 37-99- | Unity | 218b |
| Hepsibah ... | 61 | Carlton P.... | 261 | ..... | 218a | Virginia P. | 219 |
| Hugh .. | 104-229 | Chalkley .. | 262 | John L.... | 94 | Woolman .. | 223b |
| Hannah | 242 | Charles, 262- | | Jarrett | 213 | William, 92-98- | |
| Howard E.... | 277 | ..... | 271-94-221a | James R.... | 153a | 142-153a-216 | |
| Izri | 239 | Charles L.... | 271 | John W.... | 219- | William H., M. | |
| John | 40 | Caleb | 139 | ..... | 223b | D. | 220a |
| Joseph H.... | 230 | Deliverance, 25 | | Joel A.... | 218 | Wilson | 263 |
| Joseph, 44- | 144- | Dillwyn ... | 267 | Josephine L. | | Whitall ... | 264 |
| ..... | 239 | David | 37 | ..... | 219 | SAUNDERS— | |
| Joshua, 106- | 239 | Daniel | 150 | Jefferson F. | 220 | Elizabeth .. | 253 |
| Josiah | 116 | Elizabeth.. | 39- | John H. 226- | 243 | Rachel ... | 253 |
| Mary.. | 231-238 | 48-150-180b; | | John S.... | 259 | Sarah | 252 |
| Mary E.... | 277 | 221-60-92-99- | | Joseph, . | 272-98c | SMITH— | |
| Nathan ... | 105 | 147-25. | | James M.... | 275 | Elizabeth .. | 209 |
| Priscilla ... | 229 | Elizabeth Ann | | Keturah B. | 268 | John | 209 |
| Rebecca, 42- | 105 | ..... | 218c | Lydia ... | 23-46- | James | 210 |
| ..... | 110 | Elizabeth C. | 262 | 118-213. | | STRICKER— | |
| Rebekah ... | 277 | Elizabeth M. | | Levi B.... | 258 | Elizabeth .. | 161 |
| Richard | 229 | ..... | 275d | Martha W. | 223b | Hannah ... | 161 |
| Robert H.... | 241 | Enoch R.... | 259 | Mary ... | 23-37- | Louisa | 158 |
| Samuel . | 41-229 | Edward ... | 223b | 144-92-153a; | | Mary | 155 |
| Samuel H.... | 236 | Ezra | 261 | 275c; 25. | | Phillip | 159 |
| Sarah | 231 | Elwood H.... | 258 | Martha, 97- | 213- | Priscilla .. | 160 |
| Susannah .. | 266 | Elwood | 153a | ..... | 268 | Rebecca ... | 155 |
| William 43- | 110 | Edwin | 262 | Maria . | 103-223a | Sarah | 158 |
| ROGERS— | | Edwin H.... | 264 | Martha E.... | 211 | TASH— | |
| Martha | 183 | Esther, 101- | 149 | Mordecai .. | 98c | Amanda M. | 251 |
| William ... | 183 | Frances Jane | | Nathaniel .. | 121 | Joseph H.... | 250 |
| RIKER— |  | ..... | 220 | Nathan H.... | 223b | Mary | 250 |
| Agnes S.... | 260 | Frances C.... | 210 | Nancy E.... | 103 | Thomas J.... | 250 |
| Alice R.... | 260 | Frances N.... | 268 | N. Newlin, M. | | TAYLOR— | |
| Lucy A.... | 260 | Granville W. | | D. ... | 226-243 | Sarah | 276 |
| Mary J.... | 260 | ..... | 219-221a | Priscilla .. | 149 | | |
| Maria S.... | 260 | Herbert N. | 223a | Phebe M.... | 264 | | |
| Oliver S.... | 260 | Hannah, 38- | 39- | Rebecca 21- | 102- | | |
| | | 57-92-213- | 98c | ..... | 150-218a | | |
| | | Henry | 213 | | | | |

INDEX TO FAMILIES.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|-------|------------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| WILLS— | | WILLS— | | WILLS— | | WILKINS— | |
| Amy .....182 | | Hannah E..167 | | Priscilla ...164 | | Keturah ... 63 | |
| Anna .....243 | | Joshua S...242 | | Rebecca ...163 | | Samuel R..230 | |
| Charles ...181 | | Joab .....169 | | Sarah ..169-212b | | | |
| Elizabeth C.171 | | Lydia E....242 | | Sarah F....243 | | | |

INDEX TO ANCESTRIES.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| AUSTIN— | | BRADDOCK— | | CRISPIN— | | EVANS— | |
| Mary 17 | | Edmund ...240 | | Rebecca H. 102 | | Sarah ...79-253 | |
| Sabilla 30 | | Frances ... 59 | | | | Susan .....107 | |
| ANTRIM— | | Hannah ... 90 | | DEACON— | | Thomas ....52- | |
| Emma T...206 | | Julia Ann...147 | | Eva .....248 | |135-196 | |
| | | Job 86 | | John 28 | | Uriah .....135 | |
| | | Reuben 58 | | Sarah S....184 | | William ....111 | |
| BURROUGH— | | William, Jr. 91 | | | | | |
| Bathsheba . 24 | | | | DAVIS— | | ENGLE— | |
| Samuel 29 | | | | Anner 76 | | Aaron .....128 | |
| BISPHAM— | | COLLINS— | | David .....192 | | Ann .....100 | |
| Atlantic 14 | | Charles ....254 | | Jennie .....205 | | Aaron W...240 | |
| BUZBY— | | John 11 | | | | Elizabeth .. 33 | |
| Elizabeth .. 24 | | Lydia 55 | | DUDLEY— | | John 34 | |
| Lydia M...172 | | Mary 55 | | Rachel 41 | | Joseph 53 | |
| | | Mary S...254 | | | | Robert .....234 | |
| | | Naomi 40 | | DARNELL— | | Samuel T...230 | |
| | | Samuel 15 | | David .....108 | | | |
| BLACK— | | | | Edmund ...198 | | FRENCH— | |
| John ....50-126 | | COLE— | | Isaac .....135 | | Agnes 31 | |
| | | Susannah .. 21 | | | | | |
| | | Thomas 14 | | EVES— | | FENNIMORE— | |
| BALLINGER— | | | | John 12 | | Isaac .....180b | |
| Dudley .....273 | | CHAMPION— | | Samuel 66 | | Martha M..166 | |
| Elizabeth ... 36 | | Joseph 27 | | | | Rebecca 11 | |
| Eliza .....115 | | | | EAYRE— | | | |
| Eva S.....207 | | COPP— | | Thomas 16 | | GILL— | |
| Hannah 42 | | Mary .....179 | | | | John 27 | |
| Hope .....201 | | William ....158 | | EVANS— | | Thomas 20 | |
| Mary 87 | | | | Ann 20 | | GREEN— | |
| Martha 87 | | CONROW— | | Charles ....138 | | Elizabeth .. 8 | |
| | | Clayton ....195 | | Esther .....193 | | | |
| BORTON— | | | | Elwood ....199 | | GARDINER— | |
| Mary, 112-140- | | COOPER— | | Elizabeth B. 233 | | John 65 | |
|200 | | Benjamin ..235 | | Elizabeth L. 134 | | Mary B....169 | |
| Uriah 88 | | | | Hannah ....265 | | | |
| BOWKER— | | CHRISTOPHER— | | Isaac ....13-148 | | | |
| Japheth ....153 | | Elizabeth .. 90 | | Joshua 18 | | GARWOOD— | |
| | | Theodore ..203 | | John 43 | | Daniel 18 | |
| BOWNE— | | | | Joseph ..44-118 | | John 61 | |
| Anna M...180b | | COWPERTHWAIT— | | Joseph G...119 | | Joshua .....191 | |
| | | Hugh 21 | | Jacob L....253 | | William ...191 | |
| BRADDOCK— | | John 15 | | Lydia 22 | | | |
| Barzillia ... 94 | | Wilmer ....204 | | Mary 69 | | GRISCOM— | |
| Catharine ..240 | | | | Rachel ...44-56 | | Mary .....254 | |

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| HAINES— | | HINCHMAN— | | LIPPINCOTT— | | MOORE— | |
| Ann 9 | | Amy 15 | | Abraham .. 17 | | Rachel ....138 | |
| Aaron 38 | | Hannah ... 13 | | Amos H....114 | | Rebecca Ann | |
| Abel .....38-63 | | | | Agnes .....133 | |158 | |
| Abraham ... 54 | | HOWELL— | | Aaron .....137 | | Virginia ...138 | |
| Arthur 72 | | Elizabeth ..149 | | Benjamin ..164 | | William ... 28 | |
| Abigail Ann | | | | Clayton ...193 | | | |
|110 | | HELMBOLD— | | Eliza S.... 98 | | MORGAN— | |
| Amy .....164 | | Amanda ...162 | | Elizabeth .137- | | Benjamin R., | |
| Aaron N....168 | | | | 164 | |49 | |
| Beulah 26 | | HENDRICKSON— | | Elizabeth C.194 | | Joseph 13 | |
| Clayton 64 | | Elizabeth ..163 | | Elanor ....257 | | Mary 61 | |
| Charles, 122-196 | | | | Helen .....252 | | | |
| Caroline ...167 | | HOLLINGSHEAD— | | Hope .....138a | | MICKLE— | |
| David T....246 | | Elwood ....218 | | Isaac .....274 | | Mary 49 | |
| Ephraim ... 19 | | | | Judith 9 | | | |
| Eliza ...124-167 | | HILYARD— | | John 27 | | MATLACK— | |
| Elizabeth C.214 | | Martha 97 | | Joshua 31 | | George ....228 | |
| Elizabeth F.234 | | | | Joseph 53 | | Joseph ....274 | |
| George, M. D., | | HAYWOOD— | | Job 55 | | | |
| 66 | | George ....126 | | Jacob 71 | | NEWBOLD— | |
| Hannah, 35-43- | | | | Joseph H. 78 | | Caleb 24 | |
|105 | | HOOTEN— | | John S....152 | | Sarah .....126 | |
| Hannah Ann | | Deborah ... 22 | | Keturah ...132 | | Thomas ... 50 | |
|142 | | | | Lydia 41 | | | |
| Isaac ...127-97 | | IRICK— | | Levi .....116 | | NICHOLSON— | |
| Jacob 19 | | Margaret ..222 | | Miriam ....227 | | Isaac 65 | |
| John 31 | | | | Mary ..227-53a | | Isaac W...185 | |
| John M....112 | | JESSUP— | | Mary Ann.143 | | | |
| Joseph H...119 | | Sarah .....195 | | Marmaduke | | POWELL— | |
| Jane E....168 | | William ...195 | |165 | | Benajah ... 77 | |
| John D....171 | | | | Sarah ...34-113 | | Mary .....167 | |
| Lavinia ....263 | | JONES | | Sarah A...137 | | | |
| Lucy Ann..187 | | Julia Ann.. 91 | | Susan S...151 | | PAGE— | |
| Lydia .....167 | | Lillian ....207 | | | | William ...156 | |
| Mary ....36-104- | | Rebecca ...139 | | LIPPINCOTT— | | | |
|162 | | Rachel ....275 | | Sarah B...223 | | PARRY— | |
| Mary T....197 | | | | Wallace .. 245 | | William ... 95 | |
| Mary A....180b | | KAY— | | Wm. Cooper | | Howard ...244 | |
| Mary J....146 | | Ann 31 | | 108 | | | |
| Mark 162 | | Beulah M..217 | | LEEDS— | | PENNELL— | |
| Newlin ....275 | | Mary .....217 | | Hannah ... 73 | | Lydia S....176 | |
| Nathan ....196 | | | | William .. 138 | | | |
| Priscilla M.253 | | KAIGHN— | | | | PRICKITT— | |
| Phebe P...141- | | Elizabeth E.249 | | LANCASTER— | | Allen .....190 | |
| 200 | | | | Ann 19 | | Esther 81 | |
| Rebecca Ann | | KAIN— | | | | Hudson ...273 | |
|179 | | Emma .....133 | | MOORE— | | Jacob 86 | |
| Rachel ....227 | | | | Ann 49 | | Lemuel 82 | |
| Rebecca, 42-159 | | KIRKBRIDE— | | Benjamin .. 8 | | Stacy 90 | |
| Ruth 70 | | Joel .....160 | | Cyrus 99 | | | |
| Sarah ..88-224 | | John .....160 | | John ...45-172 | | ROBERTS— | |
| Samuel, 15-182- | | | | Joseph ....173 | | Enoch 58 | |
|262 | | | | Mary .....123 | | Franklin ..266 | |
| William ...181 | | | | | | Izri 75 | |
| William E..163 | | | | | | | |

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|-----------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| ROBERTS— | | STRATTON— | | STEVENSON— | | WILLS— | |
| Joshua 13 | | Sarah 193 | | Mary 24 | | Micajah R. .184 | |
| Jacob .111-145 | | | | | | Mary 39 | |
| John 198 | | SEVERS— | | TROTH— | | Priscilla N. . 80 | |
| Mary 177 | | Asbury 144 | | Esther 156 | | Rebecca W. 233 | |
| Marianna .237 | | | | Hannah 83 | | Sarah 185 | |
| Reuben 78 | | SHREEVE— | | John ...100-128 | | Zebedee 129 | |
| Sarah .108-242 | | Benjamin F.245 | | Susan 69 | | Zebedee R..185 | |
| Samuel 123-161 | | Martha, 141-200 | | Sarah W...170 | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| ROGERS — | | STOKES— | | TOMLINSON— | | WILKINS— | |
| David 107 | | Benjamin .. 15 | | Frances 235 | | Abigail 159 | |
| Joseph J. .217 | | Charles, 73-130 | | | | Bathsheba .. 42 | |
| Joseph 30 | | Chalkley ... 197 | | VENICOME— | | Joshua 71 | |
| Mary 65 | | Elizabeth | | Ann 74 | | Joshua B. .106 | |
| Martha ... 115 | |34-51 | | | | Rebecca 265 | |
| Rachel 65 | | Hannah ..24-41 | | WOOLSTON— | | Sarah ...42-62- | |
| William D.192 | | Isaac 89 | | Amanda ...273 | |157 | |
| | | Isaac W....144 | | Margaretta, 131 | | William ..34-42 | |
| ROWAND— | | John S....146 | | | | | |
| Rebecca ...274 | | John H., M. D., | | WILLS— | | WOOLMAN— | |
| | | 22 | | Amos 30 | | Ann ...182-262 | |
| SHARP— | | Martha 51 | | Amy ...141-200 | | Mary E. 155 | |
| Abigail R..186 | | Martha E..121 | | Alexander C. | | Patience ... 11 | |
| Abigail ....252 | | Nathaniel, | |179 | | | |
| Andrew ...252 | |40-46 | | Benjamin H 67 | | WILSON— | |
| Hugh .....190 | | Nancy E... 47 | | Eliza Esther | | Ann 55 | |
| Isaac 86 | | | |181 | | | |
| Samuel ....189 | | SHINN— | | Edward ...117 | | WARRINGTON— | |
| Sarah .....178 | | Ruth 55 | | Henry W... 46 | | Rebecca 49 | |
| | | | | Isaac H.... 85 | | | |
| SCOTT— | | SAUNDERS— | | Jacob ..129-165 | | ZELLEY— | |
| David .....190 | | Elizabeth ...113 | | Joseph 71 | | Mark .....143 | |
| George ....160 | | Solomon ... 52 | | Lydia E....232 | | | |
| Sarah .....178 | | — | | Mark .....109 | | | |

INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| AUSTIN— | | ALLEN— | | ADAMS— | | ALBERTSON— | |
| Ann 30 | | John .....202 | | Eliza S....219 | | Anna .....216 | |
| Mary ...17-161 | | Lockey ....225 | | Green .....219 | | Charles ....216 | |
| Sabilla 29 | | Lytle .....225 | | Henry C....219 | | Chalkley ... 94 | |
| | | Mary 11 | | John S....219 | | Emma .....216 | |
| ALLEN— | | Martha ...12-16 | | Richardson, 219 | | John .....216 | |
| Andrew ....202 | | Samuel ....238 | | Woolman S.219 | | Mary .....216 | |
| Albert, 101-124 | | William ...12- | | | | Martha ....216 | |
|238 | |89-202 | | ANDREWS— | | Sarah 60 | |
| Enoch 27 | | William C..205 | | Anna B....224 | | Tacie .....215 | |
| ——, M. D. | | | | Lizzie .....272 | | | |
|125 | | ALLISON— | | Martha ....140 | | ARMINGTON— | |
| Hannah Ann | | John .....259a | | Phebe 21 | | John .....229 | |
| 89 | | | | Thomas C..195 | | | |

INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED. 319

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| ANDAFER— | | BALLINGER— | | BUTTERWORTH— | | BUZBY— | |
| Anna .....262 | | Bathsheba . 17 | | Samuel 224-101 | | Josiah .....116 | |
| ACKLEY— | | Charles 176-229 | | Virginia W. | | Joseph, 101-116 | |
| Edith 54 | | David T...251 | |224 | | Lydia M..171- | |
| ALEFARAR— | | Dudley ....272 | | BROWNING— | |83 | |
| Sarah ...63-80 | | Elizabeth ..36- | | George 18 | | Milicent ...261 | |
| ATKINSON— | |176 | | Joseph 14 | | Maria W... 62 | |
| William ....180a | | Eva S.....206 | | Susan .....236 | | Mary Ann.116 | |
| ALAWAY— | | Eliza .....114 | | BRANSON— | | Nathan 33 | |
| Hannah W. | | Hope .....200a | | Elizabeth ..261 | | Ruthanna ..155 | |
|180a | | Hannah ...42- | | Sarah .....180a | | Robert 72 | |
| ANTRIM— | |175-69 | | Thomas ...227 | | Richard ...197 | |
| Emma T...205 | | Isaac 57 | | BUTCHER— | | Rebecca ...181 | |
| ANDERSON— | | Joshua .29-69- | | Mary 16 | | Stacy .....181 | |
| Ella .....213 | |176 | |16 | | William ...239 | |
| BERNARD— | | Job 69 | | BELL— | | BENSON— | |
| Mary 8 | | Joseph ....175 | | Ezra .....186 | | Jane 57 | |
| BLACKHAM— | | Joshua T...175 | | James .....234 | | BORTON— | |
| Richard 12 | | John H....175 | | Mary .....186 | | Amy .....195 | |
| BISPHAM— | | Levi I....251 | | BATES— | | Ann 53 | |
| Atlantic 12 | | Mark .....176 | | Samuel 18 | | Caroline ...161 | |
| Augustus ..103 | | Martha, 176-87 | | BISBING— | | Charles ...213 | |
| Ann .....103 | | Mary 87 | | Mulford .. 238 | | Deborah ..197 | |
| Anna .....226 | | Rachel ..16-69 | | BUDD— | | Elizabeth ..195- | |
| Clara .....226 | | Rebecca, 69-176 | | James 18 | |197 | |
| Edwin .....226 | | Rebecca Ann | | Mahlon ... 39 | |111-140 | |
| James .....103 | |175 | | Mary .216-225 | | Naomi ....195 | |
| John S....103 | | Rebecca M.266 | | BRANIN— | | Rachel 195-197 | |
| Josiah ....138 | | Susannah ..175 | | Anna .....236 | | Sarah .37-197- | |
| Maria ..103-226 | | Susan 69 | | BENNETT— | |59 | |
| Samuel ...40-45 | | Sarah ...16-69 | | Joseph 23 | | Samuel ....116 | |
| William ....103 | | BUTTERWORTH— | | 32 | | Uriah 88 | |
| BLACK— | | Augustus ..275d | | Newton ...220a | | William ...240 | |
| Alfred ....245 | | Clara ....275d | | William ...180a | | BROWN— | |
| Charles ....245 | | Esther 101 | | BRICK— | | Abigail 44 | |
| Edward ...276 | | Elizabeth ..101- | | Ann 44 | | Elizabeth .. 53 | |
| Edgar .....245 | |225 | | James ...63-80 | | Edward ...142 | |
| Emily .....245 | | Elizabeth S. | | Maria 60 | | George ...180a | |
| John ..50-124- | |184-225 | | William ... 57 | | Josiah R... 80 | |
|276 | | Franklin ...225 | |154 | | Mary Ann..180a | |
| John, Jr...245 | | Gertrude ..225 | | BUZBY— | | Rebecca ...104 | |
| Matilda ...276 | | Harry .....225 | | Elizabeth .. 23 | | BUNTING— | |
| Thomas ...276 | | Josephine ..275d | | George ....116 | | Jacob .....125 | |
| William ...276 | | Joseph E...225 | | Hannah ...116 | | Margaret ..245 | |
| | | Joseph .38-17 | | John ...44-116 | | | |
| | | Jarvis .....101 | | | | | |
| | | Joseph B...101 | | | | | |
| | | Mordecai .101- | | | | | |
| | |225 | | | | | |
| | | Mary, 101-154- | | | | | |
| | |275d | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca .. 225 | | | | | |
| | | Sallie .....275d | | | | | |

320 INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| BRADDOCK— | | BOWNE— | | BORRODALE— | | BUCKNELL— | |
| Adelaide ...206 | | Anna M. | | Ruth 36 | | Sallie .....200a | |
| Aaron L...191 | |246-180b | | | | | |
| Abigail ....147 | | Abigail ....125 | | BISHOP— | | BRYAN— | |
| Barzillia ... 94 | | Edward ....125 | | Ann 61 | | Clayton 93 | |
| Barclay ...213 | | Emily N...246 | | Edgar .....268 | | Hannah 93 | |
| Catharine ..240 | | Edward L | | John R..... 51 | | Hough .....210 | |
| Charles S..206 | |246-180b | | Joel .....268 | | John ....210-93 | |
| Clara .....206 | | Franklin ...246 | | Job 68 | | James ...37-93 | |
| Emma Jane.206 | | George ....225 | | Joseph ....147 | | Newton, 93-210 | |
| Elizabeth G.191 | | John W...246 | | Lydia 51 | | Susan .....210 | |
| Edmund ...240 | | Rebecca W. | | Lucy 57 | | William 93 | |
| Frances ... 59 | |180b-246 | | Mary 29 | | | |
| Hannah G..206 | | Samuel ....125 | | Maria .....268 | | BARTLETT— | |
| Hannah. 191-89 | | Sarah N...246 | | Randall ....268 | | Eva .....216 | |
| Job 85 | | William ... 50- | | Syllania ... 26 | | | |
| Julia Ann..147 | |125-246 | | | | BARCLAY— | |
| Lydia .....147 | | | | BROOKS— | | James S....258 | |
| Mariana ...206 | | BURR— | | Esther 87 | | James S., Jr. | |
| Richard S., M. | | Abel H....221 | | John .....35-87 | |260 | |
| D .....206 | | Agnes .....221 | | Joseph H...145 | | Rachel .....260 | |
| Samuel ....147 | | Clara A....222 | | Sarah ...87-272 | | William D.260 | |
| Sarah .....147 | | Elizabeth H. | | Sarah S....145 | | | |
| Susannah G. | |221 | | Susan .....272 | | | |
|191 | | Frederica ..221 | | | | BOE— | |
| Thomas ...147 | | George ....251 | | BARTON— | | Irene .....260 | |
| William H.213 | | Henry B...221 | | Anna .....267 | | | |
| William J.. 89 | | Ida .....221 | | Amy 56 | | BODDER— | |
| | | Isaac 48 | | Amy, M. D., | | Charles ....210 | |
| BURROUGH— | | John .....132 | |146 | | Chapman ..210 | |
| Bathsheba . 23 | | Joseph T...250 | | Benjamin .. 56 | | Francis 93 | |
| Elizabeth .. 46 | | Lulu .....222 | | Charles ....267 | | Lycurgus ..210 | |
| Kesiah 77 | | Lydia L...250 | | Elizabeth .. 56 | | Parker .....210 | |
| Lydia 52 | | Madeline ..222 | | Eliza .....146 | | Stokes .....210 | |
| Mary 47 | | Martha 62 | | Hannah ... 56 | | | |
| Sarah 52 | | Maud .....221 | | John 56 | | BODINE— | |
| Samuel .24-138 | | Mary Ann..250 | | Joseph .....56- | | Daniel 62 | |
| | | Rachel 37 | |146-267 | | Elizabeth A.152 | |
| BIDDLE— | | Thomas S..250 | | Joshua ..56-261 | | Francis ....155 | |
| Acksah ....138 | | Tylee W... 99- | | Mary .....267 | | Joshua ....155 | |
| | |127-221 | | Nathaniel | | P. Stricker..155 | |
| BIRDSALL— | | Tylee W., Jr. | |56-26-146 | | Rebecca ....155 | |
| Kesiah 28 | |221 | | Rachel ..56-146 | | Theodore ..155 | |
| Mary .....147 | | | | Rachel E...267 | | | |
| BALDWIN— | | BLAKE— | | | | BEAK— | |
| Thomas ...124- | | William ....180a | | BEATTY— | | Elizabeth ... 60 | |
|225 | | | | Beulah 60 | | | |
| BARBER— | | BOZARTH— | | Hannah ...263 | | BURTON— | |
| Ambrose .. 53 | | Acksah 72 | | | | Margaret .. 72 | |
| | | Isaac .....180a | | BENVILLE— | | | |
| DE BILDT— | | Ida .....205 | | Dr. de Benville | | BELSFORD— | |
| Carl .....200a | | | | 19 | | Mary 98 | |
| Harold ...200a | | BOWKER— | | | | BOND— | |
| Didrick ...200a | | Anna .....180a | | BOWEN— | | Charles S...275c | |
| | | Japheth ....152 | | Sarah 29 | | Caroline S..275c | |
| | | | | Smith103 | | | |

INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED. 321

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|---------------|-----------|--------------|---------|---------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| BOND— | | COLLINS— | | CHAMBERS— | | CONROW— | |
| Hannah C.. | 275c | Rachel .. | 27-196 | Annie | 250 | Lydia E.. | 137 |
| Joseph R.. | 275c | Susannah, | 18-35 | John | 131 | Lydia | 53 |
| Mary E.... | 275c | Sarah | 18-87 | Mary | 12 | Mary ... | 25-53a |
| William S.. | 275c | Sybilla | 17 | Samuel ... | 249 | Mark | 180a |
| | | Samuel | 14 | Susan | 249 | Mary H.... | 277 |
| DE BILDT— | | Samuel C.. | 197 | | | Nathan ... | 137 |
| Carl | 200a | Stokes | 268 | COWPERTHWAIT— | | Phebe Ann. | 137 |
| Harold | 200a | William ... | 192 | Deborah .. | 42 | Ridgway .. | 268 |
| Didrick | 200a | | | Hugh | 21 | Sarah E.... | 269 |
| | | | | Hannah ... | 231 | ..... | 137 |
| BABCOCK— | | COATE— | | John | 14 | Samuel | 25-180a |
| Walter | 272 | Asahel . | 62-158 | Joseph | 26 | Susanna R.. | 137 |
| | | B——— ... | 19 | Jacob | 26 | Thornton D. | |
| CABLE— | | Charles ... | 156 | Joshua ... | 106 | ..... | 269 |
| Herbert | 259a | Daniel | 155 | Mary | 42-88 | Thorton ... | 137 |
| | | Edith | 39 | Phebe | 42 | William .. | 254- |
| | | Emma | 156 | Rebecca J.. | 231 | ..... | 255 |
| COLLINS— | | Hannah ... | 39 | Rebecca ... | 42 | | |
| Ann | 87 | Lydia . | 109-156 | Samuel ... | 26 | CHRISTOPHER— | |
| Anna .. | 197-268 | Michael .. | 155 | Sarah | 26 | Elizabeth .. | 89 |
| Alwilda ... | 268 | Mary | 156 | Thomas | 42-231 | Theodore .. | 203 |
| Alfred | 147 | Phillip ... | 155 | Wilmer ... | 204 | | |
| Abigail ... | 54-127 | Rebecca ... | 155 | | | | |
| Arthur | 87 | Rosanna ... | 155 | | | | |
| Clayton ... | 192 | Sarah . | 131-155 | | | | |
| Charles | 254 | Samuel | 156 | CONROW— | | Annie | 142 |
| Charity | 18 | William ... | 39 | Albert | 255 | Abigail | 54 |
| Ezra | 88 | | | Anna | 255 | Alexander .. | 185 |
| Elizabeth S. | 205 | | | Abram E.. | 268 | Benjamin ... | 235 |
| Elizabeth | | | | Beulah | 53 | Daniel | 54 |
| ..... | 18-88 | | | Charles | 277-180a | David | 257 |
| Emma | 268- | | | Clayton .. | 194- | George | 54 |
| ..... | 194-197 |  |  | ..... | 254 | Joshua | 25 |
| Hope | 88 | | | Deliverance | | Joseph ... | 54 |
| Hannah, 27- | 88- |  |  | ..... | 53a | Jacob | 54 |
| ..... | 192 | | | Darling | 180a | Matilda ... | 139 |
| Isaac ... | 88-193 | | | 137-14-25-53 | | Mary | 139 |
| John ... | 11-18- | | | Emma L... | 277 | Samuel | 257 |
| ..... | 36-87-88 | | | Ella W... | 277 | Thomas ... | 139 |
| Japhet | 35 | | | Elizabeth B. | | William .. | 54- |
| Joseph | 18 |  |  | ..... | 137-269 | ..... | 139 |
| Josiah | 88 | | | Esther ... | 137 | William B. | 257 |
| Job .. | 36-87-197 | | | Elizabeth | 25-53 | | |
| John S.... | 194 | | | Franklin G. | 268 | CLOTHIER— | |
| Joshua | 36 | | | George ... | 53a | Catharine . | 212- |
| Lydia ... | 54-88- | | | George N.. | 254 | ..... | 184 |
| ..... | 192 | | | Henry ... | 277 | | |
| Levi | 192 | | | Hannah I.. | 277 | CARTY— | |
| Mary ... | 18-35-54 | | | Harriet G.. | 269 | Sarah Ann. | 68 |
| Martha S... | 194 | | | Horace ... | 277 | Douglas T.. | 267 |
| Mark .. | 196-197 | | | Hannah | 25-254 | | |
| Mary S. | 194-254 | | | Henry L... | 268 | | |
| Naomi ... | 40-88 | | | Joseph ... | 25 | CORSON— | |
| Priscilla ... | 18 | | | Joseph B.. | 137 | Walter | 216 |
| Phebe | 87 | | | John ... | 72-254 | | |
| Rhoda | 40-87 | | | Josephine | 277 | | |

322 INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|--------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| CRISPIN— | | COON— | | DEACON— | | DILLON— | |
| Immanuel . 45 | | Charles ....221 | | George E...155 | | Ann .....152 | |
| Rebecca H.102 | | | | George S...154 | | Elizabeth ..152 | |
| William ... 32 | | CANTWELL— | | Howard R...154 | | James 60 | |
| CRANE— | | Edmund ...251 | | Henry C.... 93 | | | |
| Dora .....220a | | John F.....250 | | Henry I. | | DOWNES— | |
| Angeline ..156 | | | |180b-246 | | Ella .....153a | |
| | | CALVER— | | Hannah, 62-221 | | Isabelle ....153a | |
| CLARK— | | William ....150 | | Hannah E..154 | | Samuel ....153a | |
| Josephine ' ..223b | | | | Israel S. | | | |
| Mary Ann.245 | | COMLY— | |180b-246 | | DAVIDSON— | |
| Smith W... 98 | | Emmor ....153 | | John L.....154 | | Elizabeth ...173 | |
| Stokes ....223b | | George W. | | John 28 | | Benjamin ..173 | |
| | |153-275d | | Jarvis B.....221 | | William, 173-68 | |
| COPP— | | Mary Emma | | Joseph .....189 | | | |
| Mary ..109-178 | |275d | | James W...154 | | DUDLEY— | |
| William ..109- | | Rachel S...275d | | John B....154 | | Clayton R..240 | |
|156 | | William B..275d | | Joseph H...154 | | Rachel 40 | |
| —— M. D.42 | | | | John E..101-154 | | ——.....220 | |
| | | CADMUS— | | John C..... 62 | | | |
| CLEVINGER— | | Ella .....248 | | John C., Jr. | | DORSEY— | |
| Ella .....180 | | | |154 | | John 32 | |
| John .....249 | | CURTIS— | | Keturah 62 | | | |
| Mary .....155 | | Penrose ...268 | | Kesiah 62 | | DARNELL— | |
| | | | | Lizzie .....221 | | David ..107-234 | |
| COX— | | CRATER— | | Lydia .....189 | | Ezra .....234 | |
| Mary 72 | | Anna .....180 | | Lydia McV. | | Edward ....252 | |
| Mary B.... 80 | | | |154 | | Edmund ...198 | |
| Maria S...101 | | CAMPBELL— | | Marietta | | Howard ....234 | |
| Rebecca ...138 | | Lizzie .....275d | |180b-246 | | Hannah ....252 | |
| | | | | Martha ....189 | | Isaac .....135 | |
| CATHRALL— | | DEACON— | | Martha W..154 | | Jane .....234 | |
| Martha ....250 | | Ann .....154 | | Mary 62 | | John .....234 | |
| | | Anna, 57-62-275 | | Ridgway ...250 | | Lydia S...252 | |
| CURLIS— | | Anna H....270 | | Rebecca ...189- | | Mariana ...234 | |
| Beulah 72 | | Annie .....154 | |154-62 | | Rebecca ...234 | |
| | | Benjamin E, 62 | | Samuel G...154 | | Samuel ....252 | |
| COCHRAN— | | Benajah ...183 | | Sarah S. | | Sarah H...219g | |
| Carrie 93 | | Benjamin F. | |180b-184 | | | |
| Henry .....264 | |154 | | Samuel B...221 | | DOUGHTEN— | |
| | | Charles R..155 | | Sarah .....154 | | George F..40-45 | |
| COLLIER— | | Caroline M.155 | | Thomas, 33-189 | | | |
| Samuel ....103 | | Charles 62 | | Thomas E.. 62 | | DARBY— | |
| | | Charles T...154 | | Uriah W...154 | | Franklin ..255 | |
| COMFORT— | | Ellen R....154 | | William R..154 | | | |
| Thomas ...104 | | Edmund ... 62 | | | | DAVIS— | |
| | | Elizabeth | | DUFFIELD— | | Anner 76 | |
| CARMAN— | |239-154 | | Anna M....275c | | Ivins .....249 | |
| Almira ....142 | | Eva ....248-275 | | —— ..175 | | Joseph .....192 | |
| | | Edward B..275 | | | | Jennie .....205 | |
| CULNAN— | | Eugene ....275 | | DURELL— | | Samuel ....249 | |
| Julia .....144 | | Esther .....221 | | Isaac 60 | | Rachel 68 | |
| | | Frederick H. | | Rebecca Ann | | | |
| | |154 | |150 | | | |
| CASSIDAY— | | George B... 62 | | | | | |
| Beulah A...152 | | | | | | | |

INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED. 323

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|-----------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| DEACON— | | EVANS— | | EMLEN— | | EASTLACK— | |
| Charles ....146 | | Emmor .. 251 | | Mary ..212-226 | | Rachel ....176 | |
| Francis 83 | | Hannah ...265 | | | | Simeon 56 | |
| Susan .....146 | | Henry 251 | | ELVERSON— | | | |
| Samuel C..195 | | Howard ...252 | | Howard ...259a | | EARNHART— | |
| | | Isaac ...12-147 | | | | Floy .....221 | |
| DUNHAM | | Jesse .....251 | | EVERMAN— | | J. M.....218c | |
|103 | | Jacob .....251 | | Edith .....262 | | Mattie .....218a | |
| Anna .....118 | | Joshua ..18-31 | | | | Mary M....218a | |
| | |36-231-251 | | EVES— | | | |
| DICKINSON | | Joel .....251 | | John 12 | | | |
| Mary Ella..176 | | Joseph 251-232- | | John H.....18 | | EULAS— | |
| | | 237-36-44-118 | | Jane E.....167 | | Charles H..220 | |
| DOBBINS— | | Joseph B...253 | | Mary 18 | | | |
| Amanda ...180 | | Jacob L.132-253 | | Samuel 64 | | EWAN— | |
| Keturah ...180 | | John ..232-237- | | Samuel J...167 | | Josiah W...225 | |
| | |36-42 | | | | Robert ....175 | |
| DECKER— | | Josiah .....243 | | ELLICOTT— | | | |
| Clara .....218c | | Joseph G...118 | | Martha ....255 | | EDWARDS— | |
| | | Lydia ..107-22- | | | | Anna .....201 | |
| DEVOR— | |235-253 | | ELLIS— | | Annie .....212 | |
| William ...218c | | Mary .....110 | | Edith .....229 | | Elias ...204-89 | |
| | | Margarett 36 | | Hannah ...149 | | Elizabeth ...204 | |
| DOUGHTY— | | Mary C...107 | | Joseph ...249 | | Hannah ...204 | |
| Anna .....180 | | Maggie ...267 | | Martha ...169 | | Jehue ....204 | |
| Ella .....205 | | Mary S...269 | | Phebe ....180 | | Margaret ..167 | |
| | | Nancy ...45-68 | | Priscilla ...14 | | Mary .....204 | |
| DRAKE— | | Nathan ...106 | | Sarah 19 | | Newton ...201 | |
| Alice S....218c | | Owen 36 | | | | Ruth .....204 | |
| | | Priscilla ...36- | | EAYRE— | | Samuel ....204 | |
| EVANS— | |231-242 | | Benjamin .. 28 | | Thomas ...201 | |
| Albert S...269 | | Rachel ..36-44- | | George 60 | | | |
| Anna S...269 | |56-251 | | Hannah .16-28- | | EASTBURN— | |
| Abigail ..11-45 | | Rebecca Ann | |62 | | Eliza 37 | |
|251 | |270 | | Hosea 28 | | | |
| Amos .....212 | | Rebecca 21-45- | | Keturah ... 29 | | ELKINTON— | |
| Ann .110-19-21 | | ...36-111-231 | | Levi 28 | | Elizabeth ...140 | |
| Charles .45-138 | | Susan .107-111 | | Rebecca ... 28 | |139 | |
| Charles G..150 | | Samuel B..132 | | Thomas ..16-28 | | Joseph ...127-97 | |
| Clayton L..253 | | Samuel 21 | | | | Sarah 25 | |
| Deborah ...107- | | Sarah ..77-110 | | EMLEY— | | | |
|253 | | Samuel L..251 | | Anna .....212 | | ENGLE— | |
| David .....107 | | Sarah B...251 | | John ...212-39 | | Aaron ..99-127 | |
| Elizabeth ..36- | | Sarah 199-238- | | Jarrett ....212 | | Aaron W..223- | |
|251-45 | |253 | | Josephine ..212 | |240 | |
| Esther R... 98 | | Samuel R..235 | | Mary .....212 | | Anna .....224 | |
| Esther .106-192 | | Thomas B..239 | | Susan .....212 | | Aaron, Jr..224 | |
| Ezra .....107 | | Thomas ..111- | | William ...212 | | Bessie .....224 | |
| Eliza .....138 | | 132-135-195- | | William S.. 93 | | Charles H..223 | |
| Eli 21 | | 52-98. | | | | Charles ...224 | |
| Ellen 35 | | Uriah .....135 | | EAMES— | | Clayton ....136 | |
| Elizabeth L. | | Walter ....243 | | James .....171 | | Cyrus 83 | |
| ...253-132-269 | | William B.132 | | | | Darling ....136 | |
| Elizabeth B. | | William ...107 | | ENFIELD— | | Esther ....231 | |
|232-237 | | | | Sarah E....218c | | Emily H...247 | |
| Enoch ....239 | | | | | | Elizabeth .. 33 | |
| Elwood ...199- | | | | | | | |
|238-253 | | | | | | | |

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| ENGLE— | | FENTON— | | GARWOOD— | | GRAHAM— | |
| George ....136 | | Albert O...260 | | Frank .....205 | | Hannah J...218b | |
| Howard A...247 | | Elwood A.. 26 | | Hannah ...89- | | James 98 | |
| Joseph, Jr..247 | | Frank G...260 | |85-205 | | | |
| Joseph C...136 | | John E....258 | | Henry .....205 | | GOULD— | |
| John 133-83-188 | | William ...260 | | Hope ...85-205 | | Frank .....218a | |
| Joseph 53 | | | | Israel 90 | | | |
| Jarvis S....247 | | FLETCHER— | | Israel, Jr...207 | | GOODMAN— | |
| Lizzie .....224 | | Lydia .....140 | | J. Morris...205 | | T. A.....219 | |
| Lizzie H...247 | | Rachel ....139 | | Julia .....204 | | | |
| Lucy .....136 | | | | Joshua ...89-191 | | GARRIGUES— | |
| Mary ...51-224- | | FARNUM— | | Job .....205 | | Franklin ...219g | |
|137 | | Mary .....213 | | John 50 | | | |
| Mary A.... 83 | | | | Joel 89 | | GLENN DENNING— | |
| Mary W...105 | | FRAZIER— | | Lydia .....204 | | G. W.....220 | |
| Mariana ...247 | | Lydia A...218a | | Mary .....206 | | | |
| Martha ....247 | | | | Mary Ann.. 89 | | GARDINER— | |
| Robert ....234 | | FROST— | | Mary Jane.. 89 | | Albert .....259a | |
| Samuel T..230 | | Frank H...220a | | Mary E....204 | | John 64 | |
| Sarah .....136 | | FAULKENBURG— | | Newton ...204 | | Hannah F..259a | |
| Tylee B...212- | |268 | | Robert F...244 | | Joseph .....167 | |
|247 | | | | Rachel 86 | | Elizabeth E. | |
| | | FITZELL— | | Samuel ...37-89- | |259a | |
| FOSTER— | | Ella R.....277 | |205-207 | | Mary B....169 | |
| Ann .....158 | | | | Sarah J...204 | | Micajah W. C. | |
| Abigail 19 | | FRENCH— | | Sarah M...205 | |167 | |
| William, ... 39 | | Agnes 30 | | Sarah 85 | | Priscilla M. 167 | |
| | | Atlantic ... 46 | | Stokes ....205 | | S. Harrison 259a | |
| FENIMORE— | | Ann 46 | | William ...89- | | Thomas W. 167 | |
| Ann .....183 | | Amy 60 | |191-204 | | | |
| Anna .....184 | | Abigail 60 | | Walter .....204 | | | |
| Allen 76 | | Charles 22 | | | | GARVER— | |
| Allen, Jr..184- | | Deborah ...117 | | GREEN— | | Edith .....180 | |
|225 | | Elizabeth ...46- | | Caroline ... 93 | | | |
| Issac ...30-180b | |117-183 | | Elizabeth .. 8 | | GALE— | |
|184 | | George 19 | | James, M. D. | | George ....189 | |
| Lizzie .....184 | | Joseph ...46-46 | |212 | | | |
| Mary .....183 | | Jacob 26 | | GLOVER— | | GILL— | |
| Martha Ann | | Joshua 60 | | John .....164 | | John .....26-46 | |
|76 | | Lockey Ann | | Jacob 32 | | Thomas 19 | |
| Martha M. | |38-49 | | | | | |
|165-183 | | Mary 44 | | GOSLIN— | | GOODWIN— | |
| | | Mary Ann..117 | | John 12 | | James G....200a | |
| FORD— | | Richard 60 | | | | | |
| Rebecca ...149 | | Rachel 60 | | GARRISON | | GASKILL— | |
| | | Sarah 46 | | Hedge ....216 | | J. ....32 | |
| FRANKLIN— | | Sybilla ...46 | | | | Rachel 32 | |
| Martha 59 | | Sabilla S...117 | | GEIST— | | Samuel 17 | |
| FOULKE— | | Sarah J...117 | | Daniel W...205 | | | |
| Mary 92 | | | | | | GAUME— | |
| Margaret .. 92 | | GARWOOD— | | | | Paul J....226 | |
| | | Charles ....205 | | GRISCOM— | | | |
| FOX— | | Daniel ...18-86 | | Mary .....254 | | GILLINGHAM— | |
| Hannah ..187- | | Ellen .....205 | | | | William ...242 | |
|237 | | Emma .....206 | | GRAHAM— | | | |
| | | Elizabeth .. 89 | | Euphrasia ..218b | | GLENNEY— | |
| | | | | Granville S.218b | | Edith .....260 | |

INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED. 325

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| GETTY— | | HAINES— | | HAINES— | | HAINES— | |
| —263 | | Benjamin M. | | George J. . .169 | | Lillian H. . .244 | |
| GALLAGHER— | | — 77 | | George 51 | | Lavinia . . .262 | |
| Mary275d | | Bethuel .77-187 | | George, M. D | | Lucy130 | |
| GRIFFITH— | | Benjamin .216- | | — 64 | | Louisa . . .216 | |
| Ann 57 | | —250 | | Granville W. | | Laura256 | |
| GRINSLADE— | | Bethuel M. .237 | | —132 | | Lee248 | |
| Elizabeth . . 21 | | Clayton .64-163 | | Georgianna | | Lizzie180 | |
| GIBBS— | | Chalkley . . 77 | | —249 | | Lucy Ann. .187 | |
| — 60 | | Cornelia . .249 | | Hannah .35-38- | | Lockey . . .124 | |
| GITHENS— | | Cyllania . .216 | | .. 43-47-49-51- | | Lydia . .51-129- | |
| Rachel 64 | | Charles A. .217 | | ..226-212-169- | | — . .131-216-165 | |
| GILBERT— | | Charles 99-122- | | —105-139 | | Mary 36-51-53a- | |
| —102 | | — .128-131-138- | | Hannah B. .254 | | — .102-104-122- | |
| HUTCHINSON— | | —195 | | Hudson . . .132 | | — .146-256-226- | |
| John267 | | Caroline . .167 | | Horace M. .244 | | — .162-138-139 | |
| Mary E. . .220a | | Caleb . .130-138a | | Hamilton . .259a | | Martha . .216- | |
| Matilda . . .153 | | Deborah . .139 | | Hannah Ann | | —217-128 | |
| HAINES— | | David T. . .246 | | —142 | | Margaret . .249 | |
| Adelaide . .250 | | Darling . . . 53a | | Harrison . .259a | | Mariana . .255 | |
| Ann (widow) | | Deliverance 53a | | —139 | | Mary K. .40-45 | |
| — 8 | | D. Morris. .270 | | Hannah . . .259a | | Mary J. . . .255 | |
| Avoline . . .259a | | Elizabeth 51-97- | | Harriet . . .131 | | Morris243 | |
| Ann18-131 | | — .101-185-127- | | Isaac, Jr. . .127 | | Mary W. . .244 | |
| Amos . . .25-53- | | — .102-124-132- | | Isaac . .97-131- | | Martin L. . .216 | |
| —213-138 | | — .138-274-226- | | —250 | | Mary A. . .180b | |
| Aaron . .37-216 | | — .139-216-217 | | Jacob . .18-23- | | Martha B. .185 | |
| Abel . .38-48-51- | | Ezra 57 | | — . . .48-123-139 | | Mary T. . .197 | |
| — . . .63-123-161 | | Eliza . .61-123- | | John . . .31-39- | | Mary Ann.161- | |
| Anna . .39-136- | | — .124-131-161- | | — . . .53a-97-216- | | —123-131 | |
| —255 | | —167-249 | | —127-138 | | Mark162 | |
| Abraham . . 53a | | Edith . .97-129 | | Joseph . .51-53a | | Margaretta 101 | |
| Abigail 61-127- | | Emily . .248-274 | | — .102-255-216- | | Mary S. .99-128 | |
| —169 | | Emeline . .249 | | — .161-118-122- | | Mordecai . .138 | |
| Arthur 72 | | Ellen255 | | —138-139 | | Meriba . . .138 | |
| Annie . .130-274 | | Elizabeth F. | | John M. .77-110 | | Newlin 248-275 | |
| Alfred . . .248 | | —234 | | Joseph244 | | Nancy R. . .226 | |
| Alcenia . . .219 | | Everett . . .243 | | —256 | | Nathan 136-195 | |
| Abel C., M. D. | | Elizabeth C. | | John G. . . .259a | | Newbold . .132 | |
| —226 | | —244-214 | | Julia243 | | Priscilla M.253 | |
| Adaline . . .216 | | Emmerson .244 | | John W., Jr. | | Portia255 | |
| Amy164 | | Eva247 | | —244 | | Priscilla W. .166 | |
| Aaron N. . .167 | | Elizabeth T. | | John C. .102-226 | | Prudence E.169 | |
| Anna V. . .169 | | —259a | | Joshua M. . .181 | | Phebe P. . .140 | |
| Abigail Ann | | Edward . . .248 | | John D.185-171 | | Robert 51 | |
| —99-110 | | Elijah W. .216 | | John N. . . .189 | | Ruth 69 | |
| Abina . .99-127 | | Edith S. . .127 | | Jane E. . . .167 | | Rebecca 77-123- | |
| Beulah . .26-48- | | Elizabeth R. | | James W. . .169 | | — . .132-158-255 | |
| —122-256 | | —99-127 | | Joseph A. .259a | | Reuben . .77-136 | |
| | | Emily Maria | | Joseph F. .124- | | Rebecca R.237- | |
| | | —128 | | —101 | | —187 | |
| | | Ephraim . .19- | | John W. . . .122 | | Ruce219 | |
| | | —39-255 | | Jerusha . . .138 | | Rachel 123-131- | |
| | | Franklin T. .244 | | Jarvis . .97-127 | | — .132-227-197- | |
| | | Frances . . .244 | | Jeremiah . . 53a | | —161-109 | |
| | | Franklin . .132 | | Keturah 77-138 | | Richard R. .216 | |

326 INDEX--DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| HAINES— | | HOLLINSHEAD— | | HILLMAN— | | HATCHER— | |
| Rachel R...181 | | Hannah D..247 | | Mary .....219g | | Hannah ... 37 | |
| Richard... 169- | | John 46 | | Robert S...227 | | | |
|102 | | Jacob 51 | | Samuel S...149 | | HAYWOOD— | |
| Rebecca Ann | | Martha 98 | | William ...149 | | George ....125 | |
|129-178 | | Morgan E.. 99 | | | | Marianna ..245 | |
| Richard M..138 | | | | HILYARD— | | | |
| Samuel ..14-23- | | HUDSON— | | Anna .....154 | | HOLMES— | |
| ..39-48-51-60- | | John .....8-12 | | Elizabeth ..250 | | Sarah 48 | |
| ..182-127-102- | | Mary 12 | | Kesiah .....180a | | | |
| ..123-26-249- | | | | Martha 94 | | HOMAN— | |
| ..250-97-161- | | HOWELL— | | | | George .....247 | |
| ..248-130-131- | | John R....250 | | HEWLINGS— | | | |
|139 | | Elizabeth ..147 | | Franklin ...139 | | HAVERSTICK— | |
| Sarah ...23-36- | | | | Hannah 62 | | Rebecca ....237 | |
| ..88-51-53a-88- | | HORNER— | | Joseph 30 | | | |
| ..123-216-249 | | Deliverance | | Lydia S...259 | | HOWARD— | |
| Susan Mary 99 | |8-14 | | Mary 29 | | Thomas 50 | |
| Stokes ..38-49- | | Elizabeth ..184 | | William ...212 | | | |
|216 | | Isaac .....14 | | | | HOUGH— | |
| Samuel L... 51 | | | | HULME— | | Ellen 93 | |
| Susan ..131-255 | | HANSELL— | | George 98c | | Mary | |
| Susanna W.244 | | Alfred .....257 | | | | | |
| Sarah V....224 | | Mary .....229 | | HURLEY— | | HUSEY— | |
| Stacy F....181 | | | | Aubrey ....144 | | Samuel ....130 | |
| Sarah B....163 | | HACKNEY— | | Daniel 54 | | | |
| Stokes, Jr. | | Frank .....153 | | Elma .....144 | | HENDRICKSON— | |
|101-124 | | John 39 | | Mamie .....265 | | Caleb F...221 | |
| Susannah .. 99 | | Joseph ...39-19 | | Robert .....231 | | Elizabeth.. 163- | |
| Susannah B.127 | | Stokes ....153 | | Stokes .....144 | |98c | |
| Samuel N..129 | | | | Walter ....265 | | Emma T...221 | |
| Spencer ....130 | | HILLMAN— | | | | Frank .....247 | |
| Thomas 23-131- | | Albert .....219g | | HATKINSON— | | Harry B...221 | |
|25 | | Aquilla S...149 | | Mary 12 | | Martha ....247 | |
| Uriah ..138-132 | | Alfred .....149 | | | | Sarah .....212 | |
| William ...53a- | | Albert H...149 | | HOOTEN— | | Tylee .....221 | |
| .. 123-161-249- | | Abel 56 | | Ann 77 | | | |
| ..219-186-181 | | Benjamin ..219g | | Deborah ... 22 | | HEALY— | |
| William B..197 | | Benjamin R. | | Elizabeth ..114 | | Lydia .....145 | |
| Walter .....159 | |227 | | | | Mercy .....145 | |
| William E..163 | | Charles H..227 | | HUNT— | | | |
| Woolston ..216 | | Clara R...227 | | Benjamin .. 42 | | HILLES— | |
|216 | | Charles ....149 | | Esther 53 | | Dinah 61 | |
| Zebedee ...163 | | Daniel E...59- | | Ezra .....109 | | | |
| Zilla .....138 | |149 | | Hope 26 | | HART— | |
| | | Elizabeth ..219g | | Rachel 44-74-77 | | Catharine .. 62 | |
| HOWEY— | | Emeline ..219g | | Ruth Ann..116 | | (nee Badger) | |
| Elizabeth ..154 | | Esther .....219g | | | | | |
| | | Herbert ....227 | | HOPKINS— | | HARVEY— | |
| HOLLINSHEAD— | | Helen .....227 | | Haddon ... 26 | | Amos ...83-221 | |
| Anthony ... 25 | | Irene .....219g | | Hezekiah .. 57 | | | |
| Ella .....255 | | John F....272 | | | | HELMBOLD— | |
| Elizabeth .. 53a | | Joseph .....219g | | HALL— | | Ann .....180a | |
| Elwood ....217 | | Lewis B...256 | | ——, M. D. | | Amanda M. | |
| Enoch M. P. | | Mary Ann.149- | |123 | |162-180 | |
|275d | |219g | | | | Charlotte ..213 | |

INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED. 327

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| HELMBOLD— | | INSKEEP— | | | | JESSUP— | |
| George 72 | | Abraham 26-57- | | Letitia 150 | | Clara 183 | |
| Henrietta V. | | 58 | | Lydia .. 150-176 | | Esther 198 | |
| 180a | | Amy 57 | | Lillian 207 | | Isaac 249 | |
| John M. 180a | | Isaac 58 | | Mary H. 236- | | Sarah 195 | |
| Vincent B. 180a | | Joseph 57 | | 266 | | William ... 195 | |
| | | Jacob 58 | | Maria L. 238 | | | |
| HIGBEE— | | Joshua 58 | | Mary 266 | | KNIGHT— | |
| Mary R. 153 | | Mary 57 | | Nathaniel B. 145 | | Jonathan W. | |
| | | Rachel 58 | | Nathaniel .. 265 | | 275c | |
| HARRIS— | | Samuel 57 | | Rachel .. 150-275 | | Walter 110 | |
| Benjamin .. 155 | | Sarah .. 24-26- | | Rebecca .. 139- | | | |
| Joseph 155 | | 57-58 | | 145 | | KENDALL— | |
| | | Thomas .. 58-74 | | Sarah H. 265 | | Hannah | |
| HILTON— | | William ... 57 | | Tacy 150 | | 101-124 | |
| Joseph, Jr. 188 | | | | Walter 236 | | | |
| | | IHRIL— | | William ... 265 | | KAIN— | |
| HARTLEY— | | Peter 92 | | William N. 266 | | Emma 132 | |
| Robert 191 | | | | Walter M. 266 | | Charles ... 18 | |
| | | IVINS— | | | | | |
| HARTSMAN— | | Aaron 208 | | JARRETT— | | KAIGHN— | |
| Elizabeth T. 200a | | Alfred B. 218b | | Tacy 37 | | Sarah 164 | |
| | | Barzillia ... 98 | | | | Elizabeth E. | |
| HASLAM— | | Emma 211 | | JOHNSON— | | 248 | |
| Catharine .. 214 | | George 247 | | Catharine .. 80 | | | |
| | | Rebecca 218a | | Edith 246 | | KELLUM— | |
| HEUSTON— | | William S. 218a | | Jonathan .. 204 | | Phebe 270 | |
| 216 | | | | William .. 61-89 | | | |
| | | IERIARL— | | 204 | | KIMBLE— | |
| HAYS— | | Elizabeth ... 99 | | JUSTICE— | | Matilda 142 | |
| Ezra 218a | | | | Ann 41 | | Mary Ann. 158 | |
| | | IRICK— | | Sarah 203 | | | |
| HALLOWELL— | | John B. 200a | | JENKINS— | | KIRKBRIDE— | |
| Anna 208 | | Margaret .. 221 | | Tabitha .. 40-45 | | Annie 270 | |
| Hannah 208 | | | | | | John 62-159 | |
| Jarrett 209 | | JONES— | | JAGGERS— | | Joel 159 | |
| Lydia 92 | | Annie W. 266 | | 59 | | | |
| William ... 92 | | Alfred B. 266 | | JOYCE— | | KAY— | |
| | | Amy 145 | | Allen 180 | | Ann 30 | |
| HURFF— | | Arthur 150 | | Elwood 272 | | Beulah M. 217 | |
| Ella 219g | | Christopher H. | | Rebecca 155 | | Charles 185 | |
| Harry 219g | | 230-265 | | 216 | | Eliza A. 149 | |
| | | Esther 150 | | JOBBIS— | | Henrietta .. 185 | |
| HANCOCK— | | Edward 266 | | Anna E. 254 | | Joseph .. 63-80 | |
| Henry 83 | | Henry 236 | | | | Mary 217 | |
| | | Henry Ely. 266 | | JAMES— | | Samuel 32 | |
| HATHAWAY— | | Howard 269 | | Elizabeth .. 275 | | 57 | |
| Mary 98 | | Hannah 145 | | JEFFRIES— | | KILLE— | |
| | | Isaac .. 145-265 | | Oliver 246 | | Benjamin K. | |
| HAND— | | John B. 265 | | | | 171 | |
| Charles 64 | | Jane 244 | | | | Chalkley 229 | |
| | | John 59 | | | | George 104 | |
| HUGG— | | Joseph .. 60-145 | | | | George H. 229 | |
| Samuel 35 | | Julia Ann. 90 | | | | | |
| | | Jennie P. 144 | | | | | |
| | | Jacob 150 | | | | | |

328 INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|-----------------|---------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|----------|---------------|----------|
| KELLEY— | | LIPPINCOTT— | | LIPPINCOTT— | | LIPPINCOTT— | |
| Daniel S.... | 99 | Darling | 136 | Jane | 151 | Wallace ... | 244 |
| Henry | 212 | Elizabeth .. | 61- | Judith | 8-12 | Walter ... | 200a |
| | | 277-238-256- | | Joshua | 30 | | |
| KIRK— | | 164-152-185- | | John | 27-60 | LAMB— | |
| Amanda ... | 208 | 137 | | Jacob ... | 32-60- | Benjamin .. | 216 |
| Elias | 92 | Edith | 61 | ..... | 69 | Jacob | 24 |
| Ellen | 208 | Elizabeth H | | Job | 54 | Rebecca ... | 256 |
| Joshua | 208 | ..... | 230-255 | Kesiah | 60 | Sarah | 24 |
| John | 208 | Ezra | 256 | Keturah ... | 132 | | |
| Mary | 208 | Edward ... | 230- | Laura | 246 | LOWRY— | |
| William | 208 | ..... | 256 | Levi | 116 | Edmund .. | 263 |
| | | Eleanor ... | 257 | Lydia | 41-61 | John .. | 140-262 |
| KOONS— | | — | 257 | Mary W.... | 151 | Lydia | 263 |
| Ada | 103 | Emily S.... | 271 | Mary N.... | 271 | William ... | 263 |
| Caroline ... | 103 | Elizabeth C. | | Miriam ... | 227 | | |
|  |  | ..... | 194-254 | Mary ... | 185-238- | LANCASTER— | |
| KING— | | Edwin | 144 | ...227-270-17- | | Ann | 18 |
| Franklin ... | 175 | Eliza | 151 | ..... | 53a-60 | | |
| | | Freedom C | | Marmaduke | | LUPTON— | |
| KITCHENER— |  | ..... | 270 | ..... | 165 | Elizabeth ... | 255 |
| — | 216 | Freedom ... | 152 | Mary B.... | 187 | Rebecca ... | 255 |
| | | Frank B., M. D. | | Martha C.. | 195 | | |
| KEELER— |  | ..... | 187 | Mary Ann.. | 142- | LEEDS— | |
| — | 216 | George E.... | 152 | ..... | 144 | Charles | 162 |
| | | George ... | 270 | Nathaniel .. | 136 | Hannah ... | 28-73 |
| LIPPINCOTT— | | Helen ... | 252-275 | Priscilla ... | 60 | Isaac | 63 |
| Abigail | 60 | Heulings .. | 256 | Phebe | 98c | Jacob | 60 |
| Anna S.... | 256 | Hilles | 230 | Robert C.... | 271 | Mary | 62 |
| Annie R.... | 271 | Horace ... | 169 | Restore ... | 60 | Samuel, Jr.. | 147 |
| Ahab H.... | 238 | Henry C.... | 236 | Robert | 152 | Susannah E. | |
| Anna | 240 | Hannah ... | 60-240 | Rebecca ... | 136 | ..... | 175 |
| Albert | 254 | Hannah A.. | 242 | Rachel | 60 | William ... | 138- |
| Albertson C. | | Hope | 138a | Rosanna ... | 60 | ..... | 162-180a |
| ..... | 152 | Isaac | 274 | Sarah ... | 61-111- | | |
| Aaron R.... | 254 | Israel | 270 | ..... | 33-136 | LAUNSBURY— | |
| Annie | 195 | Ida Agnes.. | 224 | Susan W.... | 229- | Harry | 26 |
| Amos H.... | 114 | Joseph K... 77 |  | ..... | 256 | | |
| Agnes | 132 | Joseph H... 256 | | Samuel B... 240 | | LEMUNYON— | |
| Asa | 136 | Joseph C... 270 | | Susan ... | 136-240 | Alice | 268 |
| Aaron | 137 | Joseph B.. 43- | | Sarah B.... 223- | | | |
| Abram | 16 | ..... | 270 | ..... | 240 | LESLER— | |
| Beulah R.. 61 | | John P.... | 270 | Samuel R.. 254 | | Anna | 208 |
| Barclay | 144 | Jacob C.... | 270 | Susan S.... 152- | | Mary | 208 |
| Beulah | 32- | Joseph T... 230 |  | ..... | 151 | Peter | 92 |
| ..... | 136-256 | Joseph ... | 240- | Sarah Ann.. 152 | | Thomas ... | 37 |
| Beulah S... 271 | | ...185-61-136- |  | ..... | 114-137 | | |
| Benjamin ... | 164 | ..... | 132-53-60 | Samuel ... | 60-152 | LAULER— | |
| Charles C.. 270 | | Josephine S. | | William R. | | Carmelia ... | 225 |
| Collins | 60 | ..... | 200a | ...61-229-215 | | | |
| Charles ... | 230 | J. Bertram.. | 200a | William G. | | LAUSSAUX — | |
| Craige | 200a | Joshua B... 177 |  | ..... | 80-187 | Francis ... | 226 |
| Clayton | 193 | John H.... | 185 | William ... | 32- | | |
| D. Conrow | | Jesse | 185 | ..... | 230 | LAWRENCE— | |
| ..... | 254 | Joseph M.. 187 | | — | 230 | Ann | 99 |
| Daniel | 60 | John S.151-152 | | William B.240 | | George | 126 |

INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED. 329

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|
| LAWRENCE— | | LUCAS— | | MOORE— | | MOORE— | |
| Hannah ... | 245 | Jane B. | 219 | Caroline . | 63-80 | Lillian | 200a |
| John B. | 50 | James K. | 219 | Charles I. ... | 72 | Lewis | 174 |
| Mary Ann. | 126 | Lucy J. | 219 | Chalkley .. | 31 | Lydia | 72 |
| Newbold .. | 126 | | | David | 32 | Mark | 180- |
| Rebecca ... | 101 | LARISON— | | Dorothy ... | 11 | ..173-175-68- | 72 |
| Sarah | 50 | Mary M. | 220a | Daniel | 180a | Mary Ann. | 180- |
| William ... | 104 | | | Dora | 189 | ..175-180a-72 | |
| | | LEROY— | | Emily | 180 | Martha V. | 180a |
| | | Catharine .. | 50 | Elizabeth .. | 11- | Mary B. | 200a |
| | | | |80-17-31- | | Mary ... | 30-33- |
| LORD— | | LONG— | |77-72-180a- | | ..80-85-63-74- | |
| James | 32 | Eleanor | 37 |175 | | ..83-123-16-17- | |
| | | | | Esther ... | 188 | ..31-221-161- | |
| LLOYD— | | LIVEZEY— | | Ella | 200a |175-11 | |
| Ellen | 209 | Hannah ... | 54 | Elwood . | 85-174 | Martha W. | 175 |
| Emma | 209 | | | Emeline . | 72-174 | Matilda ... | 175 |
| Hannah ... | 209 | LUKES— | | Eleazer ... | 174 | Maria L. | 72 |
| John ... | 92-209- | ..... | 51 | Emma | 175 | Meriba ... | 72 |
|213 | | | | Eli | 62 | Martha | 30- |
| Joshua ... | 209 | LOPER— | | Eayres | 68 |32-33-77 | |
| Lydia Ann. | 209 | Abigail | 60 | Eayre | 39 | Miriam ... | 17-32 |
| Sarah | 209 | | | Eliza | 33 | Nellie | 260 |
| | | LASKEY— | | Granville .. | 80- | Orlanda B. | 180 |
| LANGSTAFF— | | Sarah | 57 |188 | | Priscilla ... | 29 |
| James | 131 | | | George ... | 175- | Patience .. | 17-33 |
| Susan | 250 | MOORE— | |180-63-80 | | Rebecca ... | 16- |
| | | Amy | 172 | Hosea | 29 | ..29-31-32-180- | |
| LUKENS— | | Alfred ... | 180 | Hannah ... | 176- | ...33-63-68-80 | |
| David | 98c | Aaron | 180 | ...16-29-32-63- | | Rebecca Ann | |
| Eliza S. | 98 | Adelaide .. | 180 |72-68-80 | | ..72-174-158 | |
| Hannah ... | 209 | Anna ... | 180a-80 | Herbert ... | 188 | Restore ... | 173 |
| Isaiah | 209 | Annie M. | 200a | Horatio ... | 72 | Richard W. | 175 |
| Jarvis | 209 | Abigail . | 83-221 | Hosea, Jr. . | 72 | Rachel ... | 138 |
| Joshua ... | 209 | Allen ... | 30-174 | Hosea, Jr. . | 72 | Ridgway .. | 77 |
| Joseph ... | 92 | Ann | 48-63 | John . | 180-180a- | Richard ... | 32-63 |
| Lydia | 209 | Aaron B. ... | 72 | ..45-171-72-80- | | Stacy ... | 72-29 |
| Sarah | 209 | Amasa ... | 30-74 | ...11-16-17-29- | | Samuel ... | 180- |
| Susanna ... | 211 | Abel | 33-85 |33 | |174-11-32 | |
| | | Asa | 30 | J. Ridgway. | 200a | Samuel F. ... | 74 |
| LUNSFORD— | | Bethuel ... | 16-30 | Jarvis ... | 82-221 | Sarah Ann | |
| Hiram | 174 | Bloomfield H. | | Joseph ... | 171- |174-175 | |
| | |182 | | ...175-11-138- | | Sarah ... | 72-74- |
| LINTON— | | Barclay . | 74-180 | ...29-33-68-85 | | ..30-72-11-17- | |
| Esther | 130 | Benjamin ... | 8- |158 | |32-68 | |
| | | ...11-68-175- | | Julia Ann. | 174 | Thomas ... | 11- |
| LETTIS— | |16-29 | | Job, Jr. | 175 |17-180a | |
| Maggie | 280 | Carlton R. | 183 | Joshua ... | 16-58 | Uriah ... | 17-33 |
| | | Carrie ... | 188 | John R. | 72 | Vincent ... | 180 |
| LEWIS— | | Clara V. | 200a | Jane | 30 | Virginia ... | 138 |
| Abbie | 220a | Clarence ... | 200a | Job | 17-32- | William ... | 72- |
| Hannah M. | 122 | Carlton R. | 200a |63-80 | | ...74-32-180- | |
| William ... | 218b | Cyrus ... | 33-83- | Jona | 17 |174-175 | |
| | | ...99-80-17- | | Keturah ... | 16- | Wilkins ... | 63-80 |
| LUDY— | |174-221 | |30-180 | | Zebedee ... | 68 |
| Jennie | 218c | Charles . | 33-174 | Katharine .. | 32- | | |
| | | Cooper | 175 |16 | | | |

330 INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|--------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| MORGAN— | | MURRY— | | MATHER— | | McILVAINE— | |
| Alexander | | Rachel .....209 | | Cynthia S. ....271 | | Anna 94 | |
| 23-121 | | | | John .....213 | | | |
| Benjamin .. 23 | | MATLACK— | | MICHENER— | | MURRELL— | |
| Benjamin R. | | Abigail 14 | | Isaac .....213 | | Sarah .....101 | |
|38-47-49 | | Atlantic ... 26 | | | | | |
| Ezra .....121 | | Arthur .99-127 | | MULFORD— | | McCOWEN— | |
| Griffith ..43-47 | | Anna S....222 | | Beulah R....260 | | John 98 | |
| Hannah ... 47 | | Albina .....223 | | Edgar ....258 | | | |
| Isaac ...23-47- | | Benjamin ..180a | | Eva W....261 | | MAURICE— | |
|121 | | Charles ...219g | | Grace L....261 | | Isabelle ....266 | |
| Judith ...23-47 | | Franklin ..222 | | Jessie ....261 | | | |
| Joseph ...12-47 | | George ...237- | | Lucy A....260 | | MATHISON— | |
| Lydia .....121 | |227 | | Lyman ...220a | | Mary 54 | |
| Mary ...23-47- | | Jane .....104 | | Maria L.... 98 | | | |
| 60 | | Joseph ...237- | | W. Edgar..261 | | MEYERS— | |
| Rebecca ...121 | |222-274 | | | | Susan 37 | |
| Sarah Ann..121 | | Lizzie H...222 | | McCoy— | | MULLEN— | |
| William ...121 | | Mary .....53a- | | Josephine ..244 | | Elizabeth .. 23- | |
| | |223-237 | | | | 25 | |
| McKINNEY— | | Rachel 57 | | MORRELL— | | Edward .. 12 | |
| Eleanor .. 142 | | Rebecca ..237- | | Anna .....214 | | | |
| | | 22 | | | | METZGAR— | |
| MERRITT— | | Samuel ...222- | | MAUS— | | Wilhelmina | |
| Abram ....271- | |237 | | Margaret ...175 | | 38 | |
|152 | | Susan H...222 | | | | | |
| Mary .....271 | | William ..111- | | MORRIS— | | MARTINDALE— | |
| | |237 | | Anthony ..275d | | Charles P...275d | |
| MIDDLETON— | | | | J. H.....103 | | George C...275d | |
| Amy 38 | | MARTIN— | | | | | |
| Caleb S., M. D. | | Annie .....248 | | MINZTER— | | McCLAIN— | |
|271 | | Edward ....244 | | Edward ...175 | | Rev. — ..275d | |
| Chambless . 98c | | Emlen ....248 | | | | | |
| Emmerson | | Phebe ....248 | | McCLURE— | | MORTON— | |
|238 | | Rebecca ...244 | | Mary .....183 | | Frank T....277 | |
| Edith .....341 | | Sarah .....244 | | | | | |
| Elizabeth ...116 | | Stacy .....122 | | MORRISON— | | McGREEN— | |
| Hudson ... 36 | | William, M. D. | | Anna .....180a | | Susan .....259 | |
| Joel 47 | |248 | | | | | |
| Nathan 19 | | William L., M. | | MITCHELL— | | MICKLE— | |
| Priscilla ... 53a | | D. ....130 | | J. Howard..271 | | Mary 48 | |
| Thomas ... 18 | | | | | | | |
| | | MAUL— | | MASON— | | MARSHALL— | |
| MILLER— | | Alice .....248 | | Emily .....219g | |272 | |
| Hattie .....153a | | Mary .....251 | | John 17 | | | |
| John 36 | | | | | | NEWTON— | |
| Minnie M..272 | | MEHURIN— | | MILLS— | | Allen .....201 | |
| | | Annie E...226 | | James L....267 | | Anna .....202 | |
| MATHIS— | | | | Michael 11 | | Charles ...201 | |
| Ellen .....208 | | Moss— | | MURDOCK— | | Eliza 89 | |
| Edward ... 92 | | Charles ...219g | | Anna .....275d | | Eleanor 89 | |
| John ...208-180a | | William J..256 | | Thomas ...124 | | Hannah ... 37 | |
| Martha ....208 | | | | | | Isaac ...18-203 | |
| | | MANAKER— | | McBRIDE— | | Ida .....203 | |
| MERRIHEW— | | Elisha .....255 | | Keturah ...106 | | John ...37-89- | |
| Theodore ..175 | | | | | |124 | |

INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED. 331

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|---------------|---------|---------------|-------|---------------|---------|--------------|-------|
| NEWTON— | | NEWLIN— | | PAUL— | | PETERSON— | |
| Mary | 37 | Esther | 23 | Elwood | 211 | Lemuel | 249 |
| Mary Ann | | | | Hannah M. | | Rachel | 62 |
| ..... | 89-124 |  |  | ..... | 92 | Robert E.... | 154 |
| Mahlon | 203 | NOE— | | Hannah | 209 | | |
| Matilda | 89 | Henry H.... | 180a | Isabelle ... | 211 | | |
| Rachel ... | 201- | | | John | 92 | PERKINS— | |
| ..... | 203 | NUTT— | | Joseph P.... | 92 | Julia L.... | 213 |
| Richard ... | 201 | Thomas ... | 249 | Joshua | 37 | Margaret ... | 216 |
| Susanna ... | 18 | | | Rachel M.... | 92 | | |
| Samuel ... | 37- | | | Susan P.... | 92 | PYLE— | |
| ..... | 203 | OLIPHANT— | | Sidney P.... | 92 | Stephen ... | 60 |
| Samuel S.... | 89 | Eayre O.... | 180a | Tacy Ann .. | 92 | | |
| Sarah Ann.. | 201 | Minnie | 225 | William M.... | 214 | PETITT— | |
| Sarah | 203 | | | | | Jonathan .. | 98 |
| Shivers N.... | 202 | OTIS— | | PINE— | | Sarah W.... | 98 |
| Thomas ... | 201 | Charlotte .. | 248 | Benjamin .. | 14 | | |
| William ... | 89 | | | Isaac | 53a | PELLETIER— | |
| NEWBOLD— | | PARRY— | | | | Helena | 213 |
| Acksah | 50 | Beulah | 272 | POWELL— | | | |
| Caleb | 23-50 | Charles | 214 | Ann B.... | 184 | PALMER— | |
| Daniel | 50 | Hannah ... | 214 | Allen F.... | 184 | Mary | 103 |
| Edith | 50 | Howard ... | 214- | Benajah ... | 76 | William ... | 187 |
| Emma | 125 | ..... | 244 | Isaac M.... | 184 | | |
| Elizabeth ... | 125 | John R.... | 214 | Joseph | 184 | PEACOCK— | |
| Henry | 184 | Oliver | 214 | Joseph, Jr.. | 225 | Alicenia ... | 272 |
| Hannah .. | 50- | Sarah | 93 | Mary | 165 | John | 87 |
| ..... | 89 | Susannah H. | | Mary B.... | 184 | John B.... | 272 |
| Herman ... | 125 | ..... | 217 | Martha M.... | 184 | Noah H.... | 272 |
| Joseph | 125 | Tacy | 214 | | | Susan G.... | 272 |
| Lydia ... | 50-125 | William .. | 94- | PIDGEON— | | | |
| Mary ... | 50-124 | ..... | 214 | Mary | 58 | POINTSETT— | |
| Rachel | 50 | | | | | Virginia ... | 180 |
| Susan | 125 | PRICKITT— | | PASSMORE— | | | |
| Samuel ... | 50- | Anna | 188 | Anna B.... | 114 | POLHEMUS— | |
| ..... | 125 | Allen | 189 | | | Thomas ... | 180 |
| Sarah .. | 50-154- | Deborah ... | 230 | POPE— | | | |
| ..... | 124 | Daniel | 191 | John | 60 | PENROSE— | |
| Thomas .. | 50- | Diana | 18 |  |  | ..... | 209 |
| ..... | 124 | Esther | 80 | PORTER— | | | |
| NICHOLSON— | | Elma | 205 | William ... | 117 | PAINTER— | |
| Ann | 132 | Hudson ... | 272 | | | Sarah | |
| Isaac | 64 | Hannah Ann | | PAGE— | | | |
| Isaac W.... | 164- | ..... | 101 | Gilbert | 46 | PHARO— | |
| ..... | 185 | Jacob | 85 | William ... | 135 | George B.... | 227 |
| Joseph | 164 | Josiah | 26 | | | | |
| Mary | 164 | Joanna S. E. | | PERCIVAL— | | PEAK— | |
| Priscilla ... | 164 | ..... | 205 | Mary ... | 140-192 | Lena | 229 |
| Zebedee ... | 164 | Lemuel | 80 | | | | |
| | | Rachel | 89- | PIERCE— | | PEART— | |
|  |  | ..... | 191 | Phebe | 51 | Bertha | 244 |
| | | Rebecca ... | 72 | | | | |
| | | Stacy, Jr.... | 89 | PARKER— | | | |
| | | Stacy C.... | 205 | Blanche ... | 255 | PANCOAST— | |
| | | | | Lydia Ann | | Emily | 236 |
|  |  |  |  | ..... | 164 | Hugh N.... | 244 |
| | | | | Sarah | 231 | | |
| NEFF— | | | | | | | |
| Hannah ... | 139 | | | | | | |

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| PATTERSON— | | ROBERTS— | | ROBERTS— | |
| Ira .....174 | | Elisha .....114 | | Lydia ....235- | |
| | | Esther ....185- | | ..239-104-105- | |
| POWELLSON— | |40-114 | |116 | |
| Eugene D..180a | | Enoch ..40-57- | | Lucy .....236 | |
| | |87-242 | | Lydia A....229 | |
| PENNELL— | | Ezra 43 | | Lucretia S..229 | |
| Lydia S....175 | | Eli 43 | | Margaret .236 | |
| | | E. Nathan..105 | | Mariana .237- | |
| PEYTON— | | Edwin ....242- | |227 | |
| Jennie .....272 | |114-187 | | Mary .....238- | |
| | | Elizabeth K. | |114-177 | |
| PARTRIDGE— | |261 | | Martha ....239- | |
| Edward ...272 | | Flora R....229 | |183-104 | |
| | | Franklin .236- | | Mary E....241- | |
| PENN— | |255 | |266-44-105 | |
| Newton ...275d | | Frances M..229 | | Mary Ann..242 | |
| | | George ..44-116 | | Nathan ...230- | |
| QUINBY— | | Howard E. | | ...239-41-105 | |
| Jane .....152 | |277-266 | | Paul R....277 | |
| | | Helen M...277 | | Priscilla ...104 | |
| ROBERTS— | | Hannah .236- | | Phebe .....104 | |
| Anna .....238 | | ...227-241-41- | | Reuben ....242- | |
| Alfred .....241 | |117 | |117-77 | |
| Amy .....254 | | Hope ...239-41 | | Rebekah E..266 | |
| Alice .....213 | | Henry ....227- | | Rebecca ..227- | |
| Ann Eliza..229 | |229-239 | | ...230-41-44- | |
| Anthony ...229 | | Hugh W...229 | |106-114 | |
| Arthur .230-47 | | Hugh ...41-104 | | Rachel ....227 | |
| Anna B....114 | | Hepsibah .. 43 | |239-114 | |
| Abigail ...132 | | Isaac H....236 | | Richard ...229- | |
| Ann ....41-44 | | Isaac ...40-87- | |104 | |
| Abel 44 | |88-114 | | Robert H..116 | |
| Albina 92 | | Izri .....74-114 | | Samuel C..229 | |
| Amos .....104 | | Joseph ...238- | | Sarah ....238- | |
| Allen .....104 | | ...239-261-229- | | ...242-247-105- | |
| Beulah 43 | |44-114 | |107 | |
| Benjamin .242- | | James ....241- | | Stacy .....106 | |
|41 | |142 | | Samuel H..110 | |
| Charles ...236- | | John ....227- | | Susannah .114 | |
|92 | | ...242-197-40- | | Susan ....114- | |
| Caleb .....241 | |42 | |104 | |
| Clara .....220 | | Jarvis 92 | | Samuel ...161- | |
| Deborah ...236 | | Jacob R....229 | | ...41-61-104- | |
| David ....236- | | Jacob ..110-145 | |123-124 | |
|238-37-44 | | Joseph H...105 | | Stokes 92 | |
| Elizabeth .236- | | Jonathan P. 61 | | Samuel R..105 | |
| ...238-230-110- | | Joshua ...12-40- | | Thomas ...239- | |
|104-43-47 | | ...41-76-42-106- | |114 | |
| Ella ...239-153a | |114 | | William ...236- | |
| Eliza ...241-92 | | Josiah .44-116- | | ...238-239-261- | |
| Everett P..256 | |142 | | ...43-44-105 | |
| Ebenezer ..227- | | Joseph H...105 | | Walter ....241 | |
|40 | | Keturah ...187 | | William H. | |
| Ellen .....229 | | | |229 | |
| Edwin H...229 | | | | | |
| | | | | ROGERS— | |
| | | | | Allen .....183 | |
| | | | | Amos .....194 | |
| | | | | Abraham ..149 | |
| | | | | David .....107 | |
| | | | | Davis .....233 | |
| | | | | Elizabeth .. 18 | |
| | | | | Edith 51 | |
| | | | | Isaac 14 | |
| | | | | Joseph .....30- | |
| | | | |183 | |
| | | | | Joseph J...217 | |
| | | | | Kesiah ....233 | |
| | | | | Mary ...64-176- | |
| | | | |263 | |
| | | | | Martha ....74- | |
| | | | |114-183 | |
| | | | | Nathan ....183 | |
| | | | | Rachel 64 | |
| | | | | Rebecca ... 98 | |
| | | | | Samuel ...150 | |
| | | | | Theodore ...183 | |
| | | | | William ... 74- | |
| | | | |183 | |
| | | | | William D..192 | |
| | | | | RICHIE— | |
| | | | | Edward ...238 | |
| | | | | RIDGWAY— | |
| | | | | Ann 60 | |
| | | | | Mary 62 | |
| | | | | Miriam 11 | |
| | | | | Sarah 23 | |
| | | | | RUDDEROW— | |
| | | | | Rachel ....114 | |
| | | | | R. E.....231 | |
| | | | | ROCKHILL— | |
| | | | | William ...247 | |
| | | | | ROSS— | |
| | | | | Richard ...202 | |
| | | | | RUSSELL— | |
| | | | | Ada .....254 | |
| | | | | REEVE— | |
| | | | | Abigail ....161 | |
| | | | | Catharine R. | |
| | | | |269 | |
| | | | | Elizabeth .. 97 | |
| | | | | Helen .....171 | |
| | | | | Mary .....216 | |
| | | | | Richard ....161 | |
| | | | | William ... 60 | |

INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED. 333

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| ROBINSON— | | RIKER— | | STOKES— | | STOKES— | |
| George R. .153a | | Lucy A. . . .258 | | Alfred . . .142- | | David L. . .271 | |
| George P. .153a | | Mary J. . . .258 | |264 | | Elizabeth . .12- | |
| Henry N. .153a | | Maria S. . . .258 | | Ann . . .153-98c | | ..19-26-37-23- | |
| Jane98 | | Oliver S. . . .258 | | Ada A. . . .219- | | ..133-38-40-45- | |
|45 | | Ruthanna . .258 | |220a | | ..51-57-59-93- | |
| Margaret W. | | Robert A. . .260 | | Adoline . . .219 | | ..99-140-212- | |
|153a | | William A. .139 | | Annie . .212-213 | | ..261-98c-98-98c | |
| Rebecca R. .153a | | | | Addie E. . .220 | | Edith . .38-97- | |
| Stillman W. | | RISINGER— | | Ada221 | |259-266 | |
|226 | | Josephine . .259 | | Albert F. . .220 | | Esther . .38-57- | |
| William J. .153a | | | | Alice C. . . .272 | |59-266 | |
| RAMSEY— | | RHOADS— | | Alice R. . . .259 | | Emma . .40-45- | |
| Alexander .277 | | Anna267 | | Annie G. . .247 | |140 | |
| Beatrice . .277 | | | | Burr98c | | Eli47 | |
| Dorothy . .277 | | ROWAND— | | Bathsheba . 12 | | Elisha59 | |
| Felix277 | | Rebecca . .272 | | Benjamin . .14- | | Ellen L.93 | |
| Hilda277 | | | |37-218a | | Elizabeth L. | |
| Helen266 | | RUE— | | Benjamin R. | |223a | |
| Milne277- | |275d | |93 | | Edward D. .223a | |
|266 | | | | Benjamin A. | | Edward . . .98 | |
| | | ITTER— | |98 | | Ellen J. . . .223a | |
| | | Rebecca . .226 | | Barclay W. .142 | | Elizabeth A. | |
| RISDON— | | | | Beulah . .142- | |98 | |
| Elizabeth . .183 | | RETALIC— | |39 | | Elizabeth Ann | |
| George89 | | Sarah220a | | Barzillia B. | |101 | |
| Mahlon . . .202 | | | |147 | | Emma S. . .103 | |
|161 | | RILEY— | | Bartlett J. .258 | | Emeline . .150 | |
| Sarah Ann. .89 | | George E. .220a | | Barclay . . .263 | | Elizabeth M. | |
| Turner . . .204 | | | | Constance . .275d | |153 | |
| | | RODNOSKY— | | Cortland . .262 | | Eliza . .153-212- | |
| VON ROSEN— | |219 | | Charles . . .37- | |226-98c | |
| Count Clarence | | RANDALL— | | ..99-140-153- | | Elwood . .153a- | |
|200a | | Joseph256 | | ..200-73-213- | |259 | |
| Count Eugene | | | |263 | | Earle153 | |
|200a | | STOKES— | | Caleb54 | | Elizabeth . .6- | |
| Count Eric | | Abigail . . .25- | | Casper . . .142 | | ..140-200-182- | |
|200a | |39 | | Caroline . .153- | |262 | |
| Maud200a | | Abraham . .46- | |264 | | Enoch R. . .239 | |
| Count Reinhold | |60-212 | | Clayton . .153a | | Elwood H. .139 | |
|200a | | Atlantic . .46- | | Carlton P. .140- | | Ezra . .140-200 | |
| Count Carl | |54-59 | |200 | | Edwin . . .140- | |
| Gustaf . .200a | | Amanda . .223b | | Chalkley . .140- | |142-200 | |
| | | Aquilla . . .59 | |200 | | Elizabeth F. | |
| RORAS— | | Ann Eliza. .220 | | Charles F. .182- | |218c | |
| Laura212 | | Amy60 | |262 | | Ella . .218a-268 | |
| | | Anna Maria | | Caroline M. .218c | | Esther Ann | |
| ROOT— | |93 | | Charles L. .271 | |218a | |
| Elizabeth . .209 | | Anna L. . . .93 | | Clara262 | | Eva220 | |
| | | Alice94-219 | | Darius98c | | Elwood E. .200 | |
| RIKER— | | Anna94-103- | | Deliverance | | Estella R. .259 | |
| Agnes S. . .258 | |121-261- | |14 | | Elizabeth B. | |
| Alice258 | |223a-223b | | David18- | |259 | |
| Beulah A. .258 | | Asher W. . .98 | |37-94 | | Edna271 | |
| Harry A. .260 | | Alfred L. . .223b | | Daniel60 | | Eleanor . . .226 | |
| Kathleen . .260 | | | | Dillwyn . .147 | | Edwin C. . .262 | |

334 INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------|---|---------------|----------------------------------|
| STOKES— | | STOKES— | | STOKES— | | STOKES— | |
| Edward C. | 264-268 | I. Collins. | 140-200 | Laura | 268 | N. Newlin, M. | |
| Fannie L. | 259 | John | 8-12-15-18-21-25-26-37-47-218a-226-98c-223b | Lydia | 14-46-59 | D. | 93-103 |
| Frances C. | 93 | Joseph | 8-12-14-19-21-23-38-46-57-121 | Lissie | 153a | Nathan H. | 98 |
| Frances | 267 | John, Jr. | 12 | Levi B. | 139 | Norman B. | 258 |
| Frances N. | 147 | John J. | 220 | La Fayette. | 218c | Nathaniel B. | |
| Frederick | 103 | Judith | 12-19 | Lucy Ann. | 219 | | 258 |
| Frank | 218a | Joshua | 14-21-22-26-46-150 | Lancaster | 213 | Pelletier | 275d |
| Frances J. | 219 | Job | 14 | Lillie M. | 220 | Priscilla | 59-147 |
| Fredonia | 220 | Jacob | 15-26 | Locke | 220 | Phebe M. | 142 |
| Flora | 220 | Jarvis | 18-38-218b-261 | Lisle | 223a | Rebecca | 12-21-40-45-60-98-212-259 |
| Franklin | 226-98-99-223b | John H., M. D. | 19-21-40-45 | Lee | 221 | Rachel | 14-19-26-37-54-261-59-213-98c |
| Gen. George H. | 94 | Jacob J. | 25 | Lucy J. | 220 | Rosana | 15 |
| Granville W. | 98-99 | John L. | 37 | Lewis | 261-236 | Rachel S. | 93-139 |
| George M. | 99 | Joseph W. | 46 | Louisa | 259 | Rebecca W. | 99 |
| George | 153-98c-223b | James | 59-218-212 | Lavinia | 259 | Rachel W. | 99 |
| George S. | 271 | John N. | 93 | Mary | 8-12-18-38-46-47-54-153-153a-213-261-264-258-267-223a | Robert B. | 147 |
| Granville | 98c | Jarrett | 94 | Martha | 12-37-51-94-147-223b | Reeves | 153a |
| George C. | 258 | John W. | 98-182-262-223b | Martha H. | 275d | Ruthanna | 139 |
| George P. | 261 | Joel A. | 98-218b | Mary S. | 220 | Rowland | 213 |
| Hannah | 12-14-18-19-26-37-23-39-40-45 | John E. | 98-153 | Mordecai | 38-98c | Ralph W. | 220 |
| Hollingshead | 223a | John S. | 98-139-145 | Maria | 40-45-98-98c | Rhoda A. | 220 |
| Hillyard | 275d | James M. | 101-216-275 | Martha B. | 59-99-153 | Rush | 220 |
| Hezekiah | 59-47 | Joseph C. | 153 | Mary Ann. | 59-147 | Robert | 267 |
| Henrietta T. | 93 | James R. | 153a | Martha E. | 93-103-121 | Sarah | 8-12-19-38-147-132-212-229-267 |
| Herbert N. | 97-223a | J. Spencer. | 103 | Martha W. | 98 | Sybilla | 22-60 |
| Harry W. | 103 | John H. | 103-121 | Milton | 99 | Samuel | 12-19-21-26-38-140-200-261-54-57 |
| Howard | 153a-212-223b | John D. | 223b | Mark | 147 | Samuel, M. D. | 37 |
| Hannah H. | 103-121 | Jarvis M. | 218a | Mary Emma | 103-121 | Stagdelle | 37-38-212-226 |
| Henry N. | 103 | Josephine L. | 219-223b | Mary R. | 272-223b | Susan A. | 40-45 |
| Horace T. | 218a | Jefferson F. | 219 | Mary S. | 218a | Samuel E. | 40-45 |
| Hilyard | 213 | Joseph, M. D. | 212-226 | Martha J. | 218a | Susan | 93-37-223a |
| Henry | 213-226-261-94 | James G. | 220 | Mott | 220 | Susan W. | 97 |
| Henry J. | 220 | Juliet | 220 | Meigs | 220 | Sarah W. | 101-261 |
| Helen | 259 | Josephine | 223b | Marietta | 221 | Stella | 220-264 |
| Horace B. | 220 | Joanna | 220 | Melvina | 259 | Samuel G. | 275 |
| Isabelle | 220-153a | John C. | 259-266 | Nathan | 12-267 | | |
| Israel | 37-93 | Kesiah | 15-57 | Nancy E. | 40-45-47 | | |
| Isaac | 54-59-88-140-261 | Keturah B. | 147 | Nathaniel | 40-45-47 | | |
| Isaiah | 60 | | | | | | |

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|------------------|--------|
| STOKES— | | SMITH— | | SHINN— | | SHARP— | |
| Samuel W.. | 261 | Stafford .. | 219g | Ann | 216 | Hugh | 188 |
| Thomas .. | 8-12- | Samuel ... | 250- | Charles H.. | 200a | Isaac W.... | 256 |
| ..... | 14-26-46- | ..258-210-101- | | Henry | 152 | Jennie | 251 |
| ..... | 226-261 |93-103 | | Mordecai .. | 271 | Japheth ... | 189 |
| Thomas L. H. |  | ..... | 268 | Ruth | 54 | Jane Ann... | 189 |
| ..... | 220a | Sidney | 251 | SLOAN— | | Kesiah | 189 |
| Unity .. | 98-218a | Timothy .. | 210-37 | Mary S.... | 216 | Laura | 256 |
| Uriah W... | 99 | Thomas ... | 210- | SILVER— | | Richard | 256 |
| Vera | 271 | ..... | 225 | Morrice W. | 220a | Sarah | 178 |
| Virginia P. | | William ... | 225- | SHOEMAKER— | | Samuel | 189 |
| ..... | 219-220 | ..... | 260 | Thomas ... | 47 | Susannah .. | 189 |
| William .. | 21- | SATTERTHWAITE— | | STILES— | | STOCKTON— | |
| ..37-39-54-57- | | Ann | 213 | Martha | 251 | Aneliza | 161 |
| ..94-153a-99- | | Anna | 246 | Stacy | 69 | Charles | 161 |
| ..218a-216-267- | | Lydia | 214 | Thomas ... | 47 | Franklin ... | 161 |
| ..... | 271 | STEVENSON— | | SEARS— | | Harriet | 38 |
| Wm. J. W. | 220 | Mary | 23 | Ella | 221 | Jonathan ... | 161 |
| Whitall ... | 142 | SWARTZLANDER— | | SAUNDERS— | | Lewis ... | 62-161 |
| Woolman .. | 98 | Franklin ... | 211 | Elizabeth | | SIMMONS— | |
| Wm. H., M. D. | | ——, M. D. |  | ..... | 111-135 | Elizabeth | 63-80 |
| ..... | 98 | ..... | 210 | Lydia | 135 | Rebecca | 176 |
| Wilson ... | 142 | STRICKER— | | Rachel | 135 | Sarah | 97 |
| William, Jr., | | Abigail | 159 | Sarah | 135 | SHAW— | |
| ..... | 153a | Elizabeth Ann | | Solomon ... | 52 | Ann M.... | 229 |
| William E.. | 153a | ..... | 62-98 | SLUSSER— | | SHAW— | |
| Walter | 153a | Emma | 159 | Benjamin F | | SHOUT— | |
| W. de Witt | | Howard ... | 159 | ..... | 226 | Mary | 236 |
| ..... | 218a | Hannah . | 62-94- | SHARPLESS— | | Sarah | 139 |
| W. G..... | 219 | ..... | 98 | Casper | 227 | SHERWOOD— | |
| William D.. | 218c | Keturah .. | 62-159 | Jesse | 243 | John | 101 |
| William C.. | 275 | Lizzie | 159 | SHUTE— | | SELLARS— | |
| Wistar H.. | 258 | Louisa | 62 | Elizabeth .. | 21 | Kate | 80 |
| Walter P.. | 261 | Mary | 62 | SCHULL— | | SPANGLER— | |
| William W. | | Priscilla ... | 62 | Mary | 54 | Margaret .. | 92 |
| William H.. | 264 | Philip ... | 28-62- | SHREEVE— | | SWAIN— | |
| —— | 238 | ..... | 158-159 | Benjamin F. | | Sarah | 93 |
| SMITH— | | Rebecca .. | 62-159 | ..... | 245 | SEEVERS— | |
| Charles | 275d | Richard ... | 159 | Caleb | 224 | Asbury | 144 |
| Daniel | 39 | Sarah ... | 62-159 | Louezer ... | 54 | SHIVERS— | |
| Emma S.... | 275c | Thaddeus .. | 159 | Martha | 140 | Jehu | 149 |
| Elizabeth .. | 93 | Theodore .. | 159 | SHARP— | | | |
| George | 210 | SHALLCROSS— | | Abigail | 252 | | |
| Hannah ... | 47 | Anna | 212 | Andrew ... | 252 | | |
| Ida | 180 | SOMERS— | | Abigail R.. | 186 | | |
| James | 210 | Rebecca ... | 36 | Elizabeth .. | 189 | | |
| John | 93 | SCILL— | | Hannah | 189 | | |
| Jarvis .. | 93-98-99 | Anna | 216 | | | | |
| Louisa B.. | 258 | | | | | | |
| Mary | 275d | | | | | | |
| Maria | 251 | | | | | | |
| Newton ... | 210 | | | | | | |
| Oliver | 210 | | | | | | |
| Robert | 210 | | | | | | |
| Samuel R.. | 87 | | | | | | |

336 INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|-----------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| SLATCHER— | | SNYDER— | | THORN— | | TOWNSEND— | |
| Ella L.....256 | | C. William..275 | | Hannah ....106 | | Frank .....212 | |
| | | | | Samuel 87 | | | |
| SCOTT— | | SIMPKINS— | | THORP— | | TRESSLAR— | |
| David .....189 | | Franklin ...268 | | Margaret N.261 | | Addie M...220 | |
| George ....159 | | | | | | Algernon S. 220 | |
| Henry .....152 | | SIMMONTON— | | THOMAS— | | Hiram .....219 | |
| Julia Ann..189 | | Hiram .....218c | | Bertha A...259a | | Jessie J....220 | |
| Sarah .....159 | | Lucy .....218c | | Beulah M. 259a | | Mabel .....220 | |
| | | Leonidas ..218c | | Benjamin J.259a | | P. Lavinia..220 | |
| SLACK— | | William S. 218c | | Charles ...259a | | | |
| George ....250 | | | | Carrie E....259a | | THOMPSON— | |
| | | SLAWTER— | | Arthur H...259a | | Rebecca W. 118 | |
| SUTTON— | | William H..270 | | Anna .....255 | | Sarah 38 | |
| Anna .....256 | | William, Jr. 269 | | Elmer H...259a | | | |
| | | | | Emma .....255 | | TOMLIN— | |
| STRATTON— | | SAY— | | Ernest B...259a | | Drucilla 29 | |
| Ida L.....256 | | Benjamin, M. D. | | Elwood ....139 | | | |
| Mary L....256 | | 17 | | Gilbert E...259a | | THORNTON— | |
| Sarah .....193 | | | | Franklin ...256 | | Edward ...102- | |
| | | TROTH— | | Florence ...220 | |125 | |
| SHOUP— | | Esther .....155 | | Howard ...255 | | James ..40-45- | |
| Jacob .....173 | | Hannah 83 | | Jonathan ....59 | |102 | |
| John .....174 | | Henry H...212 | | Joseph L...255 | | John .....102 | |
| | | Joseph E...224 | | Levi S....259 | | | |
| SWEENEY— | | John 99 | | Lydia .....121 | | TAYLOR— | |
| Helen S....139 | | Lizzie H...224 | | Mary 58 | | Ann .....266 | |
| STRAWBRIDGE— | | Mary Emma | | Mary M...259 | | Anna .....261 | |
| Edward ....266 | |224 | | Robert P...259 | | Anthony ... 50 | |
| | | Susan 69 | | Susan .....255 | | Caleb .....125 | |
| SUMNER— | | Susan H...224 | | ———103 | | Caroline ... 99 | |
| Alfred W..266- | | Sarah W...169 | | Samuel C...259 | | Emma .....125 | |
|277 | | William ...212 | | William ...255 | | Franklin ...125 | |
| Anna P....277 | | | | William S...136 | | Joseph .....205 | |
| Edwin R...277 | | TROTTER— | | | | Michael ....125 | |
| John N....277 | | Anna .....126 | | | | Robert .....125 | |
| | | Isaac .....216 | | | | Sarah .....125 | |
| SCULL— | | | | TASH— | | Thomas ...125 | |
| Deborah ...185 | | | | Amanda M..250 | | | |
| | | TEDRICK— | | Anna D...132 | | THROCKMORTON— | |
| SINE— | | Mary .....248 | | Charles F..250 | | Susanna ... 98 | |
| Aden .....180 | | | | Elizabeth ..132 | | | |
| | | TOMLINSON— | | Joseph H...132 | | VOORHEES— | |
| SEXTON— | | Ann 53a | | Joseph 51 | | Walter .....277 | |
| Elizabeth ..174 | | Anna .....154 | | Mary .....132 | | | |
| | | Aquilla ....149 | | Mary C....250 | | VON LEER— | |
| STACKHOUSE— | | Cooper ....204 | | Thomas ...132 | | Sarah .....216 | |
| George ...204 | | Esther ....149 | | Thomas, J. 250 | | | |
| Maria .....201 | | Frances ...235 | | | | VAINNEY— | |
| Samuel ...206 | | Isaac 59 | | TYLER— | | Joseph 17 | |
| | | James ..161-123 | | Mary .....264 | | | |
| SORVER— | | Mary .....149 | | | | VANSCIVER— | |
| Kate .....272 | | Samuel S..149 | | TIBBALS— | | J. B.....236 | |
| | | William H.149 | | Alice .....220 | | ——— 61 | |
| STREET— | | | | Wallace ....220 | | | |
| Alice .....272 | | | | | | | |

INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED. 337

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. |
|--------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| VENICOMB— | | WILLS— | | WILKINS— | | WATKINSON— | |
| Ann 74 | | Mary B....154 | | Abigail 62-158- | | Webber ....256 | |
| VANDERBILT— | | Mark ..109-178 | |159 | | WATTS— | |
|180 | | Mariana ...247 | | Bathsheba .. 41 | | William ...258 | |
| VANSLYCK— | | Micajah R. | | Caleb .....233 | | WALTER— | |
| George F...260 | |183-165 | | Caroline ...158 | | Sidney P...259 | |
| William H..258 | | Mary C....165 | | Charles 62-180- | | WALN— | |
| William H., Jr. | | Mary L....171 | |158 | | Joseph 23 | |
|260 | | Micajah ... 64 | | Esther 26 | | WARDER— | |
| VANSTOVEN— | | Martha ....165 | | Henry .....231 | | Jeremiah ... 16 | |
| Sarah 58 | | Priscilla M.169 | | John .....19-69 | | WARRINGTON— | |
| VENABLE— | | Priscilla N. | | Joshua B..105- | | Abraham ... 36 | |
| Hannah ....218b | |80-171 | |177 | | * Mary E.103-121 | |
| WILLS— | | Priscilla ... 64 | | Keturah 28-32- | | Martha 72 | |
| Amos ..29-178- | | Rebecca ....247 | |180 | | Rebecca 48 | |
|171 | | Rachel ....247 | | Lewis ..72-158 | | WILLIAMS— | |
| Anna E....181 | | Robert ....247 | | Mary .....158 | | Anthony ...264 | |
| Amy 64-73-140 | | Rebecca Ann | | Rebecca ...158- | | Annie .....213 | |
| Anna ..61-118 | |183-178 | | ...230-231-265 | | Alice .....213 | |
| Alexander C. | | Rachel A...118 | | Sarah B...177 | | Benjamin ...174 | |
|178-183 | | Rebecca W.223 | | Sarah 41-62-156 | | Charles .266-94 | |
| Benjamin E. | | Rebecca H..165 | | Thomas 158-204 | | Esther ....266 | |
|171 | | Rebecca C..171 | | Uriah .....158 | | Edward ....211 | |
| Benajah ...247 | | Sarah F....118 | | William .33-41- | | Elizabeth ...212 | |
| Catharine W. | | Stacy .....247 | |82 | | Ellen .....213 | |
|243 | | Sarah .185-171- | | William H..230 | |99 | |
| Chalkley ...154 | |64 | | WOODWARD— | | Franklin ...212 | |
| Charles 73 | | William S..218b | | Anna .....153a | | George .93-267 | |
| David 98 | | William R..165 | | Benajah ...100 | | Henry .....211 | |
| Edward ....117 | | Zebedee R. | | Esther ....275d | | Isaac .....174 | |
| Eliza Esher 181 | |184-165 | | Elizabeth ...125 | | Israel .....212 | |
| Elizabeth S. 216 | | Zebedee M.. 64 | | Frances ....249 | | Jonathan ...174 | |
| Elizabeth C. | | Zebedee 29 | | Louisa ....221 | | John ...209-68 | |
|171-64-85 | | WOOLMAN— | | WOOLSTON— | | Jesse ....211-93 | |
| George W..247 | | Abigail 38 | | Amanda ...272 | | Joseph S...213 | |
| Hannah E.. 64 | | Ann ....97-127- | | Charlotte .. 62 | | John, Jr...213 | |
| Henry W... 46 | |182-262 | | Mary Ann | | Jonathan G. 114 | |
| Henry .....247 | | Edwin .....223a | |97-127 | | Mary .....266 | |
| Isaac H.... 85 | | Edith 51 | | Matilda ....101 | | Martha M..174 | |
| Joshua S...118 | | Eliza .....223a | | Margaretta 131 | | Martha ...213 | |
| Jacob ..247-165- | | Elizabeth 37-62 | | Rachel ....114 | | Morris ....213 | |
|178 | | Emma .....223a | | Thaddeus ...116 | | Rachel ....267 | |
| James .....169 | | Granville .. 37 | | WRIGHT— | | Rebecca ....174 | |
| Joab* .171-64-83 | | John S.... 98 | | Rachel 8 | | Robert 93 | |
| John M..171-73 | | Mary E....155 | | Thomas ....137 | | Sarah B...242 | |
| Jane Elizabeth | | Mary ...87-223a | | WEAVER— | | Susan .....267 | |
|171 | | Patience ... 11 | | Jacob .....255 | | Sarah .....174 | |
| Joseph 69 | | Samuel ....253 | | WOODEN— | | Samuel ....211 | |
| Lydia E....232- | | WALTON— | | Alberta ....256 | | Tacy ...209-213 | |
|237-118 | | David 98c | | | | William K.174 | |
| Mary 243-39-73 | | Daniel .....212 | | | | | |
| | | Eliza .....116 | | | | | |
| | | Harriet ....233 | | | | | |
| | | Joseph 61 | | | | | |
| | | Mary ...82-104 | | | | | |

338 INDEX—DESCENDANTS & THOSE THEY MARRIED.

| Name. | Page. | Name. | Page. | Name. | Page | Name. | Page. |
|-------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----------------|------|-----------------|-------|
| WOODRUFF— | | WETHERILL— | | WINTERS— | | WINDLE— | |
| Ella E.....260 | | ———131 | | Eliza .....204 | | William ....219 | |
| WOOD— | | WOOSTER— | | WATSON— | | WOLCOTT— | |
| Alexander | | Sarah 68 | | John .....158 | | Eva .....219 | |
|103-121 | | WEIR— | | WILTON— | | WHARFF— | |
| Henry 72 | | Margaret ..149 | | Edward ...268 | | Maud .....219 | |
| Hannah ....180a | | WHITE— | | WORRELL— | | WEBSTER— | |
| Mary .....124 | | ——— 32 | | ———268 | | Josiah 36 | |
| Maria .....180a | | A. Alice....220a | | WITHEROW— | | Lydia .....140 | |
| William ....181 | | | | Caroline A..275 | | WATKINS— | |
| Zeckariah .. 72 | | WILEY— | | John .....212 | | Sarah 68 | |
| WILSON— | | Christiana ..150 | | WALTERS— | | YATES— | |
| Ann 54 | | ———159 | | John .....212 | | Josephine A. 99 | |
| Mahlon 89 | | WARNER— | | WHARTON— | | ZELLEY— | |
| Mary A....154 | | William ...175 | | Timothy ...218a | | Mark .....142 | |
| Robert 72 * | | WIGGINS— | | | | Sarah ....43-93 | |
| Samuel ....202 | | Rachel ....197 | | | | | |
| Stephen 39 | | | | | | | |
| Theodore ..266 | | | | | | | |

BLANKS.

| Name. | Page. |
|---------------|-------|
| Carrie ——— | 93 |
| David ——— | 58 |
| Elizabeth ——— | 45 |
| Elizabeth ——— | 140 |
| Elizabeth ——— | 104 |
| Emma ——— | 267 |
| Flora ——— | 229 |
| Fannie ——— | 205 |
| Sarah ——— | 58 |
| Susan ——— | 104 |

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Burrough, Samuel | 292 |
| Burr, Henry | 293 |
| Borton, John | 296 |
| Cowperthwaite, Hugh | 281 |
| Cole, Samuel | 284 |
| Hinchman, John | 279 |
| Hancock, Timothy | 283 |
| Hugg, John | 286 |
| Hollingshead, John | 290 |
| Heritage, Richard | 290 |
| Hilyard, John | 298 |
| Jarrett, John | 297 |
| Lippincott, Richard | 294 |
| Lancaster, Thomas | 297 |
| Matlack, William | 293 |
| Marriages | 5 |
| Roberts, John | 291 |
| Stratton, William | 288 |
| Thorn, William | 278 |
| Warrington, Henry | 299 |

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

| Name. | Page. |
|--|-------|
| Braddock, Richard S., M. D.... | 205a |
| Cemetery at Rancocas..... | 300 |
| Cole's, Elizabeth, letter to her son, John Green..... | 301 |
| Early History | 6 |
| Haines, George, M. D..... | 168a |
| Lippincott, J. B..... | 177a |
| Moore, Bloomfield Haines..... | 200a |
| Parry, William | 95 |
| Stokes, Charles | 94 |
| Stokes, James M. | 275b |
| Stokes, Samuel | 275a |
| Stokes, William J. W..... | 219f |
| Stokes, William H., M. D..... | 219e |
| Stokes, Benjamin A. | 219b |
| Stokes, Granville W. | 219a |
| Stokes, Franklin | 218e |
| Stokes, Joel A. | 218e |
| Stokes, Jarvis | 218d |
| Stokes, William | 98a |
| Stokingham | 300 |
| Stokes, Irish branch | 299 |
| Stokes, Thomas, the first..... | 7 |
| Stokes, Jarrett | 213a |
| Stokes, Charles | 275e |
| Will of Thomas Stokes..... | 9 |
| Williams, Charles | 212a |

ADDENDA.

Rachel Barton and Simeon Eastlack's descendants.

Sarah Barton and Abel Hillman's descendants.

Samuel Stokes and Marion Conrow's descendants.

Edward H. Stokes' portrait.

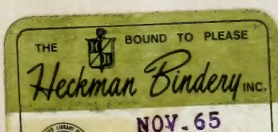
Edward H. Stokes' residence.

Edward A. Stokes' portrait.

Biographical sketch of Edward H. Stokes.

Sketch of Woodlawn, residence of Edward H. Stokes.

Samuel Stokes and Sarah Ellis' descendants, 307a.



THE



BOUND TO PLEASE

Heckman Bindery INC.

NOV. 65

